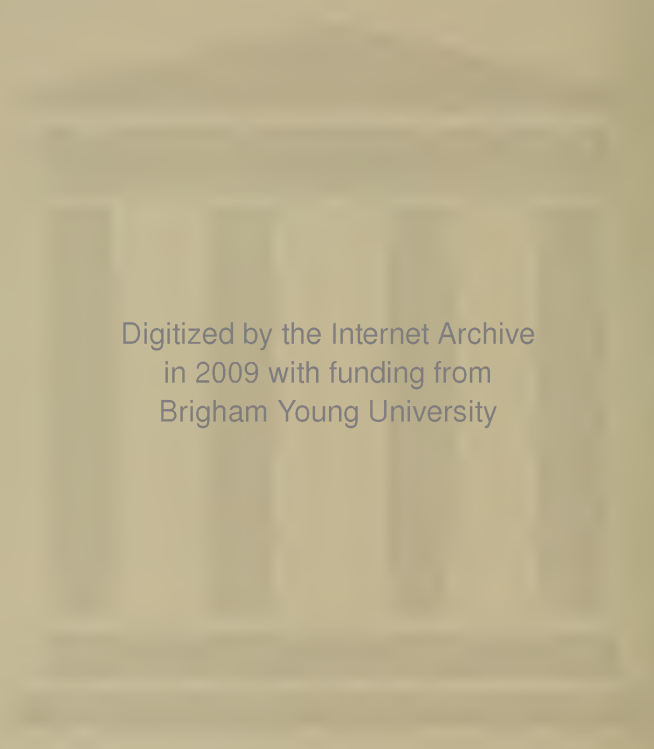




HAROLD D. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not
Circulate**

**Do Not
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume LXXII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXXI.

CS
410
-H3
vol. 72

Allegations
for
Marriage Licences
in the
Archdeaconry of Sudbury,
in the County of Suffolk,
DURING THE YEARS 1815 TO 1839.

PART IV.

EDITED BY
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN
AND
G. G. BRUCE BANNERMAN.

LONDON:

1921.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED
NEWTON STREET, W.C. 2.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

TO THE SUBSCRIBERS
OF
The Harleian Society.

WE have to thank FREDERICK A. CRISP, Esq., F.S.A., of The Manor House, Godalming, a Member of the Council of the HARLEIAN SOCIETY, for placing at the disposal of the Society, for printing, the manuscript copy of the Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, covering the period 1684—1839, which were extracted for him at his personal cost.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,
Secretary.

Preface.

THE Marriage Allegations in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, in the County of Suffolk, from 1684 to 1839, are contained in forty-two bound books, set out as under:—

Book.	Period.	Number.	Book.	Period.	Number.
I	1684—1688	500	XXII	1780—1781	309
II	1689—1695	567	XXIII	1782—1783	308
III	1696—1710	501	XXIV	1784—1785	281
IV	1711—1723	548	XXV	1786—1787	334
V	1724—1729	657	XXVI	1788—1789	313
VI	1730—1734	685	XXVII	1790—1791	279
VII	1735—1740	713	XXVIII	1792—1793	343
VIII	1741—1745	617	XXIX	1794—1796	431
IX	1746—1750	703	XXX	1797—1799	444
X	1751—1754	702	XXXI	1800—1802	447
XI	1755—1756	558	XXXII	1803—1805	471
XII	1757—1758	270	XXXIII	1806—1808	382
XIII	1759—1761	348	XXXIV	1809—1811	388
XIV	1762—1764	369	XXXV	1812—1814	358
XV	1765—1766	324	XXXVI	1815—1817	351
XVI	1767—1768	292	XXXVII	1818—1820	282
XVII	1769—1771	416	XXXVIII	1821—1823	219
XVIII	1772—1773	360	XXXIX	1824—1827	435
XIX	1774—1775	356	XL	1828—1831	456
XX	1776—1777	301	XLI	1832—1835	464
XXI	1778—1779	333	XLII	1836—1839	371

The portion as printed in Volume LXIX is contained in Books I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, and X, and covers the years 1684—1754.

The portion as printed in Volume LXX is contained in Books XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX, XXI and XXII, and covers the years 1755—1781.

The portion as printed in Volume LXXI is contained in Books XXIII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XXXIII, XXXIV and XXXV, and covers the years 1782—1814.

The final portion, as printed in this volume, is contained in Books XXXVI, XXXVII, XXXVIII, XXXIX, XL, XLI and XLII, and covers the years 1815—1839.

The Allegations are printed in the order in which they appear in the bound books, and no attempt has been made to arrange them in chronological order or to alter the spelling of surnames or names of places.

CROYDON.

All Souls' Day, 1921.



ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

Bn. *for* Bondsman.
s. m. *for* Single man.
s. w. *for* Single woman.
w. *for* Widow and Widower.
Wit. *for* Witness.

It is to be assumed, unless the contrary appears, that the names of all places are in the County of Suffolk.

All additions in [] are those of the Editor.

Allegations for Marriage Licences

IN THE

Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Suffolk.

BOOK XXXVI.

1815-16-17.

- 1 Rob^t Bradford, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 27 years, & Rebecca Baker, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at same. 25 Jan., 1815.
- 2 Geo. Crisp, of Watlington, co. Norf., & Mary Robertson, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Robertson, of Bury St. Edmunds, saddler. 2 Jan., 1815.
- 3 Wm. Bassett, of Brandon, s. m., 20 years, & Martha Brewster, of same, at same (father, Wm. Bassett, of same, clerk). 17 Nov., 1815.
- 4 Abraham Tricker, of Burgate, & Jesse King Steward, of Hargrave, s. w., of same. Surety: Wm. Tricker, of Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Nov., 1815.
- 5 Wm. Mirrington, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Ann Fordham, of Gedding, 20 years, at same. Surety: father, Wm. Fordham, of same. 15 Nov., 1815.
- 6 Michael Campbell, of St. John's, Westminster, Middlesex, musician, s. m., & Sarah Garrod, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 26 Oct., 1815.
- 7 Edw. Canham, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Perry, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: Jas. Canham. 21 Oct., 1815.
- 8 Thos. Abraham Cocksedge, of Woolpit, s. m., & Emma Burman, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Oct., 1815.
- 9 John Jacob, of Hengrave, s. m., & Mary Clears, of Barrow, s. w., at Hengrave. 13 Oct., 1815.
- 10 Rev. Jn. Steggall, of Wyverstone, clerk, s. m., & Sarah Weeding, of Glemham Magna, at same. 10 Oct., 1815.
- 11 Wm. Wright Lnard, of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, s. m., & Charlotte Garnham, of Felsham, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1815.
- 12 Dennis Chandler, of Pakenham, s. m., & Mary Ann Winter, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. 7 Oct., 1815.
- 13 Wm. Fisher, of Rede, & Dorothy Braddock, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Braddock, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 27 Sep., 1815.
- 14 Jn. Wm. Swan, of Lidgate, s. m., & Emily Wing, of Tuddenham, 20 years (father, Isaac Wing, of same), at same. 27 Sep., 1815.
- 15 Geo. Frederick Spink, s. m., & Eliz^b Thacker, of Kentford, 20 years (mother, Eliz^b Thacker, of same, w.), at same. 21 June, 1815.
- 16 Jas. Walton, of Hepworth, s. m., & Mary Maero, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Maero, of Icklingham. 27 Dec., 1815.
- 17 Wm. Jn. Hayward, of Walsham le Willows, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^b Dixon, of Langham, s. w., at Walsham le Willows. Surety: Jn. Dixon, of Langham. 18 Dec., 1815.

- 18 Wm. Chaplyn, of Wortham, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Pike, of Palgrave, 22 years, at same. 22 Aug., 1815.
- 19 Jas. Poppy, of Oakley, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Catling, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1815.
- 20 Dan^l Sturgeon, of Eye, s. m., 22 years, & Martha Denham, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Surety : Dan^l Denham, of same, yeoman. 19 Apr., 1815.
- 21 Geo. Short, of Eye, s. m., 23 years, & Hannah Clarke, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1815.
- 22 Chas. Haward, of Flixton, gent., & Sarah Tippell, of Stuston, s. w., at same. Surety : Thos. Tippell, of Halesworth, gent. 2 June, 1815.
- 23 Hen. Cooper, of West Stow, & Sarah Jaques, of Cavenham, 20 years (father, Rich. Jaques, of same), at same. 13 Dec., 1815.
- 24 Wm. Harding, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, & Martha Wilkin, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. 22 June, 1815.
- 25 Jn. Arnold, of Mendlesham, w., & Ann Last, of Wortham, w., at same. 17 Oct., 1815.
- 26 Geo. Cann, of Harleston, co. Norf., s. m., & Charlotte Verdon, of Thelnetnam, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1815.
- 27 Rob^t Jay, of Thornham, s. m., & Marg^t Hailstone, of same, w., at same. Surety : Jas. Hailstone, of Redgrave. 25 Oct., 1815.
- 28 Wm. Brundle, of Old Buckingham, co. Norf., w., & Martha Smith, of Stanton All SS., s. w., at same. Surety : Jn. Smith, of Winfarthing, co. Norf. 1 Aug., 1815.
- 29 Jas. Ripper, of Gislingham, s. m., & Mary Tilley, of Finningham, s. w., at same. 23 May, 1815.
- 30 Isaac Clements, of Soham, s. m., & Beatrice Hazlewood, of same, s. w., at same. 12 June, 1815.
- 31 John Nott, of Littleport, Cambs., & Susan Springhall, of Soham, s. w., at same. Surety : Wm. Hazlewood, of Soham. 30 June, 1815.
- 32 Wm. Jones, of Soham, Cambs., & Eliz^h Jarvis, of same, 20 years, s. w. (mother, Ann Jarvis, of same), at same. 6 Dec., 1815.
- 33 Geo. Palmer, of Soham, Cambs., & Eliz^h Metcalf, of Soham, at same. 3 Oct., 1815.
- 34 John Savile, of Wickham Brooks, s. m., & Mary Cook, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., at same. 19 June, 1815.
- 35 Francis Scott, of Burwell, s. m., & Martha Cray, of Burwell, Cambs., s. w., at same. 23 Aug., 1816 [*sic*].
- 36 Hen. Makin, of Bildeston, & Eliz^h Martal, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1815.
- 37 Thos. Offord, of Lavenham, s. m., & Baynes Parmenter, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1815.
- 38 Edw. Woodcock Gooch, w., & Fanny Gooch, of Nayland, s. w., at same. 21 Aug., 1815.
- 39 Thos. Bruce, jun., of Shimpling, s. m., & Sarah Sparke, of Lawshall, 19 years (father, Thos. Sparke, of same), at Shimpling. 15 Apr., 1815.
- 40 Thos. Waters, jun., of Fordham, Cambs., 27 years, & Sarah Maulden, of Burwell, Cambs., 27 years, at Burwell. Surety : Wm. Maulden, Old Bond St., Piccadilly, St. George's, Hanover Sq., bookseller. 12 July, 1815.
- 41 Anthony Hany, of St. Mary, Nottingham, s. m., & Mahatable Dieks, s. w., of Clare, 20 years (mother, Ann Dieks, of same), at same. 9 July, 1815.
- 42 Thos. Fox, of Brockford, w., & Sarah Pulford, of same, w., at Wetheringset. 7 Nov., 1815.
- 43 Clover Jackson, of Hitcham, s. m., & Dinah Snelling, of same, w., at same. 14 July, 1815.
- 44 Robert Fenn, of Dickleburgh, co. Norf., surgeon, s. m., & Caroline Jay, of Cavendish, 20 years, s. w. (father, Sam^l Jay, of same). "Aunt Eagle," at Cavendish. 16 Oct., 1815.

- 45 Thos. Rutter, of Hundon, s. m., & Ann Seabrook, of Stradishall, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Seabrook, of same. 4 Oct., 1815.
- 46 Jn. Jonas, of Cavendish, s. m., & Mary Ann Flower, of same, s. w., at same. 13 June, 1815.
- 47 Thos. Firmin, of Cavendish, w., & Ann Potter, of Hundon, w., at Hundon. Surety: Jn. Firmin, of Clare. 22 Oct., 1815.
- 48 Wm. Watkinson, of Chevington, s. m., & Mary Everard, of Stansfield, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Everard, of same. 12 Oct., 1815.
- 49 Thos. Archer, of Chelmsford, w., esq., & Sally Brinkley, of Denston, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Everard. 27 Dec., 1815.
- 50 Sam^l Jay, jun., of Cavendish, s. m., & Eliz^h Wright, of same, s. w., at same. 23 June, 1815.
- 51 Lorkin Wattaker, of Kedlington, s. m., & Mary Bowyer, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Dec., 1815.
- 52 Wm. Bedwell, of Haverhill, s. m., & Mary Good, of Royston, Herts., s. w., at Haverhill. 7 Dec., 1815.
- 53 Benj. Leaks, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Eliz^h Egerton, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Nov., 1815.
- 54 George Smith, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Mary Ann Taylor, of Kirtling, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1815.
- 55 Radley Hockley, of Wickhambrook, w., & Sarah Smith, of same, 29 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Hockley, of same, schoolmaster. 20 July, 1815.
- 56 Jas. Revell, of St. Michael's, Norwich, w., & Mary Osborne, of Garboldisham, s. w., at same. 24 Aug., 1815.
- 57 Thos. Nunn Youngman, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Mary Ann Manning, of Rickingham Inferior, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1815.
- 58 Wm. Martin, of Botesdale, s. m., & Mary Brett, of Gislegham, s. w., at Redgrave. 20 June, 1815.
- 59 Jn. Frost, of Brinkley, Cambs., s. m., & Ann Teverson, of Little Wrattling, a minor (guardian, Chas. Teverson, of Cowliuge), at Little Wrattling. 18 Nov., 1815.
- 60 Jn. Oxford, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Sarah Garrid, of Boxford, s. w., at Boxford. 11 Sep., 1815.
- 61 Hen. Wright, of Dalham, s. m., & Anne Rayment, of Newmarket, s. w., at same. 9 Dec., 1815.
- 62 Wm. Neal, of Finningham, s. m., & Sarah Day, of Newmarket All SS., s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1815.
- 63 Randall Woods, of Westley, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Heffer, of Lackford, s. w., at same. Surety: Sam^l Randall, of Lackford. 21 Oct., 1815.
- 64 Sam^l Crisp, of Hartest, schoolmaster, s. m., & Mary Jackson, of Stansfield, 19 years, s. w. (father, Jas. Jackson), at Hartest. 31 Aug., 1815.
- 65 Jas. Vince, of Layham, s. m., & Sarah Rateliff, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Syer Rateliff, of Raydon. 9 Nov., 1815.
- 66 Jn. Cast, of Nayland, s. m., & Mary Bacon, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Bacon, of same), at same. 8 Nov., 1815.
- 67 Jn. Mussett, of Bures, s. m., & Marianne Rayner, of Bures, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Rayner), at Bures. 24 Oct., 1815.
- 68 Jn. Roper, of Melford, s. m., & Susan Lorking, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Lorking, of same), at same. 7 July, 1815.
- 69 Geo. Dawson, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Anne Collis, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Collis, of same. 13 June, 1815.
- 70 Wm. Mulley, of Elmswell, s. m., & Harriett Elliston Green, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Elliston, of same. 13 Nov., 1815.
- 71 John Trew, of Haughley, s. m., & Anne Halls, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1815.
- 72 Geo. Offord, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Sarah Tatton, of Cockfield, 24 years, s. w., at same. [Surety] Rob^t Offord, of Stowmarket, father of Geo. Offord. 23 Oct., 1815.

- 73 Rob^t Hearne, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Ann Taylor, of Combs, s. w., at Stowmarket. 26 Oct., 1815.
- 74 Jos. Ellington, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Petehey, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Ellington. 18 Oct., 1815.
- 75 Geo. King, of Mildenhall, w., & Mary Chilverston, of same, w., at same. 14 Sep., 1815.
- 76 Jn. Worledge, jun., of Ingham, w., & Marianne Orman, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 19 July, 1815.
- 77 Jas. Bentham, of West Bradenham, clerk, & Mary Seatchard, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 20 Nov., 1815.
- 78 Jas. Deck, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Christian Kendall, of Tuddenham, s. w., at same. Surety: Rob^t Kendall, of Tuddenham. 5 June, 1815.
- 79 Gabriel Nichols, of Tuddenham, s. m., & Sarah Manning, of same, w., at same. 7 Nov., 1815.
- 80 Chas. Hustler, of Newmarket, cornmerchant, s. m., & Sophia Chapman, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Jan., 1815.
- 81 Geo. Dashwood, of Kirtlington, Oxfordshire, esq., M.P., s. m., & Marianne Sarah Rowley, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., at same. Surety: Joshua Rowley, of same, clerk, vicar. 4 Sep., 1815.
- 82 David Sharp, of St. Peter's, Malden, Essex, w., & Sarah Stow, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., 21 years, at same. 7 Apr., 1815.
- 83 Hen. Theobald Steed, of Melford, s. w., & Eliz^h Hassell, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Joshua Steed, sen. 29 Mar., 1815.
- 84 Jas. Pryke, of Stoke-by-Nayland, w., & Anne Benneworth, of same, w., at same. Surety: Sam^l Benneworth. 29 Mar., 1815.
- 85 Jos. Andrews Nun, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, gent., & Mary Sparkes, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Feb., 1815.
- 86 Jn. Nicholls, of Occold, s. m., & Susan Rust, of same, w., at same. 15 Feb., 1815.
- 87 Hen. Woods, of Yaxley, w., & Ann Curtis, of Stoke Ash, s. w., at same. 14 Mar., 1815.
- 88 Chas. Pritty, of Thoruham Magna, w., & Ann Fuller, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Feb., 1815.
- 89 Jn. Ward, jun., of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Brown, of same, s. w., at same. 10 May, 1815.
- 90 Thos. Pledger, jun., of Stansfield, s. m., & Susan Pledger, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Stephen Pledger), at same. Surety: Thos. Pledger, sen., of same. 1 Mar., 1815.
- 91 Jn. Everard, of Stansfield, s. m., & Mary Pratt, of same, s. w., at same. 11 May, 1815.
- 92 Jas. Nutt, jun., of St. Botolph's, Cambridge, merchant, & Susanna Dunn, of Burwell, s. w., at Burwell. Surety: Salisbury Dunn, of Burwell, gent. 11 May, 1815.
- 93 Chas. Dodd, of Carleton Road, co. Norf., w., & Harriet Wing, of Mildenhall, 19 years (father, Jas. Wing, of same), at same. 7 May, 1815.
- 94 Jn. Roper, of Mendlesham, w., & Jane Dereham, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Feb., 1815.
- 95 Wm. Bass, of Mildenhall, soldier, & Mary Thompson, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Jan., 1815.
- 96 Chas. Clamp, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, & Eliz^h Hustler, of same, s. w., at same. 19 May, 1815.
- 97 Wm. Tebbitt, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., 23 years, & Anne Arber, of Burwell, Cambs., s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Arber, jun. 5 Apr., 1815.
- 98 Jn. Slack, of Soham, Cambs., esq., s. m., & Margaretta Dobede, of same, s. w., at same. 16 May, 1815.
- 99 Jas. Parr, of Wicken, s. m., 20 years (father, Ellery Parr), & Anne Fuller, 19 years, s. w., of Wicken (father, Jas. Fuller, of same), at same. 3 Feb., 1815.

- 100 Jn. Alexander, of Bacton, s. m., & Mary Wade, of Wickham Skeith, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Alexander. 6 Jan., 1815.
- 101 Jn. Timms Hen. Elwes, of Stoke College, Clare, w., & Sarah Sadler, of same, s. w., at same. 14 March, 1815.
- 102 Wm. Westley, of Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Newman, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Newman. 19 Jan., 1815.
- 103 Wm. Bridgeman, of Burwell, w., & Ann Fuller, of same, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1815.
- 104 Jn. Manning, of Newmarket, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Linnett, of Newmarket, 20 years, s. w. (father dead), at same. 10 July, 1815.
- 105 Jn. Deekes, of Nayland, s. m., & Fanny Covey, of Great Horsley, Essex, s. w., at Nayland. Surety: Jas. Deeks. 17 May, 1815.
- 106 Jn. Murton, of Boxted, s. m., & Eliz^h Borcham, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Sep., 1815.
- 107 Dan^l Cooper, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Amelia Barfield, of Langham, s. w., at same. 6 Sep., 1815.
- 108 Sam^l Hogg, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Girton, of Gt. Whelnetham, w., at same. Surety: W^m Hogg. 1 Sep., 1815.
- 109 Stephen Johnson, of Wickhambrook, minister of the Gospel, s. m., & Sarah Bromley, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jos. Warner Bromley, gent. 17 Aug., 1815.
- 110 Thos. Witham, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Sarah Green, of same, w., at same. 2 Aug., 1815.
- 111 Francis James, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Mary Hubbard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 21 July, 1815.
- 112 Rich. Pretty, of Barningham, w., & Eliz^h Keeble, of Botesdale, w., at Redgrave. 19 July, 1815.
- 113 Wm. Syer, of Brettenham, s. m., & Amelia Ranson, of Hitcham, s. w., at Brettenham. Surety: Sam^l Ranson. 15 Feb., 1815.
- 114 Edward Smith, of Hawstead, w., & Susanna Adkin, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. Surety: Ric^d Smith, of same, gent. 1 July, 1815.
- 115 Jn. Avey, of Risby, s. m., & Sophia Chandler, of Pakenham, s. w., 20 years (father, Dennis Chandler). 29 June, 1815.
- 116 Chas. Leman, of Ixworth, s. m., & Mary Smith, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Dennis Chandler, jun. 28 June, 1815.
- 117 Rob^t Debenham, of Poslingford, s. m., & Anne Dennis, of Cavendish, s. w., at Poslingford. 19 June, 1815.
- 118 Wm. Jannings, of Pakenham, s. m., & Mary Ann Ranson, of Norton, s. w., at same. Surety: Chas. Jannings, of Bury St. Edmunds, draper. 15 June, 1815.
- 119 Geo. Smith, of Ixworth, s. m., & Mary Fyson, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Chas. Fyson, of same. 6 June, 1815.
- 120 Rich. Wood, jun., of Prestou, s. m., & Ann Evered, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Wood, of Flempton. 24 May, 1815.
- 121 Wm. Elsdon, of Barrow, w., & Wm. Eliz^h Leader, of same, s. w., at same. 22 May, 1815.
- 122 Wm. King, of Gt. Ryburgh, co. Norf., s. m., & Lydia Verdon, s. w., of Thelnetham, at same. 26 Apr., 1815.
- 123 Chas. Saunders, of Diss, s. m., & Jemima Matthews, of Gislingham, s. w., at same. 4 Feb., 1815.
- 124 Robert Rainbird, of Hepworth, s. m., & Susanna Ward, of Ixworth, 20 years (mother, Ann Ward), at Hepworth. 27 Mar., 1815.
- 125 Geo. Creasy, of Cockfield, s. m., & Harriett Risbrook, of Stanningfield, s. w., at Stanningfield. 10 May, 1815.
- 126 Jn. Cock, of Stanton All SS., w., & Susan Rampley, of Sturston, s. w., at Sturston. 10 May, 1815.

- 127 Jas. Cooke, of Gt. Livermere, s. m., & Hannah Tyrrell, of Funningham, s. w.,
at same. 26 Apr., 1815.
- 128 Reuben Bridges, of Elmswell, s. m., & Sarah Eliz^h Goldsmith, of Stowupland,
s. w., at Stowmarket. Surety: Isaac Bridges, of Elmswell. 19 Apr.,
1815.
- 129 Edm. Craske, of St. Mary in Thetford, w., & Mary Ireland, of Walsham le
Willows, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1815.
- 130 Sam^l Clutton, of Oakley, 35 years, w., & Sarah Murrell, of Brome, 47 years,
w., at Oakley. 11 Mar., 1815.
- 131 Wm. Howes, of Sanderof, 33 years, w., & Sarah Adams, of Oakley, at same.
11 Mar., 1815.
- 132 Jas. Simpson, of St. Giles, Colechester, w., & Susanna Dyball, of Stoke by
Nayland, w., at same. 6 Feb., 1815.
- 133 Wm. Wilson, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Eliz^h Jane Osborn, of Kersey, s. w., at
Kersey. 3 Feb., 1815.
- 134 Geo. Bumstead, of Palgrave, w., & Eliz^h Pite, of same, s. w., at same.
1 Feb., 1815.
- 135 Joseph Brown, of Claydon, 20th Reg^t of Foot, & Eliz^h Moore, of Stowmarket,
s. w., at same. 26 Jan., 1815.
- 136 Edm. Rose, of Combs, s. m., & Frances Clarke, of Elmswell, s. w., at same.
23 Jan., 1815.
- 137 Jas. Martin, of Stoke Ash, s. m., & Eliz^h Beales, of Eye, 25 years, s. w., at
Eye. 19 Jan., 1815.
- 138 Wm. Preston, of Gosfield, s. m., & Sarah Seadon, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds,
s. w., at same. Surety: Geo. Seadon, of same. 20 Mar., 1815.
- 139 Jas. Dickerson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Frances Mortlock,
of Chippingham, s. w., at same. Surety: Hen. Mortlock, of Bury
St. Edmunds, printer. 7 Mar., 1815.
- 140 Jas. Child, of Norton, s. m., & Mary Coe, of Thurston, s. w., at same.
Surety: Rob^t Crisp, of Bury St. Edmunds, carpenter. 2 Feb., 1815.
- 141 Wm. Mortlock, of Brandon, linendraper, s. m., & Eliz^h Noble, of same, s. w.,
at same. 28 Jan., 1815.
- 142 Jas. Creasey, of Alpheton, s. m., & Hannah Robinson, of Cockfield, s. w., at
Alpheton. 16 Jan., 1815.
- 143 Thos. Cornuell, of Higham, in Gazeley, s. m., & Mary Fyson, of same (father,
Jos. Fyson, of same), at same. 14 Jan., 1815.
- 144 Chas. Rogers, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Sophia Clover, of same, s. w., 19 years
(father, Sam^l Clover, of same), at same. 11 Jan., 1815.
- 145 Jos. Hammond, of Hundon, s. m., & Margaret Webb, of St. Mary, Bury
St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 6 Jan., 1815.
- 146 Britten Stephenson, of Offton, s. m., & Susanna Fayers, of Brent Eleigh,
s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Fayers. 14 Oct., 1816.
- 147 Thos. Sparkes, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Mary Rash, of Acton, s. w., at
Acton. 18 Dec., 1816.
- 148 Jas. Coe, of Long Melford, w., & Anne Steed, of same, w., at same.
14 Aug., 1816.
- 149 Thos. Bruce, of Lavenham, s. m., & Alice Goymour, of same, s. w., at same.
24 Sep., 1816.
- 150 Sam^l Green, of Sudbury All SS., w., schoolmaster, & Sarah Lungley, of
Long Melford, s. w., at same. Surety: Zephaniah Lungley, of same,
shop-keeper. 21 Oct., 1816.
- 151 Thos. Cutting, of Aslaeton, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Jarman, of Cockfield,
s. w., at Cockfield. 28 Aug., 1816.
- 152 Jn. Cambridge, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Mary Anne Kemp,
s. w., of same, 17 years (father, Edward Kemp, of same), at same.
7 Dec., 1816.
- 153 Philip Mothersole, of Gt. Livermere, w., & Eliz^h Kemp, of Culford, at same.
26 Jan., 1816.

- 154 Jas. Hewitt, of New Buckenham, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Garnham, of Rickingham Superior, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Garnham, of same. 22 Jan., 1816.
- 155 Marven Carrington, of Harksted, s. m., & Sarah Rudland, of Wetherden, s. w., at same. Surety: Adam Rudland. 15 Jan., 1816.
- 156 Jos. Slack, of Wicken, Cambs., s. m., & Sarah Layton, of same, s. w., 16 years (father, David Layton), at same. 1 May, 1816.
- 157 Wm. Hull, of Newmarket St. Mary, w., tailor & draper, & Anne Peek, of Soham, w., at same. Surety: Hen. Hull, of Newmarket, tailor & draper. 12 Apr., 1816.
- 158 Dan^l Cocksedge, of Soham, s. m., & Ann Leach, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Nov., 1816.
- 159 The Hon. & Rev^d Hen. Leslie, of Wetherden, s. m., & Miss Eliz^h Jane Oakes, of Tostock, 19 years (father, Rev. Jas. Oakes, of Tostock), at same. 9 Feb., 1816.
- 160 Stephen Martin, of Earl Stonham, s. m., & Susannah Cooper, of West Creting, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1816.
- 161 Wm. Mudd, of Badley, s. m., & Sarah Robinson, of Combs, 20 years. Surety: Jacob Robinson, of same, at same. 15 Aug., 1816.
- 162 Rob^t Mayhew, of Old Newton, s. m., & Charlotte Roper, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Henry Roper. 23 Aug., 1816.
- 163 Geo^r Mayhew, of Stradbroke, s. m., & Lucretia Last, of Stowmarket, w., at Stowmarket. 9 Sep., 1816.
- 164 Sam^l Cooper, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Denny, of Combs, 19 years, s. w. (father, Jonathan Denny), at Combs. 18 Sep., 1816.
- 165 Robert Kent, of Dennington, s. m., & Mary Ann Steggall, of Gipping, s. w., at Stowmarket. 3 Oct., 1816.
- 166 Morley Cutlack, of Soham, s. m., & Sarah Graves, of Trinity, in Ely, s. w., at Soham. 26 June, 1816.
- 167 Robert Teblit, of Soham, s. m., & Ann Cook, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Feb., 1816.
- 168 Thos. Dennis, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Payne, of same, w., at same. Surety: Jn. Dennis, of same. 4 Apr., 1816.
- 169 Geo. Dennes, of Soham, Cambs., attorney-at-law, s. m., & Ann May, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Mar., 1816.
- 170 Jn. Limmer, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Hills, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1816.
- 171 Rob^t Smith, of Barton Mills, s. m., minor (mother, Sarah Smith, of Brandon, w.), & Eliza Wing, of Eriswell, s. w., at same. 11 Dec., 1816.
- 172 Jn. Wm. Ford, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Oct., 1816.
- 173 Frederiek Palmer, of Bodney, co. Norf., s. m., & Harriett Evered, of Tuddenham, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Evered), at same. 25 Nov., 1816.
- 174 Robert Aldons, of Rishangles, s. m., & Esther Pipe, s. w., minor (father, Philip Pipe), at same. 7 Oct., 1816.
- 175 Hen. Doughty, of Thorndon, w., & Honor Maria Hubbard, of Thornham Magna, s. w., at same. 29 Aug., 1816.
- 176 Augustus Cooper, clerk, of Wetheringset, s. m., & Jane Maria Ward, of Stoke Ash, s. w., at same. 7 Nov., 1816.
- 177 Geo. Edwin Peacock, gent., of Burwell, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Poole, of same, s. w., 17 years (father, Wm. Poole), at same. 29 Feb., 1816.
- 178 Edw. Ball, of Bethnall Green, s. m., & Ann Dunn, of Burwell, s. w., at same. Surety: Salisbury Dunn, of same. 4 Nov., 1816.
- 179 Chas. Wedge, M.A., rector, Burrough Green, Cambs., s. m., 35 years, & Mary Ann Harwood, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., 29 years, at same. 11 Jan., 1816.
- 180 Francis Baker, gent., of Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Millington, of same, s. w., at same. 22 June, 1816.

- 181 Jn. Chevallier, M.D., of Aspall, w., 30 years, & Emily Syer, of Keddington, s. w., 24 years, at same. Surety: Dey Richard Syer, of same. 22 Oct., 1816.
- 182 Francis David Mudd, of Gedding, w., & Eliz^h Syer, of Keddington, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Blomefield Syer. 10 June, 1816.
- 183 Jas. Cardy, of Bures, s. m., & Hannah Rayner, of same, s. w., at same. 8 July, 1816.
- 184 Rob^t Derisley, of Dalham, w., & Susan Frost, of Lidgate, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Frost, of same. 20 July, 1816.
- 185 Jos. Bowyer, of Keddington, s. m., & Sarah Robinson, of Ballingdon All SS., Sudbury, s. w., at same. 4 Dec., 1816.
- 186 Thos. Slaughter, of Stoke by Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Kemp, of same, s. w. (mother, Lydia Kemp), at same. Surety: Jn. Kemp. 10 July, 1816.
- 187 Abraham Dakin, of Sudbury St. Gregory, schoolmaster, w., & Rachel Hooper, of same, s. w., at same. 12 July, 1816.
- 188 Thos. Woodgate, of Melford, w., & Ann Langley, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Aug., 1816.
- 189 Wm. Mann, of Glemsford, s. m., & Rebeeca Bigg, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Nov., 1816.
- 190 Wm. Parsons, of Dedham, Essex, s. m., & Mary Rumsey, of Nayland, s. w., at same. 24 Dec., 1816.
- 191 Chas. Dymoke Hancock, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, surgeon, s. m., & Mary Ann Steggall, of Botesdale, s. w., at Redgrave. Surety: Wm. Steggall, of Botesdale, surgeon. 2 Dec., 1816.
- 192 Jn. Speller, of Tokeley, Essex, s. m., & Bridget Booty, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1816.
- 193 Wm. Cutting, of Baeton, s. m., & Sophia Flowerdew, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1816.
- 194 Geo. Beales, of Long Stratton, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Newland, of Baeton, s. w., 19 years (father, Wm. Newland), at same. 6 June, 1816.
- 195 Jn. Rose, of Lidgate, s. m., 20 years (neither father, mother, nor gnardians), & Susannah Gipp, of Stradishall, s. w., at same. 8 Sep., 1816.
- 196 Isaac Peehey, of St. Luke's, City of London, & Eliz^h Banyard, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Peehey, of same. 30 Dec., 1816.
- 197 Jn. Marsh, of Brome, s. m., 31 years, & Mary Tipple, of Stuston, s. w., 31 years, at same. Surety: Jonathan Tipple, of same. 10 Oct., 1816.
- 198 Jn. Collen, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & J. Spalding, of Badwell Ash, s. w., at same. 26 Nov., 1816.
- 199 Wm. Burton, of Stanton All SS., s. m., 55 years, & Susan Kimm, of same, s. w., 43 years, at same. Surety: Jn. Kimm, of same. 12 Oct., 1816.
- 200 Jn. Mothersole, of Gt. Livermere, s. m., & Mary Ann Farrow, of Sapiston, s. w., at same. Surety: Simon Mothersole, of same. 18 Dec., 1816.
- 201 Edw. Howelin Dykes, of Eye, gent., w., & Mary Fellingham, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Jan., 1816.
- 202 Jos. Holt, of Pakenham, s. m., & Susan Trudget, of same, w., at same. 3 Jan., 1816.
- 203 Sam^l Carley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Hanby, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Jan., 1816.
- 204 Rob^t Ray, of Hepworth, s. m., & Mary Bradley, of Stanton All SS., s. w., 19 years (father, Rob^t Bradley, of same), at same. 15 Feb., 1816.
- 205 Geo. Burman, of Huddersfield, Yorks., s. m., & Eliz^h Kitson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 26 Feb., 1816.
- 206 Chas. Hinchley, of Palgrave, s. m., & Eliz^h Elven, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Elven, of Thetford. 4 Mar., 1816.
- 207 Jas. Pearl Fordham, of Gedding, s. m., & Hannah Pilbrow, of Felsham, s. w., at Gedding. Surety: Jn. Pilbrow, of same. 6 Mar., 1816.

- 208 Rob^t Craske, of Stowlangtoft, w., & Maria Craske, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 26 Mar., 1816.
- 209 Jn. Last, of Thurston, s. m., & Mary Jaques, of Cavenham, s. w., at same. 27 Mar., 1816.
- 210 Wm. Cater, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Mary Pottell, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Apr., 1816.
- 211 Jn. Aldridge, of Ampton, s. m., & Sarah Brook, of same, w., at same. 17 Apr., 1816.
- 212 Jn. Kemp, of Chevington, s. m., & Mary Ann Garwood, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Dan^l Garwood), at same. 30 Apr., 1816.
- 213 Wm. Farrow, of Sapiston, s. m., & Diana Baker, of Stanton All SS., s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Farrow, of Stanton. 8 May, 1816.
- 214 Thos. Lumley, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., w., & Eliz^h Branwhite, of same, s. w., at same. 15 May, 1816.
- 215 Edw. Spall, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Rebecca Brettenhull, of same, w., at same. 18 May, 1816.
- 216 Jn. Steele, of Worlington, esq., w., & Susannah Complin, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Steele, of Bury St. Edmunds, esq. 13 May, 1816.
- 217 Wm. Smith, s. m., of Eriswell, & Catherine Godfrey, of same, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1816.
- 218 Nath^l Thurston Codd, of St. Clements, Ipswich, s. m., & Mary Laws, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 15 July, 1816.
- 219 Sam^l Goody, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Fenton, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 29 July, 1816.
- 220 Hen. Boulger, of Little Cressingham, co. Norf., & Lydia Horrex, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Edm. Horrex, of Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Aug., 1816.
- 221 Jn. Makeham, of Woolpit, excise officer, s. m., & Eliz^h Heaselwood, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Aug., 1816.
- 222 Thos. Duffield, of Dorset St., Salisbury Sq., London, gent., s. m., & Sarah Munro, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 20 Aug., 1816.
- 223 Wm. Jussup, of Kenninghall, co. Norf., w., & Eliz^h Salter, of same, s. w., at same. 17 May, 1816.
- 224 Dan^l Rowling, of Chipping Ongar, w., & Eliz^h Gorden, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., at same. 8 Apr., 1816.
- 225 Jn. Parkinson, of Newmarket, s. m., & Susan Jennings, of same, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1816.
- 226 Wm. Salter, of Guist, co. Norf., s. m., & Damaris Fisher, of Silverley-cum-Ashley, s. w., 20 years (father, Geo. Fisher), at same. 23 Jan., 1816.
- 227 Jn. Hurst, of Stradishall, s. m., 18 years (father, Wm. Hurst, of same), & Hannah Chapman, of same, 20 years (mother, Truth Chapman), at same. 27 Feb., 1816.
- 228 Benj. Farrow, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Eliz^h Glasecock, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 5 Feb., 1816.
- 229 Wm. Hensby, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Charlotte Fuller, of same, s. w., at same. 31 May, 1816.
- 230 Jn. Murrells, of Mildenhall, w., & Mary Willett, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 11 May, 1816.
- 231 Rich. Williams, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Fanny Chapman, of Worlington, s. w., 18 years (father, Wm. Chapman), at same. 3 Apr., 1816.
- 232 Wm. Hailstone, jun., of Mildenhall, w., & Alice Ramplin, of same, s. w., at same. 4 May, 1816.
- 233 Wm. Smith, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Morley, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Mar., 1816.
- 234 Jas. Doeking, of Burrough Green, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Simpson, of Soham, s. w., at same. 1 Mar., 1816.

- 235 John Newdick, of Icklingham All SS., s. m., & Ann Williams, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Williams, of same. 20 Mar., 1816.
- 236 Sam^l Seeker, of Watton, co. Norf., & Mary Kennedy, of Newmarket, s. w., at same. 4 June, 1816.
- 237 Wm. Hart, of Boxford, w., & Sarah Boreham, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jeremiah Hart, of Newton. 18 Jan., 1816.
- 238 Thos. Wilding, private in the Royal Dragoons, & Mary Checkel, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, a minor (father, Jn. Checkel), at Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1816.
- 239 Wm. Morris, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Mary Ann Morris, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Oct., 1816.
- 240 Jn. Sier, of Risby, s. m., & Frances Ling, of Horringer Magna, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1816.
- 241 Nath^l Clarke, of Tostock, w., & Sarah Lofts, of Roughton, s. w., at Tostock. 15 Oct., 1816.
- 242 Thos. Druce, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Crikmer, of St. James', Bungay, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Oct., 1816.
- 243 Chas. Cornell, of Writtle, Essex, s. m., & Emily Last, of Barrow, s. w., at Barrow. 21 Oct., 1816.
- 244 Thos. Coleman, of Poslingford, s. m., & Mary Ann Debenham, of Depden, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1816.
- 245 Jos. Phillips, of Stanton All SS., w., & Mary Shappard, of Stanton All SS., s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1816.
- 246 Willson Chandler, of Beyton, s. m., & Dinah Cocksedge, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Oct., 1816.
- 247 Spenceley Chas. Ray, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., & Eliz^h Chaplin, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Rob^t Ray, of same. 6 Nov., 1816.
- 248 Jas. Harra^ld, of Little Saxham, s. m., & Sarah Marks, of Barrow, w., at same. 9 Nov., 1816.
- 249 Jn. Ward, of Sudbury St. Gregory, w., & Frances Bead, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 Dec., 1816.
- 250 David Wade, of Hundon, w., & Sarah Disney, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Dec., 1816.
- 251 Jn. Munson, of Brandon, s. m., & Maria Hall, of same, 20 years (father, Edw. Hall, of same), at same. 20 Dec., 1816.
- 252 Philip Tricker, of Newton, s. m., & Charlotte Rands, of Newton. Surety: Wm. Rands, of Newton. 29 July, 1817.
- 253 Dennis Loft, of Wood Ditton, 20 years, s. m., & Anne Batling, of Exning, s. w., at same (mother, Charlotte Loft, mother of Dennis Loft). 17 Sep., 1817.
- 254 Jn. Bishop, of Soham, s. m., & Ann Palmer, of same, 19 years, s. w. (father, Edw. Palmer), at Soham. 6 Oct., 1817.
- 255 Thos. Fayers, of Brent Eleigh, s. m., & Rebecca Steward, of Cockfield, s. w., at Brent Eleigh. 31 Dec., 1817.
- 256 Nath^l Holmes, of Monks Eleigh, s. m., & Anne Baker, of same, at same. 19 Nov., 1817.
- 257 Isaac Ray, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Calthorp, of same, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1817.
- 258 Geo. Galley, jun., of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Mary Pettit, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Nov., 1817.
- 259 Jn. Gentry, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Mary Death, of Milden, s. w., at same. 27 June, 1817.
- 260 Jn. Blowers, of Thorpe le Soken, s. m., & Eliz^h Stribbling, of Lavenham, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Stribbling, of Long Melford), at Lavenham. 25 Aug., 1817.
- 261 Thos. Gardener, of Alpheton, s. m., & Christiana Taylor, of Withersfield, s. w., at Alpheton. 17 Nov., 1817.
- 262 Wm. Starling, of Gt. Wakering, s. m., & Mary Wallis, of Little Thurlow, at same. 8 Sep., 1817.

- 263 Wm. Gault, of Gazeley, s. m., 18 years (father, Nath^l Gault, of same), & Mary Symonds, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. 6 Aug., 1817.
- 264 Rob^t Bear, of Hundon, s. m., & Sarah Hales, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Aug., 1817.
- 265 Sam^l Lozell, of Bradwell juxta mare, Essex, s. m., & Sarah Roper, of Melford, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Roper. 11 Aug., 1817.
- 266 Jn. Coote, of Buhner, Essex, w., & Charlotte Scott, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 13 Sep., 1817.
- 267 Wm. Potter, of Sudbury St. Peter, w., & Marianne Hayward, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Oct., 1817.
- 268 Jn. Rye, of Hartest, s. m., & Sophia Robinson, of Ballingdon, 19 years (mother, Sarah Robinson, w., of same), at Sudbury All SS. Surety: Geo. Robinson, of same. 22 Nov., 1817.
- 269 Thos. Sillitoe, of Sudbury All SS, w., & Mary Golding, of same, w., at same. 15 Nov., 1817.
- 270 Stephen Spurgin, of Sudbury All SS., w., & Lucy Finch, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Fred^k Finch. 18 Oct., 1817.
- 271 Fenn Lomax Moore, of Rishangles, 27 years, s. m., & Sarah Williams Cook, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Moore, of Thorndon. 24 Sep., 1817.
- 272 Wm. Morgan, of Gt. Thornham, s. m., & Eliz^h Berry, of same, w., at same. Surety: Edw. Morgan, of Stoke Ash. 14 Oct., 1817.
- 273 Joseph Sargeant, of Nayland, s. m., & Mary Ann Cook, of same, 20 years (father, Jn. Cook), at same. 11 Aug., 1817.
- 274 Jn. Webb, of Bildeston, s. m., & Sarah Osborn, of Nedging, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Osborn, of Nedging. 1 July, 1817.
- 275 Henry Makin, jun., of Bildeston, s. m., & Sarah Rose, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. Surety: Hen. Makin, sen. 27 Nov., 1817.
- 276 Thos. Baldwin, of All Hallows, Barking, Middlesex, w., & Mary Edwards, of Newmarket All SS., s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Edwards, of Dullingham, Cambs. 22 Oct., 1817.
- 277 Elijah Levett, of Soham, 24 years, s. m., & Elsie Peachey Gardiner, of Burwell, s. w., 22 years, at same. Surety: Stephen Gardiner. [no date]
- 278 Rich. Martin, of Newmarket, s. m., & Martha Porter, of same, w., at same. 28 Oct., 1817.
- 279 Perry Hardy, of St. George, Hanover Sq., Middlesex, s. m., & Mary Pettingale, of same, s. w., at same. 8 July, 1817.
- 280 Thos. Wallis, of Newmarket, s. m., & Margaret Pettingale, of same, s. w., at same. 24 June, 1817.
- 281 Jas. Webb, of Newmarket, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Hunt, of same, s. w., at same. 25 June, 1817.
- 282 Henry Chambers, of Ashley, s. m., & Eliz^h Moore, of Ousden, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Chambers, of Wood Ditton. 5 Aug., 1817.
- 283 Jn. Tomline, of Newmarket, Cambs., w., & Sarah Manning, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Sep., 1817.
- 284 Jos. Mendham, late of Dullingham, now of Newmarket, s. m., & Rachel Taylor, of Exning, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1817.
- 285 Jn. Tillson, of St. George's, Stamford, s. m., & Eliz^h Larnacke, of Newmarket, s. w., at same. 23 Sep., 1817.
- 286 Jas. Redgon, of Gazeley, s. m., 19 years (father, Jn. Redgon, of Ashley), & Ann Gant, of Gazeley, s. w., at same. 13 Sep., 1817.
- 287 Wm. Rickett Bangs, of Lakenheath, w., & Eliz^h Newdick, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1817.
- 288 Jn. Markall, jun., of Mildenhall, s. m., & Rachel Barrall, of same, s. w., at same. [Surety] Jn. Markall, sen. 20 Dec., 1817.
- 289 Isaac Steabius, of Botesdale, w., & Eliz^h Gapp, of same, s. w., at Redgrave. 29 July, 1817.

- 290 Jas. Amys, of Botesdale, s. m., gent., & Eliz^h Hustler, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Rev. Jas. Devereux Hustler, Trin. Coll., Camb., clerk. 27 Dec., 1817.
- 291 Jn. Spenceer, of Feltwell St. Mary, co. Norf., 42 years, w., & Mary Smith, s. w., of Walsbam le Willows, 40 years, at same. 20 Oct., 1817.
- 292 Rob^t Palmer, of Pakenham, s. m., 23 years, & Susan Manning, Walsbam le Willows, 22 years, s. w. 9 Dec., 1817.
- 293 Wm. Crik, of Sapiston, s. m., & Mary Simonds, of Wattisfield, w., at same. 11 Nov., 1817.
- 294 Fuller Poole, of Moulton, w., & Anne Kenney, of Dalham, w., at same. 17 Dec., 1817.
- 295 Rob^t Nunn, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Aldrich, of Saxmundham, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1817.
- 296 Felix Snelgrove, of 5th Royal Dragoons, Bury St. Edmunds, & Frances Steggall, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Dec., 1817.
- 297 Jas. Reach, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Elmer, of Thornham St. Martin, s. w., at same. 22 Nov., 1817.
- 298 Thos. Edgeley, of Chevington, s. m., & Mary Lee, of Brandon, s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1817.
- 299 Geo. Cooper, of Flempton, s. m., & Eliz^h Ann Steel, of Chimney Mills, s. w., at Flempton. (Eliz^h Ann Steel, dau. of Geo. & Eliz^h Ann Steel, born Nov. 13th, bap. Nov. 20th, 1796, at Culford.) Surety: Rob^t Steel, of Flempton. 17 Nov., 1817.
- 300 Ju. Scowen, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ridnell, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Nov., 1817.
- 301 Chas. Denton Leech, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Anne Payne, of Hawstead, s. w., at same. 6 Nov., 1817.
- 302 Isaac Jackson, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Mary Ann Webb, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1817.
- 303 Jn. Williams, of Cawston, s. m., & Mary Farrow, of Alpheton, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1817.
- 304 Dan^l Tye, of Sibton, s. m., & Ann Bell Marlton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 24 Sep., 1817.
- 305 Jas. Croft, of Cavenham, s. m., & Mary Ann Danby, of Risby, w., at same. 22 Sep., 1817.
- 306 Sam^l Payne, of Hawstead, w., & Betsy Lee, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Hen. Lee, of same. 22 Sep., 1817.
- 307 Wm. Atkin, of Little Livermere, 20 years (father, Sam^l Atkin, of same), & Mary Anne Hurst, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Surety: Sam^l Atkin, of Little Livermere. 11 Sep., 1817.
- 308 Isaac Bridges, of Elmswell, s. m., & Mary Penning, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 20 Aug., 1817.
- 309 Chas. Hinnell, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., s. m., & Martha Gudgeon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Geo. Gudgeon, of same, watchmaker. 7 Aug., 1817.
- 310 Jas. Blomfield, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Ann Friend, 19 years (father, Isaac Friend, of Bury St. Edmunds, confectioner), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 23 July, 1817.
- 311 Thos. Brown, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Murrell, 20 years (mother, Mary Murrell, of same), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 July, 1817.
- 312 Jas. Hinnell, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Clark, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 12 July, 1817.
- 313 Thos. Firman Barrell, of Lawshall, s. m., & Eliz^h Wilson, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Wilson, of same, gent. 25 June, 1817.
- 314 Jn. Clover, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Lucy May, of Hitcham, s. w., at Drinkstone. Surety: Wm. Clover, of same, miller. 5 June, 1817.

- 315 Jn. Sparke, of Lawshall, s. m., & Susan Bruce, of Nowton, s. w., at same.
28 May, 1817.
- 316 Isaac Last, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Ann Sophia Carey, of St. Mary, Newmarket,
s. w., at same. 14 May, 1817.
- 317 Rob^t Battle, of Elmswell, w., & Susan Read, of Whatfield, s. w., at
Elmswell. 5 Apr., 1817.
- 318 Dan^l Vautier, of Bishopsgate, City of London, gent., s. m., & Susanna
Golding, of Walsham le Willows, at same. Surety: Sam^l Golding, of
same, gent. 10 Feb., 1817.
- 319 Thos. Bird, of Bishops Stortford, Herts., s. m., esq., & Sophia Dobede, of
Soham, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Dobede, of same. 14 Jan., 1817.
- 320 Hen. Bailey, of Soham, Cambs., w., & Mary Mothersfield, of same, s. w., at
same. 27 Feb., 1817.
- 321 Jn. Wills, of Soham, s. m., & Ann Waters, of Fordham, s. w., at same.
5 Mar., 1817.
- 322 Thos. Meslin, of St. Peters, Thetford, 54 years, w., & Eliz^h Knights, of
Brome, 44 years, s. w., at same. 14 Apr., 1817.
- 323 Hen. Alexander, of Gt. Yarmouth, s. m., & Frances Eliz^h Kerrison, of
Rickinghall Inferior, 18 years (father, Thos. Allday Kerrison, of same,
esq.), at same. 17 May, 1817.
- 324 Wm. Hen. Ray, of Hepworth, s. m., & Mary Death, of same, s. w., at same.
14 Mar., 1817.
- 325 Andrew Proctor, of Rickinghall Superior, w., & Ann Howell, of Redgrave,
s. w., at same. 10 Feb., 1817.
- 326 Jehu Shave, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. m., & Dorinda Daniel, of St. Peter,
Sudbury, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 19 May, 1817.
- 327 Samuel Salmon, of Nayland, grocer, w., & Sarah Keeble, of Bildeston, s. w.,
at same. 8 Apr., 1817.
- 328 Jn. Sandle, of Assington, s. m., & Jemima Davey, of Bures St. Mary, s. w.,
at Assington. 7 May, 1817.
- 329 Peter Richold, jun., of Melford, s. m., & Mary Ostler, of same, s. w., at same.
Surety: Thos. Ostler, of same. 5 Apr., 1817.
- 330 Jas. Hodson, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Stanley, of same, s. w., at same.
29 Apr., 1817.
- 331 Wm. Cooper, of Newmarket, Cambs., 20 years, s. m., & Juliana Martha
Arnuil, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1817.
- 332 Anthony Holcombe, of Chippenham, Cambs., s. m., & Martha Heyho, of
Exning, s. w., at same. 25 Apr. [blank]
- 333 Jn. Westley, of Wood Ditton, 19 years, s. m. (father, Francis Westley, of
Landwade, Cambs.), & Eliz^h Fison, of Exning, 18 years (father, Wm.
Fyson, of Exning), at same. 28 May, 1817.
- 334 Samuel Dennis, of Newmarket, s. m., & Dinah Fincham, of Gt. Wilbraham,
Cambs., s. w., at same. 15 Mar., 1817.
- 335 Isaac Mansfield, of Weston Colville, Cambs., s. m., & Ann Ranner, of
Kirtling, Cambs., s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Mansfield, of Hundon.
13 Feb., 1817.
- 336 Wm. Leader, of North Lopham, co. Norf., & Harriott Shaw, of Ixworth
Thorpe, s. w., at same. 15 Apr., 1817.
- 337 Samuel Lucas, of Harwich, Essex, w., & Eliz^h Drew, of Somerton, w., at
same. 1 Feb., 1817.
- 338 Evans Gathercole, of Lakenheath, w., & Phoebe Wing, of Mildenhall, w., at
Lakenheath. 24 Apr., 1817.
- 339 Geo. Burrell, of St. Peters, Thetford, librarian, s. m., & Ann Wing, of
Mildenhall, s. w., at same. Surety: Jacob Wing, jun., of Culford.
25 Apr., 1817.
- 340 Chas. Hills, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Ellington, of Barton Mills, s. w.,
at Mildenhall. Surety: Thos. Hills, in the market place, Mildenhall.
29 May, 1817.

- 341 Ju. Cornwall, of Moulton, s. m., & Sophia Brown, of Soham, Cambs., at same. 24 May, 1817.
- 342 Ju. Bradley, of Worlington, s. m., & Maria Coleman, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 4 Jan., 1817.
- 343 Jacob Thos. Chifney, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Clack, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Clack, of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich. 8 Jan., 1817.
- 344 Fred^k Eley, of Cockfield, s. m., & Sarah Reeman, of same, s. w., at same. 7 May, 1817.
- 345 Jas. Young, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Deneli, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., at same. 30 Apr., 1817.
- 346 Rob^t Hayward, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Hannah Frost, s. w., of same. 24 Apr., 1817.
- 347 Wm. Halls, of Denham, 20 years (father, Jos. Halls, of same), & Ann King, of Gazeley, s. w., at same. 9 Apr., 1817.
- 348 Rob^t Pearman, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., & Mary Robinson, of same, w., at same. 15 Mar., 1817.
- 349 Thos. Balls, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Palmer, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1817.
- 350 Geo. Howard, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Frances Steggalls, s. w., of same, at same. 1 Feb., 1817.
- 351 Jeremiah Avis, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Mary Ann Raker, of Drinkstone, 18 years (father, Robert Raker), at Drinkstone. 10 Jan., 1817.

BOOK XXXVII.

1818—1820.

- 1 Jas. Eagle, of Watlington, co. Norf., s. m., & Susan Vede, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 2 Jan., 1818.
- 2 Jas. Snell, of Kettlebaston, s. m., & Susan Amos, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1818.
- 3 Thos. Hazlewood, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Meller, of Horsecroft in Horringer, s. w., at Horringer. 5 Jan., 1817.
- 4 Sam^l Kent, of Newmarket, s. m., & Marian Trayling, of West Wickham, s. w. minor (father, Sam^l Trayling), at West Wickham. 7 Jan., 1818.
- 5 Thos. Dewhirst, of St. Clements Dane, City of Westminster, s. m., & Mary Drinkmilk, of Whepstead, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chas. Dewhirst, of Bury St. Edmunds, minister of the Gospel. 10 Jan., 1818.
- 6 Elias Helen, of Sudbury St. Peters, s. m., grocer, & Mary Ann Vincent, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at same. 13 Jan., 1818.
- 7 Wm. Man, jun., of Bromley, Middlesex, grazier, s. m., & Maria Stutter, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Bn.: John Stutter, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 19 Jan., 1818.
- 8 Ju. Cook, of Assington, s. m., & Mary Eliz^h Vincent, of Little Waldingfield, 19 years (father, Philip Vincent, of same), at same. 19 Jan., 1818.
- 9 Ju.^r Price, of Keddington, s. m., & Susan Wells, of same, at same. Bn.: Geo. Price, of same. 28 Jan., 1818.
- 10 Sam^l Heyhoe Le Neve Gilman, of Hingham, co. Norf., s. m., & Ann Case, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 2 Feb., 1818.
- 11 Nath^l Taylor, of Gt. Cornard, s. m., & Ann Sparrow, of Little Cornard, s. w., at same. 6 Feb., 1818.
- 12 Ju. Rollinson, of Stausfield, w., & Charlotte Pawsey, of Kentford, s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Pawsey, of same. 12 Feb., 1818.
- 13 Jas. Fenton, of Barrow, w., & Eliz^h Andrewes, of Barrow, w., at same. 14 Feb., 1818.
- 14 Thomas Hatch, jun., of Stuntney, I. of Ely, Cambs., s. m., & Sarah Clack, of Soham, s. w., at same. 17 Feb., 1818.

- 15 Thos. Maidwell, of Geddling, s. m., & Sarah Robinson, of same, s. w., at same, Surety: Thos. Maidwell, sen., of Hesselst. 21 Feb., 1818.
- 16 Edw. Rolfe, of Clare, w., & Ann Plumb, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 23 Feb., 1818.
- 17 Jas. Mayhew, of Newmarket, w., & Ann Mayhew, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 23 Feb., 1818.
- 18 Jas. Archer, jun., of Isleham, s. m., & Eliz^h Morley, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 15 Mar., 1818.
- 19 Jas. Ranson, of Chedburgh, w., & Eliz^h Jarrold, of Hawstead, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1818.
- 20 Wm. Browne, of Stow Breckles, s. m., & Martha Ruddock, of Barningham, s. w., at same. 22 Mar., 1818.
- 21 Hen. Jas. Shirley, of St. Mary le Bonne, Middlesex, china & glass dealer, s. m., & Sarah Mortlock, of Chippenham, s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Shirley, of Chippenham. 23 Mar., 1818.
- 22 Jn. Dingle, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Midson, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Apr., 1818.
- 23 Christopher Scowen, of Boxford, malster, w., & Mary Newman, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Apr., 1818.
- 24 Geo. Webb, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Betsey Abbott, of Hargrave, s. w., at same. 27 Apr., 1818.
- 25 Jn. Carman, of Coney Weston, 20 years (mother, Mary Carman), & Ann Chinery, 20 years (guardian, Thos. Burcham, of South Lopham), at Coney Weston. 30 Apr., 1818.
- 26 Seargeant Eldred, of Hundon, s. m., & Amy Golding, of Stansfield, s. w., at same. Surety: Joseph Eldred, of Hundon. 2 May, 1818.
- 27 Luke Staples, of Soham, s. m., & Mary Thompson, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Edward Staples, of same. 13 May, 1818.
- 28 Chas. Harrison, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, gent., s. m., & Maria Amys, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. w., at same. 2 May, 1818.
- 29 Thos. Harrison, of Eriswell, w., & Mary Barrow, of Lakenheath, w., at same. 7 May, 1818.
- 30 Thos. Adkin, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Jemima Jones, of Sudbury St. Gregory, 19 years (father, Wm. Jones), at Sudbury St. Gregory. 18 May, 1818.
- 31 Jn. Jones, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Watson, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Geo. Watson), at same. 18 May, 1818.
- 32 Thos. Partridge, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Hicks, of Wivenhoe, Essex, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: Rich. Partridge. 19 May, 1818.
- 33 Rich. Ambrose, jun., of Cavendish, s. m., & Susannah Bareham, of same, s. w., at same. 1 June, 1818.
- 33A Jonathan Tippell, of Stuston, 38 years, s. m., & Harriett Elvin, of Thrandeston, 23 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Tippell, of same. 2 June, 1818.
- 34 Wm. Payne, of Wetherden, s. m., & Eliz^h Proctor, of Whatfield, 19 years (guardian, Howard Proctor, of Gislingham), at Wetherden. 4 June, 1818.
- 35 Rev. Jn. Bathrop Roberts, B.A., of Bloxhall, 23 years, & Sophia Rogers, of Walsham le Willows, 26 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Arthur Rogers, clerk. 8 June, 1818.
- 36 Geo. Wynne, of St. Luke's, Chelsea, s. m., & Mary Hunt, of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, at same. Surety: Gillford Hunt, of Botesdale. 20 June, 1818.
- 37 Frederick Tweed, of Cheveley, s. m., & Mary Ann Fitch, of Wood Ditton, s. w., at same. 3 June, 1818.
- 38 Rob^t Ray, of Bradfield St. Geo., s. m., & Ann Bullen, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 11 July, 1818.
- 39 Chas. Adams, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Esther Stutter, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 July, 1818.

- 40 Joseph Rouse, of Layham, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Durrant, of Combs, s. w., 23 years, at Layham. 15 July, 1818.
- 41 Jn. Hempson, of Ramsey, s. m., & Lydia Davey, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., at same. 20 July, 1818.
- 42 Thos. Bennet Sturgeon, of Gt. Wrattling, s. m., & Lydia Cocke, of Little Wrattling, 20 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Chas. Harrison Cocke, of Little Wrattling. 27 July, 1818.
- 43 Jn. Smith, of Ampton, s. m., & Sophia Wilding, of same, s. w., at same. 27 July, 1818.
- 44 Robert Fynn, of Walsham-le-Willows, w., & Ann Jeffery, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 27 July, 1818.
- 45 Jas. Brown, of Freckenham, s. m., & Susan Warner, of same, s. w., at same. 30 July, 1818.
- 46 Sam^l Williams, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Ann Osborn, of Bildeston, 20 years, s. w. (father, Rich. Osborn, of Nedging), at Bildeston. 5 Aug., 1818.
- 47 Thos. Yorke, of Sudbury St. Peters, s. m., & Ann Scott, of Sudbury St. Gregory, at same. Surety: Chas. York, of St. James', City of Westminster. 11 Aug., 1818.
- 48 Chas. Steggall, of Finningham, s. m., & Charlotte Smith, of West Thorpe, s. w., 18 years (father, Jas. Smith), at West Thorpe. 19 Aug., 1818.
- 49 Jeremiah Stannard, of Wormingford, s. m., & Mary Munnings, of Nayland, s. w., at same. Surety: Benjamin Munnings. 19 Aug., 1818.
- 50 Thos. Denny, of Clare, Suffolk, profelist, w., & Eliz^h Frost, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Aug., 1818.
- 51 Jn. Shave, of Long Melford, s. m., & Susan Hammond, of same, s. w., at same. 31 Aug., 1818.
- 52 Jn. Bacon, of Tostock, w., & Mary Ann Hitchen, of Felsham, w., at same. 31 Aug., 1818.
- 53 Joseph Farrow, of Gt. Whelnetham, w., & Ann Brooks, of same, w., at same. 2 Sep., 1818.
- 54 Wm. Pearl Bowler, of Eye, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Eliz^h Marsh, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 2 Sept., 1818.
- 55 Sam^l Brown, of Ashley, Cambs., s. m., & Alice Bell, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Sep., 1818.
- 56 Seth Sparke, of Pakenham, s. m., & Mary Jannings, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Sep., 1818.
- 57 Augustus Keily, of St. James' Street, City of Westminster, gent., & Susan Clemans, of Norton, s. w., at same. 9 Sep., 1818.
- 58 Jn. Allan, of Copthall Court, City of London, s. m., merchant, & Judith Harrison, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Rev. Hen. Harrison, of same, clerk. 15 Sep., 1818.
- 59 Wm. Woodgate, of Milding, w., & Mary Ann Banley, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1818.
- 60 Thos. Makin, of Kettlebaston, s. m., & Hannah Edgar, of Preston, s. w., a minor. Surety: Johnson Edgar, father, at Preston. 22 Sep., 1818.
- 61 Chas. Newdick, of Eriswell, & Frances Whitten, of same, at same. 29 Sep., 1818.
- 62 Francis Gilbert Yaxley Lecke, esq., of Yaxley, s. m., & Ann Osborn Clubbe, of same, at same. 7 Oct., 1818.
- 63 Simon Boggis, of Boxford, w., & Anne Deal, of Groton, w., at Groton. Surety: Jn. Vince, of Groton. 9 Oct., 1818.
- 64 Jn. Fyson, jun., of Fordham, s. m., & Naomi Emons, of Wicken, s. w., at same. 12 Oct., 1818.
- 65 Hen. Murton, of Long Melford, s. m., & Amelia Alston, of Stanstead, s. w., at Stanstead. Surety: Jn. Murton, of Boxtead. 14 Oct., 1818.
- 66 Johnson Edgar, of Preston, s. m., & Sarah Makin, of Kettlebaston, 19 years (brother, Robert Makin, of same, & mother, Ann Makin), at Kettlebaston. 17 Oct., 1818.

- 67 Robert Hayward Hammond, s. m., of Thorndon, & Ann Moyse, of same s. w., minor (father, Jas. Moyse), at same. 20 Oct., 1818.
- 68 Pooley Pearson, of Shipdam, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Meller, of Horingsheath, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1818.
- 69 Jn. Langham, of Cockfield, s. m., & Sarah Smith, of Thorpe, s. w., at Thorpe Morieux. 21 Oct., 1818.
- 70 Isaac Watts Spite, of Lavenham, s. m., & Sarah Warren, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1818.
- 71 Sam^l Parker, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Sarah Nunn, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1818.
- 72 Jas. Mallows, of Bradfield St. George, w., & Eliz^h Tweed, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1818.
- 73 Dan^l Pannell, of Stoke by Clare, s. m., & Catherine Frost, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Oct., 1818.
- 74 Peter Day, of Ixworth Thorp, s. m., & Eliz^h Austin, of Sapiston, s. w., at Ixworth Thorp. 28 Oct., 1818.
- 75 Jn. Mattocks, of Wortham, w., & Lydia Keely, of Yaxley, s. w., at same. 30 Oct., 1818.
- 76 Wm. Palfrey, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sophia Smith, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Smith, of same. 4 Nov., 1818.
- 77 Geo. Smith, of Hartest, s. m., & Martha Hurrell, of Lawshall, s. w., 18 years (father, Stephen Hurrell, of same), at same. 6 Nov., 1818.
- 78 Wm. Foreman, of Exuing, w., & Anna Clemence, of same, w., at same. 6 Nov., 1818.
- 79 Jacob Bradley Cooper, of Cockfield, s. m., & Hannah Seargent, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Sargent), at same. 10 Nov., 1818.
- 80 Jas. Harvey, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Mary Alderton, of Rougham, s. w., at same. Surety: Chas. Alderton, of same. 11 Nov., 1818.
- 81 Henry Braddock, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., s. m., & Catherine Westrup, of Boxted, s. w., at same. 11 Nov., 1818.
- 82 Joshua Smith, of Boxford, w., & Mary Goymer, of Long Melford, w., at same. 12 Nov., 1818.
- 83 Chas. Pettit, of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, w., & Susan Kent, of Fordham, 23 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Fredk. Kent, of St. Sepulchre's, Cambridge. 16 Nov., 1818.
- 84 Rob^t Raynbird, of Bacton, s. m., gent., & Eliz^h Hubbard, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1818.
- 85 Woolfrey Middleditch, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Briggs, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1818.
- 86 Jas. Moore, of Dalham, s. m., & Ann Pomfrit, of same, 20 years (father, Christopher Pomfrit), at same. 20 Nov., 1818.
- 87 Wm. Sackett, jun., of Orsett, Essex, s. m., & Maria Sarah Todd, of Acton, 19 years (father, Amos Todd), at same. 24 Nov., 1818.
- 88 Wm. Weatherby, esq., of All SS., Newmarket, & Mary Ann Hill, of Snailwell, s. w., at same. Surety: Edw^d Weatherby, of All SS., Newmarket. 25 Nov., 1818.
- 89 Thos. Hardy, of Whepstead, s. m., 18 years (father, Thos. Hardy), & Eliz^h Susell, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1818.
- 90 Wm. Moore, s. m., of Dalham, & Rachel Self, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1818.
- 91 Rob^t Howlett, of Wiverston, s. m., & Mary Read, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Dec., 1818.
- 92 Jn. Woodgate, of Brent Eleigh, w., & Ann Green, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Dec., 1818.
- 93 Wm. Staples, of Soham, s. m., & Alice Whiting, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Rob^t Whiting), at same. 8 Dec., 1818.
- 94 Chas. Fox, of Coney Weston, s. m., & Sarah Wiseman, of Barningham, s. w., at same. 17 Dec., 1818.

- 95 Jn. Sterne, of Norton, s. m., 32 years, & Maria Spencer, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 18 Dec., 1818.
- 96 Thos. Maris, of Trumpington, Cambs., s. m., & Jane Dunn, of Fordham, s. w., at same. 22 Dec., 1818.
- 97 Wm. Main, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Norton, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Dec., 1818.
- 98 Jn. Wright, of Kirtling, s. m., & Alice Cooke, of Brettenham, s. w., 18 years (father, Jas. Cook, of same), at same. 22 Dec., 1818.
- 99 Jas. Burrows, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Eliz^h Chinery, of Sudbury All SS., s. w., at same. 8 Dec., 1818.
- 100 Fred^k Henry Ribbans, of Lavenham, s. m., & Rebecca East, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1818.
- 101 Amos Potter, of Pakenham, s. m., & Maria Pilgrim, of Gt. Chesterford, Essex, s. w., at Pakenham. 30 Dec., 1818.
- 102 Wm. Slave, of Westhorpe, s. m., & Mary Goodrich, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1818.
- 103 Thos. Rouse, of Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Gentry Dennis, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 19 years (father, Gentry Dennis, of Thorpe le Soken, Essex), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: Wm. Dennis, of Thorpe le Soken. 31 Dec., 1818.
- 104 Wm. Plaice, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Eliz^h Rolph, of same, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1818.
- 105 Chas. Youngman, s. m., of Hepworth, & Sally Matilda Roberts, of same, w., 34 years, at same. Surety: Jn. Mallows Youngman, of same. 31 Dec., 1818.
- 106 Thos. Fiske, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Ann Stearn, of Rattlesden, s. w., at same. 2 Jan., 1819.
- 107 Isaac King alias Wissett, of Lavenham, s. m., & Charlotte Clover, of Brent Eleigh, s. w., at Lavenham. 12 Jan., 1819.
- 108 Joseph Sarjant, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Sharp, of same, w., at same. 13 Jan., 1819.
- 109 Thos. Keeble, of Rattlesden, w., & Sarah Richer, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Richer, of same. 19 Jan., 1819.
- 110 Jn. Underwood, of Acton, w., & Ann Brewster, of same, w., at same. 20 Jan., 1819.
- 111 Thos. Andrews, s. m., of Barrow, & Mary Eagle, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Jan., 1819.
- 112 Jn. Hawking, of Melford, s. m., & Milley Nelson, of same, s. w., 16 years (mother, Eliz^h Nelson, of same), at same. 27 Jan., 1819.
- 113 Thos. Nunn, of Drinkstone, w., & Mary Drake, of Woolpit, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Drake, of Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Jan., 1819.
- 114 Wm. Golding, of Stansfield, s. m., & Mary Ann Mansfield, of Hunden, s. w., at same. Surety: Abraham Golding, of Stansfield. 28 Jan., 1819.
- 115 Wm. Talworthy, of Chippenham, w., & Ann Dorman, of Snailwell, s. w., at same. 3 Feb., 1819.
- 116 Wm. Jest, jun., of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Monkley, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Feb., 1819.
- 117 Jas. Colt, of Cavendish, s. m., & Mary Ann Churelyard, of same, s. w., 19 years (mother, Ann Churchyard), at same. 18 Feb., 1819.
- 118 David Mott, at Lidgate, s. m., & Mary Smith, of Wickhambrook, s. w., 20 years (mother, Tabitha Smith, w.), at same. Surety: Jn. Smith, of Wickham Brook. 19 Feb., 1819.
- 119 Geo. Pooley, of Riekinghall Inferior, schoolmaster, s. m., & Rebecca Martin, of Riekinghall Superior, s. w., at same. 28 Feb., 1819.
- 120 Jn. Palfrey, of Cavenham, w., & Frances Groves, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1819.
- 121 Wm. Hammond, of Langham, s. m., & Mary Pryke, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 22 Feb., 1819.

- 122 Jn. Hayward, of Thetford St. Peter, w., & Eliz^b Ely, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 2 Mar., 1819.
- 123 Wm. Potter, of Pakenham, s. m., & Margaret Chandler, of Thurston, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Chandler, of same. 3 Mar., 1819.
- 124 Chas. Brown, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Martha Cooper, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Mar., 1819.
- 125 Edw. Tompson, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Smith, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Joseph Smith, of same. 10 Mar., 1819.
- 126 Rob^t Grimmer, of Wilton, co. Norf., s. m., & Ann Johnson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 12 Mar., 1819.
- 127 Wm. Jaggard, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ellen Thorrold, of West Dereham, co. Norf., s. w., at same. 12 Mar., 1819.
- 128 Joseph Frost, of Pakenham, s. m., 28 years, & Catherine Pulfer, of Badwell Ash, s. w., at same. 17 Mar., 1819.
- 129 Jas. Purr, of Old Newton, esq., s. m., 50 years, & Sophia Alice Fiske, of same, w., 30 years, at same. 19 Mar., 1819.
- 130 Rob^t Jewell, of Brandon, s. m., & Maria Nash, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Nash, of same. 29 Mar., 1819.
- 131 Geo. Fletcher, jun., of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Martin, of Soham, s. w., at same. Surety: Geo. Fletcher, sen. 30 Mar., 1819.
- 132 Jas. Abbott, of Mildenhall, w., & Martha Henshy, s. w., at same. 2 Apr., 1819.
- 133 Jn. Rayner Hovel, of St. Trinity, Cambridge, s. m., & Rebecca Dunn, of Burwell, Cambs., s. w., at same. Surety: Salisbury Dunn, of same, gent. 29 Apr., 1819.
- 134 Thos. Carrington, s. m., of Cockfield, & Ann Farrow, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Apr., 1819.
- 135 Jn. Smith, of Little Livermere, s. m., & Eliz^b Howes, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 19 Apr., 1819.
- 136 Geo. Jackson Bridges, of Elmswell, s. m., & Eliz^b Hart, of same, s. w., at same. 27 April, 1819.
- 137 Jn. Claydon, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Sarah Pearson, of Chevington, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Pearson, of same. 27 Apr., 1819.
- 138 Wm. Hen. Cook, of Groton, s. m., & Esther Brand, of Acton, s. w., at same. Surety: Joseph Brand. 24 Apr., 1819.
- 139 Geo. Collett, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Mann, of same, s. w., at same. 1 May, 1819.
- 140 Jas. Houlder, of Wickhambrook, w., & Amelia Pond, of same, s. w., at same. 5 May, 1819.
- 141 Rob^t Martin Carss, gent., of Little Whelnetham, s. m., & Ann Garnham, of Rougham, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Garnham, of same, gent. 5 May, 1819.
- 142 Jn. Howlet, jun., of Littleport, Cambs., s. m., & Merey Dollington, of Wicken, Cambs., s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Howlet, sen. 9 May, 1819.
- 143 Wm. Easlea, of Badwell Ash, 30 years, & Eliz^b Maria Cooper, of Bacton, s. w., 18 years, at same. Surety: Edw. Cooper, of Bacton, gent. 18 May, 1819.
- 144 Philip Nun, of Dalham, 19 years (father, Thos. Nun, of same), & Hannah Pettit, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 10 May, 1819.
- 145 Sam^l Middleditch, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Butcher, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 12 May, 1819.
- 146 Brandon Elden, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Susan Craske, of same, 20 years (mother, Hannah Garwood), at Hawkedon. 12 May, 1819.
- 147 Wm. Clarke, of St. Cuthbert, Thetford, co. Norf., gent., s. m., & Charlotte Eagle, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 12 May, 1819.
- 148 Wm. Everson, jun., of Occold, 19 years (father, Wm. Everson, of same), & Charlotte Barham, of same, 23 years, at same. 13 May, 1819.

- 149 Thos. Prentice, of Stowmarket, merchant, s. m., & Mary Langley, of Lavenham, s. w., at same (father, Zephaniah Langley, of Lavenham, draper). 17 May, 1819.
- 150 Wm. Ffenton, of Little Swaffham, Cambs., s. m., & Fanny Beales, of Lawshall, s. w., at same. Surety: Sam^l Ffenton, of Gt. Whelnetham. 17 May, 1819.
- 151 Thos. Folkard, of Woolpit, w., & Jemima Brown, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Surety: Sam^l Folkard, of Bury St. Edmunds, hairdresser. 17 May, 1819.
- 152 Wm. Houghton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Susannah Middleditch, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: Sam^l Middleditch. 19 May, 1819.
- 153 Rob^t Salmon, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Payne, of Cockfield, 19 years, s. w. (mother, Eliz^h Payne, of same, w.), at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 May, 1819.
- 154 Jas. Youngman, of Walsham le Willows, 29 years, & Mary Strange, of Westhorpe, 22 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Strange, of Westhorpe. 25 May, 1819.
- 155 Abraham Pilborow, of Wiverstone, s. m., & Mary Gayner, of Gislingham, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1819.
- 156 Rob^t Ranson, of Thurston, s. m., & Dorothy Chandler, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. Surety: Dennis Chandler, of Thurston. 26 May, 1819.
- 157 Jonas Browne, of Hunston, s. m., 26 years, & Tamatha Youngman, of same, s. w., at same. 1 June, 1819.
- 158 Chas. Lipcombe, of Alton, Hants, s. m., gent., & Anna Maria Maulkin, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Rob^t Maulkin, of same. 2 June, 1819.
- 159 Joseph Westrope, of Fordham, Cambs., s. m., & Rhoda Collin, of same, w., at same. 4 June, 1819.
- 160 Robert King, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Stebbing, of same, 19 years (father, Simon Stebbing, of same), at same. 5 June, 1819.
- 161 Henry Lewis, of Bildeston, s. m., & Mary Johnson, of same, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1819.
- 162 Wm. Young, of Chevely, Cambs., s. m., & Mary Firmin, of Hawkedon, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1819.
- 163 Jn. Ely Wright, of Lawshall, w., & Susannah Death, of Alpheton, s. w., at same. Surety: Sam^l Death, of same. 9 June, 1819.
- 164 Jn. Cook, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Harriett Breckles, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Humphrey Steggles. 10 June, 1819.
- 165 Rich. Strange, of Westhorpe, s. m., & Matilda Bedwell, of Wickham Skeith, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1819.
- 166 Jn. Ostler, of Fulbourn, s. m., & Eliz^h Dawson, of Burwell, s. w., at same. 21 June, 1819.
- 167 Amos Orlando Brooke, schoolmaster, of Thwaite, s. m., & Mary Salmon, of Long Melford, s. w., at Thwaite. Surety: Thos. Tunmer, of Mendlesham, schoolmaster. 23 June, 1819.
- 168 Philip Mothersole, of Gt. Livermere, s. m., & Eliz^h Borley, of Sapiston, s. w., 20 years (father, Edmund Borley, of same). 1 July 1819.
- 169 Jn. Clarke, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., fishmonger, & Ann Walton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 8 July, 1819.
- 170 Geo. Johnson, of Sudbury St. Peters, w., & Eliz^h Fenn, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Fenn, of same, grocer. 12 July, 1819.
- 171 Jn. How, of St. Mary the Less, Camb^e, & Eliz^h White, of Soham, s. w., at same. Surety: Rob^t White, jun., of Soham. 19 July, 1819.
- 172 Geo. Rosbrook, of Barrow, s. m., & Maria Moye, of Gt. Saxham, 19 years (father, Wm. Moye), at Gt. Saxham. 22 July, 1819.

- 173 Joseph Polley, of Risby, s. m., & Mary Cook, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1819.
- 174 Jas. Browne, of Haverhill, s. m., & Sarah Havers, of Haverhill, w., at same. Surety: Jas. Browne, of Clare. 20 July, 1819.
- 175 Benj. Smith, of Stanstead, w., & Eliz^h Playle, of Stanstead, w., at same. 28 July, 1819.
- 176 Jas. Read, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Caroline Archer, of Little Barton, at same. Surety: Thos. Archer, of same, gent. 6 Aug., 1819.
- 177 Thos. Dowsett, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Ann Simms, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Aug., 1819.
- 178 Dan^l Fayers, of Ringshall, w., & Eunice Makin, of Kettlebaston, s. w., at Ringshall. Surety: Rob^t Makin, of Kettlebaston. 13 Aug., 1819.
- 179 Jn. Dunthorn, of Lidgate, surgeon, w., & Charlotte Sparrow, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Aug., 1819.
- 180 Geo. Hubbard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., surgeon, & Jane Chapman, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., at same. Surety: Robert Nunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, music master. 18 Aug., 1819.
- 181 Jn. Scotcher, of Gt. Bradley, 24 years, s. m., & Hannah Button, of Little Thurlow, s. w., at same. 24 Aug., 1819.
- 182 Simon Boldero, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Amelia Mountain, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Mountain, of same). 25 Aug., 1819.
- 183 Hen. Lindon Lindon, of Chuddington, Oxfordshire, and of St. George's, Hanover Square, s. m., & Charlotte Eliz^h Barnard, of Withersfield, s. w., at same. Surety: Rob^t Cory Barnard, of Withersfield, clerk. 27 Aug., 1819.
- 184 Jas. Bell, of Assington, s. m., & Ruth Bell, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1819.
- 185 Geo. Watkinson, of Watfield, s. m., & Ann Byford, of Whepstead, s. w., at same. 8 Sep., 1819.
- 186 Sam^l Woollard, of Cowling, w., & Martha Pitt, of Ashley, s. w., 50 years, at Ashley. Surety: Jas. Pitt, of Ashley. 14 Sep., 1819.
- 187 Benj. Smith, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., & Mary Ann Lambert, of Barking, s. w., at same. 15 Sep., 1819.
- 188 Chas. Broady Syder, of Badwell Ash, s. m., surgeon, & Mary Ann Rackham, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 17 Sep., 1819.
- 189 Jonathan Goodings, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Maulkin, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Quilter, officer of excise, of Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Sep., 1819.
- 190 Philip Cross, of Kirtling, s. m., & Susan Wallis, of same, at same. 29 Sep., 1819.
- 191 John Peacock, of Chilton St. Clare, s. m., & Catherine Smith, of Wickhambrook, s. w. (mother, Susan Smith), at same. Surety: Geo. Smith, of Bradley. 27 Sept., 1819.
- 192 Jn. Clark, of Somerton, w., & Martha Fitch, of Brockley, s. w., at Somerton. Surety: Jas. Clark, of Somerton. 4 Oct., 1819.
- 193 Jn. Berry, of Wyverstone, w., & Frances Howe, of Rongham, s. w., at same. 7 Oct., 1819.
- 194 Joseph Day, of Eye, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Alden, of same, s. w., 33 years, at same. 7 Oct., 1819.
- 195 Rich. Sam^l Hudson, of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, gent., s. m., & Mary Ann Halls, of Norton, s. w., at Ipswich. 11 Oct., 1819.
- 196 Wm. Cates, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Mary Cawston, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 12 Oct., 1819.
- 197 Rev. Hen. Adams, of Bardwell, 47 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Boldero, of Ixworth, s. w., 35 years, at Ixworth. Surety: Rev. Geo. Boldero, of same, at same. 12 Oct., 1819.

- 198 Thos. Goymour, of Rougham, s. m., & Mary Brand, of Long Melford, s. w., at same. 12 Oct., 1819.
- 199 Wm. Youngman, of Ixworth, w., & Mary Fitt, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1819.
- 200 Jn. Parson, of Ballingdon, Essex, tailor, & Charlotte Jones, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1819.
- 201 Wm. Lawrance, of Kersey, s. m., & Harriett Greenland, of St. Lukes, London, s. w., at Kersey. 18 Oct., 1819.
- 202 Rev. Robert Roberts, of Haverhill, vicar, s. m., & Emily Nottidge, of Wixoe, s. w., at same. Surety: Josias Nottidge, esq., of Wixoe. 19 Oct., 1819.
- 203 Anthony Rosenbagen, esq., of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, s. m., & Louisa Craven Barnard, of Withersfield, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Barnard, of Withersfield. 22 Oct., 1819.
- 204 Wm. Tongate, of Dennington, 29 years, s. m., & Harriott Collins, of Mellis, 20 years (father, Richard Collins, of same), at same. 25 Oct., 1819.
- 205 Jn. Sillito, of Lawshall, s. m., & Mary Jaggard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 25 Oct., 1819.
- 206 Jn. Sparrow Worlledge, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sophia Pryke, of same, at same. 25 Oct., 1819.
- 207 James Cook, of Tuddenham, w., & Priscilla Darkins, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 3 Nov., 1819.
- 208 Chas. Beales, of Hoxne, s. m., gent., & Lydia Moon, of Finningham, s. w., at same. 4 Nov., 1819.
- 209 Jn. Crabbe Gillett, of Littleport, Cambs., s. m., & Ann Aspland, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. 7 Nov., 1819.
- 210 Wm. Love, of Weathersfield, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Baans, of Acton, s. w., at Acton. 8 Nov., 1819.
- 211 Geo. Alger, of Ixworth, s. m., & Sarah Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1819.
- 212 Jn. Malden, of Soham, s. m., & Sussanah Peachey, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Robert Peachey, of Soham. 10 Nov., 1819.
- 213 Thos. Webb, jun., of Denston, s. m., & Ann Whent, of same, s. w., 20 years (mother, Martha Whent), at Denston. 11 Nov., 1819.
- 214 Rob^t Rollinson, of Gt. Whelmetham, s. m., & Eliz^h Fenton, of same, at same. Surety: John Rollinson, of Stansfield, 15 Nov., 1819.
- 215 Joseph Woods, of Eriswell, w., & Ann Sucker, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Nov., 1819.
- 216 Plowman Young, of Norton, s. m., & Ann Maria Clayton, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1819.
- 217 Geo. Holton, of Wissingington, s. m., & Anne Stannard, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jeremiah Stannard, of Wormingford, Essex. 29 Nov., 1819.
- 218 Rob^t Salisbury, of Witham, s. m., & Eliz^h Simson, of Polstead, s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Simpson, of Stoke by Nayland. 29 Nov., 1819.
- 219 Jn. Murton, of Bostead, w., & Mary Clarke, of Stausted, s. w., at same. 1 Dec., 1819.
- 220 Thos. Colechester, of Needham Market, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Osborn, of Nedging, 28 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Osborn, of Nedging. 6 Dec., 1819.
- 221 Rob^t Maulkin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, gent., w., & Mary Moore, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. Surety: Joseph Maulkin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 10 Dec., 1819.
- 222 Alexis françois Alfred Bagot, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Charlotte Harrison, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Dec., 1819.
- 223 John Hales, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Charlotte Brown, of same, w., at same. 18 Dec., 1819.

- 224 Geo. Skelton, jun., of St. Andrew's, Norwich, s. m., & Anne Fisher, of Ashley, Cambs., s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Fisher, of Ashley. 26 Dec., 1819.
- 225 Sam^l Lockwood, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Lorimer, of same, w., at same. 13 Dec., 1819.
- 226 Jas. Seaber, of Newmarket St. Mary, Suff., 25 years, s. m., gent., & Ann Bryant, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. 4 Jan., 1820.
- 227 Jas. Osborne, of Bildeston, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Senrith Cook, of Chellesworth, 19 years, s. w. (father, Ezekiel Taylor), at Chellesworth. Surety: Rich. Osborne, of Nedging. 4 Jan., 1820.
- 228 Ju. Bendell, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Martha Groom, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Jan., 1820.
- 229 Rich. Partridge, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sophia Robiunson, of Hessel, s. w., at Hessel. Surety: Thos. Robiunson, of same. 17 Jan., 1820.
- 230 Jn. Battley, jun., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, & Eliza Thompson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 26 Jan., 1820.
- 231 Geo. Raker, of Felsham, w., & Mary Scott, of Beyton, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Raker, of Rattlesden. 26 Jan., 1820.
- 232 Rich. Cocks, of Woolpit, s. m., & Rebecca Stephenson, of Offton, s. w., at same. Surety: Britten Stephenson, of same. 26 Jan., 1820.
- 233 Thos. Peake, of Black Notley, Essex, s. m., & Jemima Harding, of Ballingdon, at Sudbury All SS. 28 Jan., 1820.
- 234 Thos. Knight, of Boxford, w., & Eliz^h Elliston, of same, w., at same. 5 Feb., 1820.
- 235 David Potter, of Hundon, s. m., & Eliz^h Bear, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Bear, of Hundon. 8 Feb., 1820.
- 236 Isaac Chesson, jun., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Sophia Pilborough, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1820.
- 237 John Banham, of Bardwell, w., & Utikia Bantock, of Ixworth, 19 years (father, Thos. Bantock), at same. Surety: Bennett Bantock, of same. 12 Feb., 1820.
- 238 Jn. Cornwell, of Wickhambrook, w., & Ann Bellman, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 13 Mar., 1820.
- 239 Geo. Brand, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Ann Risebrook, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 28 Feb., 1820.
- 240 Wm. Conn, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Langham Wright, of Depden, s. w., at same. 1 Mar., 1820.
- 241 Hen. Fuller, of Little Yeldham, s. m., & Anne Deves, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., at same. 11 Mar., 1820.
- 242 Jn. Sheppard, of Cockfield, s. m., & Sophia Gosling, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Mar., 1820.
- 243 Thos. Brand, of Gt. Thurlow, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Choat, of Little Thurlow, s. w., at same. Surety: Simeon Choat, of same. 20 Apr., 1820.
- 244 Edw. Martin, of Soham, Cambs., 20 years, s. m. (father, Robert Martin), & Sophia Collin, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Soham. 27 Apr., 1820.
- 245 Christopher Stephenson, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Ann Chambers, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., at same. 15 May, 1820.
- 246 Wm. Shaw, of Wickhambrook, w., & Martha Smith, of Cavendish, s. w., at same. 2 June, 1820.
- 247 Jn. Hareourt Powell, of St. George's, Westminster, s. m., & Mary Agnes Waddington, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 4 July, 1820.
- 248 Rev. Jas. Blomfield, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Anna Maria Smith, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Chas. Blomfield, of same, esq. 8 July, 1820.
- 249 Jn. Klopfer, of Boxford, s. m., & Hannah Spearman, of same, s. w., at same. 22 July, 1820.

- 250 Jn. Pitt, of Bardwell, w., & Mary Byam, of same, s. w., at same. 20 July, 1820.
- 251 Thos. Sergeant, of Cockfield, s. m., & Mary Cooper, of Harleston (father, John Cooper, deceased; guardian, Jacob Bradley Cooper, of Cockfield), at Harleston. 24 July, 1820.
- 252 Wm. Mingay, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Eliz^h Dutton, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. 28 July, 1820.
- 253 Wm. Denton, of Alnesbourne Priory, w., & Eliz^h Holder, late of Richmond, Surrey, now of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 2 Aug., 1820.
- 254 Joseph Choat, of Finchingham, Essex, s. m., & Ann Whitehead, of Rattlesden, w., at same. 10 Aug., 1820.
- 255 Thos. Tnmer, of Mendlesham, schoolmaster, 30 years, & Susan Haddock, of Gisligham, at same. Surety: Joseph Haddock, of Botesdale, clerk. 2 Sep., 1820.
- 256 Jn. Smith, jun., of Lakenheath, s. m., & Mary Coleman, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Sept., 1820.
- 257 Benj. Simpson Houghton, of St. Marylebone, City of London, draper, & Eliz^h Houghton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Surety: John Houghton, of same, draper. 8 Sep., 1820.
- 258 Thos. Walker, of Stansfield, s. m., & Mary Perry, of Cavendish, s. w., at same. 16 Sep., 1820.
- 259 Joseph Chaplin, of Ridgewell, Essex, s. m., & Rebecca Sizer, of Haverhill, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1820.
- 260 Sam^l Golding, of Walsbam le Willows, solicitor, s. m., & Harriet Vautier, 20 years, s. w., of Stanton (mother, Jane Vautier, of same), at same. Surety: Daniel Vautier, of Stanton, gent. 20 Sep., 1820.
- 261 Thos. Ambrose, of Barnardiston, s. m., & Eliz^h Teverson, of Kedington, s. w., at Kedington (father, Henry Teverson, of Kedington). 26 Sep., 1820.
- 262 Rich. Wing, of Cavenham, s. m., & Frances Worledge, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 30 Sep., 1820.
- 263 Jn. Appleyard Johnson, of Burwell, s. m., & Eliz^h Aspland, of Wicken, at Wicken. Surety: Jn. Johnson, of Burwell. 3 Oct., 1820.
- 264 Frederic Pilgrim, of Felsham, s. m., & Susanna Maria Pettit, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Pilgrim, of Wilbraham, Cambs. 4 Oct., 1820.
- 265 Jn. Smith, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Holden, of same, at same. 11 Oct., 1820.
- 266 Jn. Youngman, of Walsbam le Willows, s. m., & Sarah Morley, of Hepworth, s. w., 23 years, at Hepworth. Surety: Wm. Youngman, of Ixworth. 16 Oct., 1820.
- 267 Joseph Hale, of Boxstead, s. m., & Anne Boreham, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1820.
- 268 Wm. Nelsen, of Yarmouth, s. m., grocer, & Harriett Bass, of Ixworth, 20 years, s. w. (father, John Bass, of Troston), at Ixworth. 23 Oct., 1820.
- 269 Robert Jacob, of Eye, w., 43 years, & Susannah Platt, of same, 43 years, w., at same. 23 Oct., 1820.
- 270 Rob^t Jennings, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Abigail Rackham, 20 years (father, Henry Rackham, of same), at same. 14 Oct., 1820.
- 271 John Hymus, of Gt. Wrattling, s. m., & Mira Rudland, of same, w., at same. Surety: Stephen Hymus. 1 Nov., 1820.
- 272 Rob^t Blomfield Chandler, of Pakenham, s. m., & Harriett Robinson, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Nov., 1820.
- 272A Sam^l Tiffen, of Acton, s. m., & Eliz^h Constable, of Little Cornard, s. w., at Acton. 13 Nov., 1820.
- 273 Joseph Josling, of Boxstead, s. m., & Ann Oatley, of Brockley, s. w., at same. 14 Nov., 1820.
- 274 John Gardiner, of Finningham, s. m., & Sophia Garrard, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Seaman Garrard. 14 Nov., 1820.

- 275 John Kemp, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Eliz^h Cuming, of Brockley, s. w., at same. 20 Nov., 1820.
- 276 Robert Fayers, of Lawshall, s. m., & Sarah Kemp, of Hawkedon, s. w., at same. Surety: Geo. Fayers, of Rede. [no date]
- 277 Geo. Finch, of Wattisfield, s. m., & Susan Cobbin, of same, at same, s. w. 22 Nov., 1820.
- 278 Jn. Radford Tomkins, of Polstead, s. m., & Martha Cousens, of same, at same. 29 Nov., 1820.
- 279 Jn. Harper, of Hitcham, s. m., & Mary Anne Scott, of Lavenham, s. w., 20 years (father, Geo. Scott), at same. 2 Dec., 1820.
- 280 Jas. Frost, of Little Barton, s. m., & Johanna Bryant, of Mildenhall, s. w., 20 years, at same (father, James Bryant, of same), at same. 2 Dec., 1820.
- 281 James Cooke, of Gt. Livermere, w., & Esther Foulger, of Barnham, s. w., at same. Surety: Gill Stedman, of Pakenham, gent. 20 Dec., 1820.
- 282 Jonathan Stammers, of Gt. Cornard, 20 years, s. m., & Anne Finch, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. John Stammers, father of James Stammers. 23 Dec., 1820.

BOOK XXXVIII.

1821—1823.

- 1 Chas. Eade, of Stowmarket, s. m., draper, & Eliz^h Matthews, of Cotton, s. w., at Cotton. Surety: Rev. Peter Eade, of Cotton, clerk. 2 Jan., 1821.
- 2 Hen. Foreman, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., scrivener, & Martha Youngman Norman, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1821.
- 3 Benj. Duffield, of Bacton, s. m., & Harriett Cooper, of Harleston, 19 years (mother, Sarah Cooper, of same), at same. 9 Jan., 1821.
- 4 Ambrose Frost, of Barnardiston, s. m., & Judith Beavis, of Cowlinge, s. w., at same. 9 Jan., 1821.
- 5 Thos. Parry, of St. Cuthbert's, Thetford, w., & Eliz^h Hustler, of Little Livermere, s. w., at same. 10 Jan., 1821.
- 6 Jn. Manning, of Risby, s. m., & Mary Ann Robinson, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Jan., 1821.
- 7 Humphrey Steggles, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Rebecca Nunn, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Jan., 1821.
- 8 Jn. Gardiner, of Boxford, s. m., & Susan Green, of Semer, s. w., at Semer. 19 Jan., 1821.
- 9 Thos. Robins, of Isleham, s. m., & Jemima Evans, of Chippenham, s. w., at same. 24 Jan., 1819.
- 10 Jn. Porter, of Fordham, s. m., & Maria Collis, of same, s. w., at same. 31 Jan., 1821.
- 11 Michael Woolley, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Mayston, of Stanningfield, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Mayston, of same. 7 Feb., 1821.
- 12 Jn. Westrup, of Boxstead, s. m., & Mary Bass, of Troston, 19 years, s. w. (father, Jn. Bass), at Gt. Yarmouth. 15 Feb., 1821.
- 13 Robert Leman, of St. Benedict's, City of Norwich, clerk, s. m., & Sarah Crisp, of Hartest, s. w., at Hartest. 21 Feb., 1821.
- 14 Jas. Hammond, of Clare, s. m., & Susan Potter, of Fornham All SS., s. w., at same. 28 Feb., 1821.
- 15 Jn. Smith, of Wetheringset, s. m., & Maria Howard, of Stoke Ash, s. w. (father, Philip Howard), at Stoke Ash. Surety: Jas. Smith, father of John Smith. 28 Feb., 1821.
- 16 Ambrose Coe, of Stradishall, 17 years (guardian, William Watkinson, of same), & Mary Chapman, of same, w., at same. 2 Mar., 1821.
- 17 Edm. Bowle, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Marianne Johnson, of Ballingdon, s. w., at Sudbury All SS. 2 Mar., 1821.

- 18 Anthony Horrex, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Eliza Allsop, of same, 20 years (father, John Allsop), at same. 4 Mar., 1821.
- 19 Thos. Pannell, of Beauchamp St. Paul's, Essex, & Susan Ambrose, of Cavendish, s. w., at same. 6 Mar., 1821.
- 20 John Goldsmith, of Rougham, s. m., & Mary Ellington, of same, 17 years (father, Wm. Ellington, of Clare), at Rougham. 20 Mar., 1821.
- 21 Wm. Martin, of Polstead, s. m., & Eliz^h Stannard, of Shelley, 16 years, s. w. (father, Thos. Stannard, of Shelley), at Shelley. 24 Mar., 1821.
- 22 John Priest, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Main, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Main, of same. 4 Apr., 1821.
- 23 John Kerridge, of Palgrave, s. m., & Sophia Read, of same, 20 years (father, Robert Read, of same), at same. 11 Apr., 1821.
- 24 Thos. Howe, of Glemsford, 19 years (father, Wm. Howe, of same), & Mury Scrivener, of Cavendish, s. w., at same. 18 Apr., 1821.
- 25 Thos. Millican, of Stanton St. John, w., & Harriett Pettit, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 3 May, 1821.
- 26 Thos. Wineott, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, & Sarah Ann Eliz^h Stocking, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 18 years (father, Rev. Wm. Stocking, clk., of same), at same. 3 May, 1821.
- 27 Wm. Tompson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, baker, s. m., & Rebecca Peck, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Peter Peck, of same, confectioner. 12 May, 1821.
- 28 Jos. Ransom, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Maria Risbrock, s. w., of same, at same. Surety: James Maxim. 16 May, 1821.
- 29 Thos. Ely, of Toppesfield, Essex, s. m., & Susan Halls, of Hundon, s. w., at Hundon. 19 May, 1821.
- 30 Clarke Ramplin, of Barton Parva, s. m., & Mary Bunn, of same, s. w., at same. 22 May, 1821.
- 31 Richard Halls, of Mildenhall, w., & Rachel Wollard, of same, s. w., at same. 24 May, 1821.
- 32 Sam^l Copeman, of Dalham, w., 40 years, & Martha Rice, of Ashfield, 30 years, s. w., at Gt. Ashfield. 31 May, 1821.
- 33 Thos. Dearsley, of Denham, w., & Bett Crown, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Richard Crown, of Barrow. 6 June, 1821.
- 34 Wm. Wright, of Rougham, s. m., & Jane Stone, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1821.
- 35 Jn. Atkinson, of Raydon, s. m., & Mary Holbrow, of Shelley, 18 years, s. w. (father-in-law, Jn. Whymark, of Shelley, mother, Sarah Whymark), at Shelley. 12 June, 1821.
- 36 Jn. Goldsmith, of Ixworth, liquor merchant, & Eliz^h Mayhew, of Cotton, s. w., at Cotton. 13 June, 1821.
- 37 Geo. Paul, jun., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Bull, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Geo. Paul, sen., of same, ironmonger. 14 June, 1821.
- 38 Jn. Green, of Saxham Parva, w., & Tabitha Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Saxham Parva. 19 June, 1821.
- 39 Thos. Fiske, of Rattlesden, w., & Christian Broom, of same, w., at same. Surety: Thos. Broom, of same. 20 June, 1821.
- 40 Wm. Stone, of Worlington, s. m., & Ann Rolfe, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 25 June, 1821.
- 41 Jn. Barsham, of Ixworth, s. m., & Mary Goer, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: James Goer, of same, ironmonger. 26 June, 1821.
- 42 Jn. Bull, of Elmsett, s. m., & Sophia Osborn, of Nedging, s. w., at same. Surety: Richard Osborn, of Nedging. 28 June, 1821.
- 43 Edward Liveing, of Nayland, surgeon, s. m., & Catherine Mary Downing, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., at same. 5 July, 1821.

- 44 Thos. Lloyd, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Christian Brand, of same, w., at same. 10 July, 1821.
- 45 Wm. Gault, of Gazeley, w., & Ann Scotcher, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., at same. 11 July, 1821.
- 46 Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., of St. George the Martyr's, Middlesex, w., & Philippa Affleck, of Dalham, s. w., at same. Surety: Robert Affleck, clerk, of Silkstone, Yorks. 13 July, 1821.
- 47 Geo. John Coe, of Melford, s. m., & Anna Ellis Tiffen, s. w., at Acton. Surety: Amos Tiffen, of Acton. 17 July, 1821.
- 48 Rob^t Roper, of Rougham, s. m., & Anna Maria Cooke, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Craske, jun. 18 July, 1821.
- 49 Thos. Aves, of Ickworth, w., & Ann Wright, of same, at same. Surety: Jas. Wright, of Bury St. Edmunds. 19 July, 1821.
- 50 Sam^l Ransou, of Hitcham, s. m., & Maria Vince, of Hadleigh, s. w., at Hitcham. 24 July, 1821.
- 51 Edgar Rust, of Stowmarket, clerk, s. m., & Ann Dionesse D'Eye, of Thrandestone, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1821.
- 52 Wm. Worts, of St. Botolph, Colchester, s. m., surgeon, & Anna Maria Susan Cooper, of Cavenham, 18 years, s. w. (father, Edward Cooper), at same. 26 July, 1821.
- 53 Thos. Musgrave, esq., w., mayor of Sudbury, & Eliz^h Mary Hodge, of Ballingdon, s. w., at Sudbury All SS. 27 July, 1821.
- 54 Wootton Isaacson, of Burwell, Cambs., s. m., gent., & Eliz^h Frost, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. 9 Aug., 1821.
- 55 Thos. Outlow, of Pakenham, s. m., & Mary Jacob, of same, 17 years (father, Rob^t Jacob, of same), at same. 11 Aug., 1821.
- 56 Rob^t Blayden, of Sapistone, w., & Rachel Steward, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 17 Aug., 1821.
- 57 Thos. Dains, of Creeting All SS., s. m., & Sarah Prentice, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 28 Aug., 1821.
- 58 Joseph Bonnett, of Depden, w., & Mary Pryke, of Hargrave, w., at same. 29 Aug., 1821.
- 59 Josiah Farrow, of Sapistone, s. m., & Ann Woollard, of Honington, 20 years (father, Joseph Woollard), at same. 29 Aug., 1821.
- 60 Geo. Hall, of Ely, Cambs., w., & Harriet Archer, of Barton Mills, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Archer, jun., of Ely, attorney-at-law. 10 Sep., 1821.
- 61 Frederic Thackeray, M.D., of St. Andrews, Cambridge, w., & Mary Eliz^h Crick, of Little Thurlow, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1821.
- 62 Antony Sewell Gissing, of Eye, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Knevett, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1821.
- 63 Chas. Cooke, of Hopton, s. m., & Frances Archer, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Thos. Archer, brewer), at Hopton. 24 Sep., 1821.
- 64 Jas. Smith, of Wicken, s. m., & Eliz^h Marshall, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Marshall), at same. 24 Sep., 1821.
- 65 Thos. Cobbing, of Barrow, w., & Mary Fenton, of same, s. w., at same. 25 Sep., 1832 [*sic*].
- 66 Jonathan Hurrell, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Alice Day, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: John Gooch, of same. 25 Sep., 1821.
- 67 Jn. Bulmer, of Melford, w., & Sarah Ann Samms, of Sudbury St. Peter, w., at Melford. 28 Sep., 1821.
- 68 Storiker Hare, of Harwich, Essex, s. m., & Harriet Frances Harrington, of Hartest, s. w., at Hartest. Surety: James Harrington, of Hartest, surgeon. 29 Sep., 1821.
- 69 Thos. Mirrington, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Mary Cooper, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: John Mirrington. 29 Sep., 1821.
- 70 John Garrard, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Harriet Garrard, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Oct., 1821.

- 71 Chas. Clayton, of Gt. St. Mary's, Cambridge, s. m., & Hanuah Levett, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. Surety: Joseph Levett, of Soham, Cambs. 2 Oct., 1821.
- 72 Philip Arber, of Trinity, Isle of Ely, s. m., & Eliz^h Sparke, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at same. Surety: John Arber, of Exning. 3 Oct., 1821.
- 73 Stephen Paske, of Wickhambrook, w., & Sarah French, of same, w., at same. Surety: John French. 3 Oct., 1821.
- 74 James Stubbings, of Landwade, 18 years, s. m. (mother, Amys Stubbings), & Mary Pitchess, of Fordham, 20 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Pitchess), at Fordham. 6 Oct., 1821.
- 75 Wm. Wyard, of Little Livermere, s. m., & Jane Lennard, of same, w., at same. 17 Oct., 1821.
- 76 John Makeham, of Stowmarket, excise officer, w., & Eliz^h Sheppard, of Combs, s. w., at Combs. 23 Oct., 1821.
- 77 John Booty, of Worlington, s. m., & Sarah Mary Wing, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Wing. 25 Oct., 1821.
- 78 Robert Heffer, of Ixworth, w., & Hannah Swift, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Oct., 1821.
- 79 Hen. Golding, of Ashen, Essex, s. m., & Mary Boreham, of Stoke next Clare, at same. 29 Oct., 1821.
- 80 Thos. Thorogood, of Botesdale, s. m., & Mary Ellis, of Redgrave, s. w., at same. 29 Oct., 1821.
- 81 Edw. Smith, of Soham, 50 years, w., & Mary Copley, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 31 Oct., 1821.
- 82 Wm. Story, of St. John's, Clerkenwell, cheesemonger, w., & Sophia White, of Hawstead, s. w., at same. 7 Nov., 1821.
- 83 Rob^t Bradley, jun., of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Mary Aldis, of Hoxnes, s. w., at same. Surety: Rob^t Bradley, sen., malster & merchant. 7 Nov., 1821.
- 84 Geo. Scott, jun., of Lavenham, s. m., & Maria Rushbrook, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Rushbrook. 7 Nov., 1821.
- 85 Thos. Clift, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Hannah Priest, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: John Priest, of same. 12 Nov., 1821.
- 86 Wm. Pryke, of Wickhambrooke, s. m., 18 years (father, Thos. Pryke, of same), & Susan Twitchett, of Stradishall, s. w., at same. 20 Nov., 1821.
- 86 Wm. Flack, of Soham, Cambs., w., & Sarah Fyson, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Rob^t Fyson. 20 Nov., 1821.
- 87 The Rev. Sam^l Hurry Alderson, M.A., of Rougham, s. m., & Frances Bennet, of same, at same. Surety: Christopher Hand Bennet, gent. 3 Dec., 1821.
- 88 [blank]
- 89 [blank]
- 90 James Gridley, of Glensford, s. m., & Mary Gills, of Hawkedon, s. w., at same. 4 Dec., 1821.
- 91 Bayly Webb, of Wattisham, s. m., & Mary Carter, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Joseph Antrim Webb, of Combs. 4 Dec., 1821.
- 92 Abraham Wright, of Hartest, s. m., & Hannah Spearman, of Stansfield, s. w., at same. 11 Dec., 1821.
- 93 Wm. Steadman, of Soham, s. m., & Mary Burroughs, s. w., 18 years (mother, Eliz^h Burroughs, of same), at same. 13 Dec., 1821.
- 94 Joseph Trevelthine, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Twinn, of Chevington, at same. Surety: Jos. Trevelthine, of same. 15 Dec., 1821.
- 95 Wm. Metcalfe, of Stradishall, s. m., 16 years (mother, Johanna Bridget Metcalfe, of same), & Hannah Nunn, of same, 20 years (father, John Nunn), at same. 22 Dec., 1821.
- 96 Thos. Ambrose, of Cavendish, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Nice, of Castle Hedingham, s. w., at same. Surety: John Ambrose, of same. 22 Dec., 1821.

- 97 Thos. Hen. Maberley, of St. Mary at y^e Walls, Colchester, solicitor, & Cath. Strutt, of Little Walsingham, 19 years (father, John Strutt, of same), at same. 26 Dec., 1821.
- 98 Thos. Last, of Chippenham, s. m., & Jane Draper, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 29 Dec., 1821.
- 99 Thos. Brown, of Queen Anne Street, Marylebone, Middlesex, s. m., & Sarah Dionesse Goate, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1821.
- 100 Geo. Robert Rowe, of Haverhill, w., surgeon, & Eliza Lilly, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 1 Jan., 1822.
- 101 Edw. René Payne, of Ilepworth, clk., M.A., s. m., & Frances Boldero, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Boldero, of same, esq. 2 Jan., 1822.
- 102 Wm. Tillbrook, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Ann Rutter, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Rutter, of same. 14 Jan., 1822.
- 103 Thos. Hayward, of Rougham, s. m., & Lucy Barns, of Gt. Ashfield, s. w., at same. 16 Jan., 1822.
- 104 Simon Seaman, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Butt, of Bury, s. w., at same. Surety: Michael Seaman, of Forilham, Essex. 24 Jan., 1822.
- 105 John Guttridge, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Charlotte Wallinger, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 25 Jan., 1822.
- 106 Robert Harvey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Maria Tricker, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Feb., 1822.
- 107 Jn. Sargent, of Whepstead, s. m., & Anne Scates, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1822.
- 108 Jn. Smith, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Martha Peachey, of same, 19 years (father, Robert Peachey), at same. 11 Feb., 1822.
- 109 Hen. Childerstone, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Frances Wing, of same, w., at same. 11 Feb., 1822.
- 110 Rob^t Moss Cod, of Market Weston, s. m., & Ann Duffen, of Rickingham Superior, s. w., at same. 11 Feb., 1822.
- 111 Geo. Sparrow, of Little Cornard, s. m., & Ann Mortlock, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1822.
- 112 Joseph Morgan, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Wright, of same, at same. 15 Feb., 1822.
- 113 John Pettingale, of Holborn, Middlesex, & Harriet Eddy, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 22 Feb., 1822.
- 114 Wm. Palmer, of Melford, s. m., & Deborah Brown, of Hundon, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Brown, of same. 22 Feb., 1822.
- 115 Jn. Wyard, of Beyton, w., & Mary Ann Howe, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Howe, of Ickworth. 27 Feb., 1822.
- 116 Isaac Jackson, of Haughley, s. m., & Jane Waters Langham, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. Surety: Geo. Langham, of Elmswell. 9 Mar., 1822.
- 117 Daniel Dale, of Lawshall, s. m., & Mary Simpson, of Shimpling, s. w., at same. 15 Mar., 1822.
- 118 Benj. Dunning, of Dalham, s. m., & Susan Moore, of Dalham, at same. Surety: Jeremiah Moore, of Dalham. 1 Mar., 1822.
- 119 Jas. Warren, of Beeding, Sussex, & Eliz^h Smith, of Hinderclay, at same. 23 Mar., 1822.
- 120 Jas. Matthews, of Cotton, s. m., & Hannah Eade, of same, at same. 25 Mar., 1822.
- 121 Sam^l Peck, of Old Newton, s. m., 25 years, & Susan Matthews, of Cotton, s. w., 24 years, at same. Surety: James Matthews, of Cotton. 25 Mar., 1822.
- 122 Joseph Watson, of Gt. Bromley, Essex, s. m., & Marianne Cawston, of Shimpling, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1822.

- 123 Chas. Langton, of St. Augustines, Norwich, printer, s. m., & Mary Eliz^h Chapman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 13 Apr., 1822.
- 124 Thos. Catlin, of Long Bennington, Lincoln., s. m., & Anna Webb, of Little Thurlow, at same. Surety: Jn. Webb, of Little Thurlow, tailor. 15 Apr., 1822.
- 125 Jas. Peachey, of Barrow, s. m., & Maria Jennison, of Little Saxham, 17 years (father, Wm. Jennison, of same), at same. 17 Apr., 1822.
- 126 Jn. Pritty, of Thornham Magna, grocer, s. m., & Charlotte Reeve, of Gislingham, s. w., at same. 21 Apr., 1822.
- 127 Edw. Bacon, of Kirtling, jnn., Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Rutter, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Rutter, of Hildon. 28 Apr., 1822.
- 128 Wm. Steele, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Frances Gardiner, of Horringer, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Gardiner, of same. 1 May, 1822.
- 129 Wm. Edwards, of Chevington, s. m., & Mary Ann Gardiner, of Horringer, 18 years (father, Thos. Gardiner), at same. 1 May, 1822.
- 130 Wm. Wilkin, solicitor, s. m., of Soham, Cambs., & Mary King, of same, s. w., at same. 15 May, 1822.
- 131 Thos. Edw. Robinson, of Hesselst, s. m., & Hannah Tompson, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 22 May, 1822.
- 132 Jas. Ambrose, of Liston, Essex, s. m., & Susan Plume, of Melford, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Plume, of Cavendish. 26 May, 1822.
- 133 Jas. Lofts, of Nowton, s. m., & Sarah Edgeley, of Rongham, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Lofts, of Bury St. Edmunds. 29 May, 1822.
- 134 Jn. Spink, of Forham All SS., s. m., & Louisa Smith, s. w., of same, at same. 1 June, 1822.
- 135 Wm. Boulnois, of All Hallows, Barking, s. m., wine-merchant, & Eliz^h Allen, of Ballingdon, Essex, 19 years (father, Elliston Allen, of same), at same. 15 June, 1822.
- 136 Sam^l Shelverton, of St. Mary's, Cambs., s. m., & Mary Williamson, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Williamson, of same. 17 June, 1822.
- 137 Philip Aldridge, of Walton, s. m., & Mary Spring, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 17 June, 1822.
- 138 Jas. Cowell, of Chimney Mills, West Stowe, s. m., & Sophia Spouse, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 28 June, 1822.
- 139 Rich. Hills, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Bailey, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Rich. Bailey, of same. 3 July, 1822.
- 140 Wm. Goodchild, of Barton Mills, s. m., & Eliz^h Stevenson, of same, s. w., at same. 5 July, 1822.
- 141 Wm. Woollard, of Haverhill, s. m., & Ann Woollard, of Cowlinge, 19 years (father, Sam^l Woollard), at Cowling. 8 July, 1822.
- 142 Geo. Longe, of Hepworth, s. m., & Mary Neeve, of same, s. w., at same. 17 July, 1822.
- 143 Jn. Kemp Hall, of Norton, s. m., & Harriett Laugham, of same, s. w., at same. 22 July [no year].
- 144 Rob^t Marriott, of Stowmarket, gent., 27 years, & Maria Marg^t Buchannan, s. w., of same, at same. Surety: Edw. Ront Buchannan, of same, merchant. 22 July, 1822.
- 145 Geo. Williams Fulcher, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Lucy Lillic, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 5 Aug., 1822.
- 146 Jn. Little, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Alice Ann De Carle, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: John De Carle, sen., of Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Aug., 1822.
- 147 Wm. Edw. Filby, of Brandon, s. m., & Ann Etheridge, of Stoke Ferry, co. Norf., 16 years (father, Antony Etheridge, of same), at Brandon. 7 Aug., 1822.
- 148 Jn. Baker, of Gt. Whelnetham, w., & Ann Stiff, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 14 Aug., 1822.

- 149 Thos. Spink, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Spink, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 20 Aug., 1822.
- 150 Frederick Nunn, of Horsecroft, Nowton, s. m., & Eliz^h Jacob, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Nowton. Surety: Elias Shirley Nunn, of Hardwick, farmer. 23 Aug., 1822.
- 151 Jas. Tydeman, of Bildeston, s. m., & Jane Eliz^h Watson, of Semer, 18 years (father, Thos. Watson), at same. 23 Aug., 1822.
- 152 Geo. Berry, of Badwell Ash, s. m., & Eliz^h Bennett, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Aug., 1822.
- 153 Owen Riley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Lee, of same, s. w., 17 years (father, Rich. Lee, of Roxton, Beds.), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Aug., 1822.
- 154 Thos. Hubbard, of Ixworth, s. m., & Ann Turner, of same, s. w., at Ixworth. 28 Aug., 1822.
- 155 Thos. Walford, of St. Ann's, Middlesex, & Susan Harrald, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Harrald, of Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Aug., 1822.
- 156 Jn. Vince, of Kersey, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Raynham, of same, 17 years (father, Thos. Raynham, of Chelisworth), at Kersey. 30 Aug., 1822.
- 157 Jn. Theobald, of Boxted, 19 years (father, Dan^l Theobald, of same), & Mary Sealy, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 31 Aug., 1831 [*sic*].
- 158 Wm. Bearham, of Gt. Cornard, w., & Rebecca Crossman, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 4 Apr., 1823.
- 159 Jn. Hart, of Stanton, s. m., & Sophia Johnson, of Bradfield St. Geo., s. w., at same. Surety: Sam^l Johnson, of same. 9 Apr., 1823.
- 160 Dan^l Alston, of Stanstead, w., & Eliz^h Bigg, s. w., of Glemsford, at same. Surety: Jn. Alston, of Stanstead. 9 Apr., 1823.
- 161 Sam^l Toll Bidwell, of Chertsey, Surrey, s. m., & Mary Ann Hayward, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 21 Apr., 1823.
- 162 Geo. Bave, of Boxford, s. m., & Hannah Klopfer, of same, w., at same. 21 Apr., 1823.
- 163 Thos. Ellis Rogers, of Lackford, w., M.A., & Sophia Mills, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Mills, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk, M.A. 25 Apr., 1823.
- 164 Wm. Bowen, of Old Buckenham, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Blackbourn, of Barningham, s. w., at same. Surety: Rob^t Blackbourn, of Old Buckenham. 5 May, 1823.
- 165 Wm. Stevens, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sophia Seakens, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1823.
- 166 Wm. Hamilton Turner, of the Univ. of Cam., gent., 20 years (father, Joseph Turner, D.D., Dean of Norwich), & Emily Blachley, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 9 June, 1823.
- 167 Sam^l Leman, of Ixworth, auctioneer, w., & Mary Reach, of same, s. w., at same. 11 June, 1823.
- 168 Edw. Biggs, of Ixworth, w., & Sarah Walton, of same, at same. 12 June, 1823.
- 169 Joseph Cheesewright, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Hannah Elsey, of Downham Market, co. Norf., s. w., at same. 21 June, 1823.
- 170 David Last, of Preston, s. m., & Eliz^h Butcher, of Milden, s. w., at Milden. 13 June, 1823.
- 171 Jas. Shelley, of Clare, 39 years, & Susan Judd, s. w., 40 years, of Clare, at same. 23 June, 1823.
- 172 Hen. Steel, of St. Mary's, Norwich, s. m., & Miriam Paine, of Tuddenham, 19 years (father, Jn. Paine, of Tuddenham), at same. 30 June, 1823.
- 173 Chas Cork, of Sudbury All SS., s. m., & Anne Cooper, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Cooper, of same. 5 July, 1823.
- 174 John Willoughby, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Brown, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Edw. Brown, of same. 7 July, 1823.

- 175 Dan^l Neale, of Eriswell, schoolmaster, w., & Eliz^h Lake, of same, s. w., at same. 8 July, 1823.
- 176 Rich. Collins, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Mary King Miller, of same, s. w., at same. 9 July, 1823.
- 177 Rev. Jn. Smith, of Kirkly Laythorpe, Lincoln., clerk, M.A., & Frances Mary Blomfield, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Surety: Jn. Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, esq. 9 July, 1823.
- 178 Golding Boggis, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Sarah Prentice, of same, s. w., at same. Surety: Geo. Boggis, of same. 10 July, 1823.
- 179 Jn. Green, of Fordham, Essex, & Hannah Stannard, of Wissington, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Stannard, of Wissington. 14 July, 1823.
- 180 Jas. Faircliff, of Burwell, Cambs., 23 years, & Sarah Carter, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Oliver Carter, of same. 14 July, 1823.
- 181 Sam^l Peachey, of Burwell, w., 33 years, & Sarah Shaw, of Burwell, w., of same, at same. 15 July, 1823.
- 182 Rich. Cremer, of Chelmsford, Essex, & Eliz^h Parker, of Badwell Ash, s. w., at same. Surety: Sam^l Parker, of Badwell Ash. 29 July, 1823.
- 183 Geo. Payne, of Beyton, s. m., & Maria Sturgeon, of same, s. w., at same. 13 July, 1823.
- 184 Henry King, of Desning Hall, gent., & Ann Norman, of Gazeley, s. w., at Gazeley. 30 July, 1823.
- 185 Wm. Poulter, of Felsham, s. m., & Catherine Pyman, of Stowupland, s. w., at Stowmarket. Surety: Benjamin Poulter, of Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Aug., 1823.
- 186 Jephthah Twinn, of Glemsford, s. m., & Milesinda Wallace, of Gt. Saxham, at same. Surety: Jn. Wallace, of Glemsford. 6 Aug., 1823.
- 187 Thos. Webb, of Stoke next Clare, s. m., & Betsy Turner, of same, at same. Surety: Wm. Turner, of same. 6 Aug., 1823.
- 188 Hen. Watling, of Thurston, s. m., & Harriett Howell, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. 11 Aug., 1823.
- 189 Jn. Hen. Heigham, of Hunston, s. m., esq., & Maria Catherine Gould, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Wm. Gould, of Bury St. Edmunds, esq. 13 Aug., 1823.
- 190 Thos. Hassell, esq., of St. Andrew, Dublin, s. m., & Margaret Wynne, of Groton, s. w., at same. 14 Aug., 1823.
- 191 Sam^l Steggall, of Lawshall, s. m., & Eliz^h Johnson, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., at same. 16 Aug., 1823.
- 192 Wm. Everard, of Whepstead, s. m., & Ann Codd, of Stowmarket, 19 years (father, Geo. Codd), at Stowmarket. 16 Aug., 1823.
- 193 Rob^t Jannings, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Cockerill, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. Surety: Jn. Jannings, of Thurston. 22 Aug., 1823.
- 194 John Barwick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., gent., & Louisa Sturgeon, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Aug., 1823.
- 195 Chas. Scutcheon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Charlotte White, s. w., of Sudbury St. Peter. 29 Aug., 1823.
- 196 Hen. Harding, of Sudbury St. Peter, druggist, s. m., & Frances Bell, of Sudbury All SS., s. w., at same. Surety: Jas. Bell, of Sudbury All SS. 30 Aug., 1823.
- 197 Jas. Cooke, of Ballingdon, Essex, s. m., & Maria Bocking, of same, at same. 12 Sep., 1823.
- 198 Thos. Capon, of Dennington, s. m., & Mary Elvin, of Langham, 18 years, s. w. (father, Thos. Elvin, of Stradbroke), at Langham. 19 Sep., 1823.
- 199 Wm. Rannow,* of St. Mildred, City of London, "commercial traveller," s. m., & Ann Ward, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Surety: Edmund Ward, of Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Sep., 1823.

* This surname does not appear in the St Mildred Registers, 1658—1837. Harl. Soc., Vol. XLII.—Ed.

- 200 Hen. Everard, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Lucy Gardiner, of Horringer, s. w., at same. Surety: Thos. Gardiner, of Horringer. 17 Sep., 1823.
- 201 Geo. Waldron, of Horham, & Sarah Catchpole, s. w., of Palgrave. 28 Sep., 1823.
- 202 Rob^t Cockrill, of Stowlangtoft, s. m., & Mary Langham, of Norton, s. w., at Stowlangtoft. Surety: Jn. Cockrill. 1 Oct., 1823.
- 203 Jn. Miller, of Walsham-le-Willows, w., & Sarah Knot, of Wattisfield, s. w., at same. 6 Oct., 1823.
- 204 Hen. Wells Bannock, of Hartest, w., & Ann Turney, of Acton, w., at Acton. 8 Oct., 1823.
- 205 Jas. Legett, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliza Peacock, s. w., of same, at same. 8 Oct., 1823.
- 206 Jn. Markham, of Bardwell, w., & Mary Anne Booty, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. Surety: Joseph Markham, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman. 10 Oct., 1823.
- 207 Abraham Mason, of Hartest, 20 years (mother, Eliz^h Mason, w., of Hartest), & Mary Glasscock, of Hawkedon, s. w., at same. 14 Oct., 1823.
- 208 John Harrison, of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, & Maria Goldsmith, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. Surety: Henry Goldsmith, of Sudbury St. Gregory. 18 Oct., 1823.
- 209 Wm. Buckley, of Stanton St. John, s. m., & Martha Rudd, of same, w., at same. 5 Nov., 1823.
- 210 Jn. Jackson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Sparke, of same, 20 years (mother, Sarah Sparke, w., father, Ezekiel Sparke, dec^d. Guardians, Woodward Bidwell & Chas. Blomfield), at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Nov., 1823.
- 211 Jn. Catt, of Rede, 26 years, of Thrandeston, & Mary Ann Rust, s. w., of same, 17 years (father, Thos. Rust), at Thrandeston. 25 Nov., 1823.
- 212 Jas. Upson, of Gt. Whelnuetham, w., & Charlotte Wright, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Nov., 1823.
- 213 Jos. Jermyn, of Holton, s. m., & Mary Ann Thripp, of Yaxley, at same. 8 Dec., 1823.
- 214 Edm. Baker, s. m., of Thurston, & Martha Baker, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Dec., 1823.
- 215 Chas. Alderton, of Walsham le Willows, & Sophia Last, of Thurston, s. w., at same. 17 Dec., 1823.
- 216 Hugh McKeon, of Lavenham, w., & Frances Sophia Bousfield, of same, at same. 19 Dec., 1823.
- 217 Jn. Bear, of Sudbury St. Peter, & Eliz^h Turner, s. w., of Melford, at Melford. 22 Dec., 1823.
- 218 Jn. Fuller, of Troston, s. m., & Ann Smith, of Ixworth, at same. 24 Dec., 1823.
- 219 Jas. Whiting, of Mellis, s. m., & Hannah Goddard, of Thorndon, s. w., at Thorndon. 30 Dec., 1823.

BOOK XXXIX.

1824—1827.

- 1 Wm. Hollingworth Quayle, of Barton Mere House, Pakenham, w., & Frances Jones, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Feb., 1824.
- 2 Susanna Moore, of Ousden, s. w., & John Edwards, of Risby, s. m., at Ousden. 5 Jan., 1824.
- 3 Edw. Philips, of Kedington, s. m., 23 years, & Susan Parkis, of Gt. Wrattling, s. w., 20 years (father, Jas. Parkis), at Gt. Wrattling. 6 Jan., 1824.
- 4 Geo. Baker, captain of 16th Lancers, at Maidstone, s. m., & Caroline Julia Barker, s. w., of Clare, at Clare. 7 Jan., 1824.

- 5 Jn. Garnham, of Gt. Yarmouth, s. m., & Eliz^h Sparke Edgar, of Onehouse, at same. 7 Jan., 1824.
- 6 Joseph Cook, of Hengrave, s. m., & Eliza Spink, of Hengrave, 17 years (father, Jonathan Spink, of same), at Flempton cum Hengrave. 8 Jan., 1824.
- 7 Dan^l Albon Gridley, of Glemsford, 20 years, s. m. (father, Dan^l Gridley, of same), & Mary Webb, of Hawkedon, s. w., at Hawkedon. Thomas Webb, father of Mary Webb. 14 Jan., 1824.
- 8 Wm. Shearman, of Shodes Well, Limehouse, s. m., & Eliz^h Paine, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. 15 Jan., 1824.
- 9 Jas. King, of Gazeley cum Higham, s. m., & Mary Ann Lanchester, of Pakenham, at same. 21 Jan., 1824.
- 10 Rob^t Jolly, of Woolwich, Kent, s. m., & Ann Jolly, of Norton, s. w., at Norton. 21 Jan., 1824.
- 11 Rob^t Carrington, of Brightlingsea, Essex, w., & Lydia Roper, of Lackford, s. w., at Lackford. 22 Jan., 1824.
- 12 Jn. Watson, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Place, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Jan., 1824.
- 13 Jn. Brunning, of Stoke-by-Nayland, s. m., & Martha Cook, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Cook), at Nayland. 26 Jan., 1824.
- 14 Jephth Jn. Aldrich, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Maria Balls, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at Stowmarket. Signed: Jephth John Aldridge. 13 Jan., 1824.
- 15 Rev. Montague Oxenden, of Barham, Kent, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Wilson, of Bildeston, s. w., 27 years, at Bildeston. 3 Feb., 1824.
- 16 Joseph Barrell, of Gt. Ashfield, w., & Eliz^h Pryer, of Eriswell, s. w., 21 years, at Eriswell. 3 Feb., 1824.
- 17 John Betts, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Miller, of same, at same. 4 Feb., 1824.
- 18 Samuel Russell, of Cockfield, w., & Mary Turner, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Feb., 1824.
- 19 Henry Vincent, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Sarah Underwood, of Assington, s. w., at Assington. 10 Feb., 1824.
- 20 Thos. King, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Phoebe Barnard, of Little Ellingham, eo. Norf., w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Feb., 1824.
- 21 Jas. Harvey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Esther Ann Wilton, of Stowmarket, 19 years (father, Wm. Wilton, of Canterbury), at Stowmarket. Surety: Frances Andrews, of Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Feb., 1824.
- 22 Richard Luffingham, of Thelnetham, s. m., & Sarah Cook, of Hopton, s. w., at Hopton. 16 Feb., 1824.
- 23 Wm. Harlock, of City of Ely, w., & Eliz^h King, of Disning Hull, Gazeley, at Gazeley. 20 Feb., 1824.
- 24 Jn. Rendall, of Newmarket All SS., s. m., 22 years, & Mary Fairs, of same, at same. 21 Feb., 1824.
- 25 Joseph Smooty, of Withersfield, 30 years, & Sarah Turpin, of same, at same. 23 Feb., 1824.
- 26 Jn. Ambrose, of Melford, 24 years, & Louisa Bigg, of Glemsford, s. w., 25 years, at Glemsford. 1 Mar., 1824.
- 27 Stannard Bonham, of Polstead, s. m., & Eliz^h Hart, of Boxford, s. w., at Boxford. 2 Mar., 1824.
- 28 Jn. Cook, of Wortham, s. m., & Martha Spink, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Robert Spink). 5 Mar., 1824.
- 29 John Everitt, of Little Cornard, s. m., & Susan Jagg, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Abraham Jagg). 6 Mar., 1824.
- 30 John Brett, of Luton, Bedfordshire, & Zoe Braddock, of Rede, s. w., at Rede. 8 Mar., 1824.

- 31 Wm. Gill, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Rebecca Bailey, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Richard Bailey), at same. 16 Mar., 1824.
- 32 John Proctor, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Susannah Proctor, of Coddendam, s. w., at same. 29 Mar., 1824.
- 33 John Marlton, of Gt. Livermere, s. m., & Sarah Orsborne, of Norton, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Orsborne). 2 Apr., 1824.
- 34 Jn. Boldero Elliott, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., & Mary Fisher, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1824.
- 35 Evans Gathercole, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Mary Allsop, of same, w., at same. 12 Feb., 1824.
- 36 Abraham Fordham, w., of Soham, & Maria Snell, of Lackford, w., at Lackford. 17 Feb., 1824.
- 37 Wm. Lock, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Spink, of same, s. w., 18 years (mother, Eliz^h Spink), at same. 19 Apr., 1824.
- 38 Pearsons Sharman, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Eliz^h Farnley, of Felsham, s. w., at Felsham. 20 Apr., 1824.
- 39 John Roper, of Heugrave Hall, Flempton, w., & Mary Anne Lloyd, of Flempton, at Flempton. 21 Apr., 1824.
- 40 Edward Dover, of Ixworth, w., & Mary Southgate, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Apr., 1824.
- 41 Esau Thompson, of Cockfield, w., & Lucy Hilder, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Apr., 1824.
- 42 James Mills, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Stanton, of Dessingham, co. Norf., s. w., at Dessingham. 28 Apr., 1824.
- 43 John Hempstead Pytches, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Mary Swan, s. w., of same, at same. 2 May, 1824.
- 44 John Howe, of Thurston, s. m., & Baker Eliz^h Hewett alias Eliz^h Baker, s. w., of Thurston, at same. 8 May, 1824.
- 45 Lyall Ward Sparrow, of Hockering, co. Norf., s. m., & Judith Allen, of Stanton St. John, s. w., at same. 14 May, 1824.
- 46 Wm. Taylor, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Mary Maidle, of same, s. w., at same. 17 May, 1824.
- 47 Wm. Mainprice, of Freckenham, s. m., & Mary Ann Lofts, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at Gt. Barton. 17 May, 1824.
- 48 Wm. King, of Cavendish, s. m., & Hannah Golding, of Lavenham, s. w., at Lavenham. 19 May, 1824.
- 49 Wm. Wynne, of Groton, surgeon, w., & Mary Green, of Newton, w., at Newton. 21 May, 1824.
- 50 Rob^t Faulke, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Anne Holden, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 18 years (father, John Holden), at Gt. Barton. 22 May, 1824.
- 51 James Collen, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., & Mary Ann Dixon, of Cowlinge, s. w., at Cowlinge. 26 May, 1824.
- 52 Wm. Baker, of Thurston, & Mary Ann Baker, of same, s. w., at same. 29 May, 1824.
- 53 Wm. Marsh Bridges, of Elmswell, grocer, & Jane Cooke, of same, s. w., at same. 29 May, 1824.
- 54 Jeffrey Crick, of Sapiston, s. m., & Eliz^h Farrow, of same, s. w., at same. 1 June, 1824.
- 55 Thomas Turner, of Haverhill, s. m., & Sarah Hawes, of same, s. w., at same. 3 June, 1824.
- 56 John Smith, of Thorndon, s. m., & Eliza Morley, of Gislegham, s. w., 20 years (father, Corben Morley), at same. 5 June, 1824.
- 57 Rob^t Steed, of Melford, s. m., & Mary Richold, of same, s. w., 17 years, at same (father, Aaron Richold). 11 June, 1824.
- 58 John Shulver Hammond, of Thorndon, s. m., & Sarah Hayward, of same, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1824.

- 59 Jas. Michael Hammond, s. m., of Thorndon, & Eliza Hammond, of same, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1824.
- 60 Geo. Steel, of Depden, s. m., & Ann Wiseman, of Burgate, s. w., at same. 16 June, 1824.
- 61 James Durrell, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Susannah Collis, of Sudbury All SS., s. w., at Sudbury St. Peter. 19 June, 1824.
- 62 James Sawyer, of Kirkby Hall, Kirkby, Notts., s. m., & Eliz^h Holme, of Somerton, w., at Somerton. 23 June, 1824.
- 63 Evan Jones, officer of excise, of Long Melford, born at Diserth, Radnor, s. m., 40 years, & Charlotte Miller, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 June, 1824.
- 64 John Wallace, of Glemsford, w., & Susannah Burroughs, of Ixworth, s. w., at Glemsford. 28 June, 1824.
- 65 Rob^t Chapman, of Burgate, 20 years (father, John Chapman), s. m., & Mary Roper, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. w., at Walsham-le-Willows. 29 June, 1824.
- 66 Stephen Webb, of Sudbury All SS., s. m., 20 years (father, Wm. Webb), & Mary Hall, of Ballingdon, Essex, s. w., at Sudbury All SS. 10 July, 1824.
- 67 Thos. Spearman, of Stansfield, s. m., & Esther Pettit, of Hartest, s. w., at Hartest. 24 July, 1824.
- 68 John Abel, of Rugby, Warwick, farmer & chcesefactor, & Anne Blencowe, of Stoke-by-Nayland, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1824.
- 69 Thos. Leech, of Stebbing, Essex, & Emily Jaques, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 31 July, 1824.
- 70 Jas. Hart, of Old Newton, s. m., & Judith Coleman, of Bacton, s. w., at Bacton. 3 Aug., 1824.
- 71 Frederick Codd, of Barrow, Suffolk, w., & Hannah Chinery, of Wilby, s. w., at Wilby. 4 Aug., 1824.
- 72 Simon Bronwin, of Eye, s. m., & Phebe Durrant, of same, at same. 4 Aug., 1824.
- 73 Chas. Blake, of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Ann Fulcher, of Parham, at Parham. 6 Aug., 1824.
- 74 Jas. Withinberry Hawthorn, of High St., Islington, Middlesex, & Mary Ann Taylor, s. w., of Rattlesden. 11 Aug., 1824.
- 75 Geo. Reeve, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Storey, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Timothy Storey), at same. 19 Aug., 1824.
- 76 Patrick Macintyre, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Frances Eliz^h Orridge, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 19 Aug., 1824.
- 77 Rob^t Rashbrook, of Monk's Leigh, s. m., & Mary Wing, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 23 Aug., 1824.
- 78 Rich. Carter Smith, of Nayland, s. m., & Sarah Mortimer, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., 18 years (mother, Martha Mortimer), at Stoke by Nayland. 24 Aug., 1824.
- 79 Jounathan Childerstone, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Frances Wing, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 13 Sep., 1824.
- 80 John Spanton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Rowe, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Sep., 1824.
- 81 Benjamin White, of Eye, s. m., & Mary Kerry, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Richard Kerry), at same. 14 Sep., 1824.
- 82 Thomas Cadge, of Hartest, w., & Eliz^h Beeton, of Clare, w., at Clare. 20 Sep., 1824.
- 83 Jn. Colin, of Soham, Cambs, & Rebecca Ruse, of Fordham, s. w., 20 years (mother, Sarah West), at Fordham. 28 Sep., 1824.
- 84 Jas. Metcalfe, of St. Botolph's, Cambridge, & Mary Ann Seaber, w., of Worlington, at same. 28 Sep., 1824.
- 85 Thos. Francis, of Pakenham, s. m., 32 years, & Susau Keard, s. w., 27 years, of Rushford, at Pakenham. 29 Sep., 1824.

- 86 Geo. Rogers, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. m., 19 years (no parents or guardians living), & Susannah Clarke, 20 years (father, Isaac Clarke), of Little Waldingfield, at same. 2 Oct., 1824.
- 87 Rob^t Cross, of Woolpit, s. m., & Mary Ann Brown, 20 years, of Wetherden, at Woolpit. 8 Oct., 1824.
- 88 Richard Kemp, of Wimbledon, Cambs., 19 years (father, Thos. Kemp), & Martha Sharp, of Stradishall, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1824.
- 89 Thos. Thrupp, of Yaxley, s. m., & Eliza Whitmore, of Mellis, 19 years (father, Thos. Whitmore), at Mellis. 14 Oct., 1824.
- 90 Thos. Burry, of Wickham Skeith, 20 years (mother, Sarah Burry, w.), & Eliz^h Steggall, of Cotton, 19 years (father, Dan^l Steggall), at Cotton. 18 Oct., 1824.
- 91 Henry Pike, of Palgrave, s. m., & Eliza Chaplyn, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Oct., 1824.
- 92 James Eley, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Eliz^h Watkins, of Ousden, s. w., at same. 20 Oct., 1824.
- 93 Thos. Skilton, of Cavendish, w., & Ann Hooks, of Clare, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1824.
- 94 Edmund Chaplyn, of Palgrave, s. m., & Mary Todd, of same, at same. 25 Oct., 1824.
- 95 Thos. Gormer, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Eliz^h Copping, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Oct., 1824.
- 96 John Cooper, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Pavitt, of Little Hollingbury, Essex, s. w., at same. 2 Nov., 1824.
- 97 John Trevethan, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Nunn, 17 years, of same (mother, Martha Nunn), at same. 3 Nov., 1824.
- 98 Thos. Durrant, of Combs, gent., s. m., & Ann Cooper, of Rickinghall, s. w., at same. 4 Nov., 1824.
- 99 Thos. Green, of Semer, s. m., & Eliz^h Syer Elliston, of Edwardstone, s. w., at same. 6 Nov., 1824.
- 100 Edwin Codd, of Felsham, s. m., & Mary Ann Hewse, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Isaac Hewse), of same, at same. 10 Nov., 1824.
- 101 Thos. Ellis, of Haverhill, s. m., & Ann Maria Siggs, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Nov., 1824.
- 102 Simon Brinkley, of Denstone, w., & Sarah Summus, of Hundon, s. w., at Denston. 11 Nov., 1824.
- 103 Jas. Peck, of Haverhill, s. m., & Sarah Ellis, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Nov., 1824.
- 104 Jn. Willingham, of Rougham, s. m., & Eliz^h Finch, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 16 Nov., 1824.
- 105 Wm. Taylor, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Eliz^h Fairs, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Nov., 1824.
- 106 Jn. Stevens, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Gill, of same, s. w. 24 Nov., 1824.
- 107 John Dyson, w., of Clare, & Eliz^h Newman, w., of same, at same. 30 Nov., 1824.
- 108 John Fenton, of Chevington, w., & Ann Kemp, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Dec., 1824.
- 109 Jas. Brown, of Clare, & Mary Ann Bridgman, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Dec., 1824.
- 110 Jn. Baker, of Rickinghall Superior, & Matilda Scarfe, of Redgrave, at same. 8 Dec., 1824.
- 111 Chamberlain Hinchliff, esq., of St. Saviours, Southwark, s. m., & Sarah Parish, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 18 Dec., 1824.
- 112 Chas. Teverson, of Dalham, w., & Eliz^h Goodechild, of same, 30 years, at same. 20 Dec., 1824.
- 113 Benj. Taylor, of Bottesdale, s. m., & Martha Debenham, of Rickinghall Inferior, at same. Witness : Luke Taylor, jun. 20 Dec., 1824.

- 114 Reuben Wallis, of Hemingford, Hunts., s. m., & Martha Clouting, of Eye, s. w., at same. 22 Dec., 1824.
- 115 John Ward, of Bures St. Mary, 20 years (father, Wm. Ward, of Assington), & Mary Everitt, of St. Mary's, Bures, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. 23 Nov., 1824.
- 116 John Webb, of Exning, 29 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hammoud, of same, 40 years, at same. 27 Dec., 1824.
- 117 Geo. Peck, farmer, of Market Weston, s. m., & Bathsheba Everson, of Occold, s. w., at same. 28 Dec., 1824.
- 118 Rob^t Taylor, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Barthrop, of Easton, w., at same. 31 Dec., 1824.
- 119 Jas. Barnes, of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, s. m., & Eliz^h Lee, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 1 Jan., 1825.
- 120 Jas. Lynch, missionary minister, City Road, London, s. m., & Hannah Creffield Goslin, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1825.
- 121 Jas. Vince, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Nichols, of same, at same. 4 Jan., 1825.
- 122 Chas. Notley, of Brandon, s. m., & Mary Browning, of Market Weston, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1825.
- 123 [blank]
- 124 Walter Orbell Palmer, of Southacre, co. Norf., s. m., & Susan Evered, of Tuddenham, s. w., at same. 10 Jan., 1825.
- 125 Jeremiah Mutimer, of Worlingworth, s. m., & Frances Jacob, of Gislingham, s. w., 19 years (father, Dan^l Jacob), at same. 19 Jan., 1825.
- 126 Thos. Higgs, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Branwhite, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Jan., 1825.
- 127 John Maxam, of Boxted, s. m., 20 years (father, Wm. Maxam, of Boxted), & Hannah Leach, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Feb., 1825.
- 128 Jeremiah Poulter Cornell, of Stoke, 20 years, & Eliz^h Dakin, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Feb., 1825.
- 129 Geo. Farrance, jun., of Foxearth, Essex, 20 years (father, Geo. Farrance, sen.), & Susan Perry, of Cavendish, s. w., at same. 26 Feb., 1825.
- 130 Wm. Warren, of Norton, s. m., & Jemima Pamment, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 1 Mar., 1825.
- 131 Sam^l Webb, jun., of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Rebekah Slater, of Cowlinge, s. w., at same. 9 Mar., 1825.
- 131A Philip Mortlock, of Gt. Cornard, s. m., & Ann Nice, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Mar., 1825.
- 132 Thos. Button, of Nayland, s. m., & Harriet Lloyd, of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, at same. 12 Mar., 1825.
- 133 John Miller, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Ann Bannock, of St. Peter's, Norwich, s. w., at Walsham le Willows. 21 Mar., 1825.
- 134 Joseph Hunton, of Ashley, Cambs., s. m., & Susan Holland, of Cheveley, s. w., 23 years, at same. 28 Mar., 1825.
- 135 Rob^t Goulding, of Haverhill, s. m., & Eliza Hall, 20 years, of same (father, Jas. Hall), at same. 28 Mar., 1825.
- 136 Jas. Pawsey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Jennings, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years (father, Benj. Jennings, of same), at same. 31 Mar., 1825.
- 137 John Sones, of Gislingham, w., of Wattisfield, & Mary Gooch, of same, w., at same. 4 Apr., 1825.
- 138 Jn. Miller, s. m., of Bungay, & Rebecca Pittnck, of Eye, s. w., at Eye. 4 Apr., 1825.
- 139 Chas. Marter, of Gt. Barton, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Ann Shipp, of Mildenhall, s. w. 19 years (father, Chas. Shipp, of same), at same. 9 Apr., 1825.
- 140 Sam^l Simkin, jun., of Sudbury St. Peter's, s. m., & Ann Turner, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Apr., 1825.

- 141 Chas. Geo. Brodie, of St. Martin's, Salisbury, Wilts., & Catherine Sarah Ray, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. 12 Apr., 1825.
- 142 Gibson Harper Seace, of Cratfield, s. m., & Rebecca Hart, of Wingfield, s. w., at same. 19 Apr., 1825.
- 143 Mark Rushmer, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Lingley, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Apr., 1825.
- 144 Geo. Hills, of Burwell, Cambs., w., & Jane Clark, of same, w., at same. 25 Apr., 1825.
- 145 Jas. Mason, of West Row, Mildenhall, 20 years (mother, Dinah Mason, of same), & Ann Place, of Beck Row, Mildenhall, 20 years (father, Rob^t Place, of same), at same. 27 Apr., 1825.
- 146 Amos Tiffen, of Acton, s. m., & Susan Pearson, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Apr., 1825.
- 147 Geo. Hemmington Harris, of Trumpington, Cambs., s. m., & Caroline Dunn, of Burwell, s. w., at same. 2 May, 1825.
- 148 Sam^l Howlett, jun., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (father, Sam^l Howlett, of Bacton, schoolmaster), & Louisa Sparke, of Alpheton, 20 years (father, Wm. Sparke), at Alpheton. 3 May, 1825.
- 149 Dan^l Morley, of Blo Norton, co. Norf., s. m., 25 years, & Hettipha Emily Hickling, of Walsham le Willows, 24 years, at same. 18 May, 1825.
- 150 Wm. Hagreen, of Wickhambrook, 20 years, & Ann Honeyball, s. w., 20 years (mother, Sarah Honeyball), of same, at same. 18 May, 1825.
- 151 Thos. Fisher, of Worlingford, Essex, w., & Lucy Edwards, of Gt. Whelnetnam, s. w., at same. 23 May, 1825.
- 152 Jacob Scholes, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Howe, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, John Howe, of same), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 May, 1825.
- 153 Hen. Shave, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Ann Frost, of Clare, s. w., at same. 30 May, 1825.
- 154 Wm. Nelson, of Glemsford, w., & Mary Philips, of same, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1825.
- 155 Wm. Hurrell, of Boxtead, s. m., & Susan King, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 15 June, 1825.
- 156 Joseph Goodchild, of Little Thurlow, s. m., 28 years, & Frances Newton, of Little Thurlow, 18 years, at same. 22 June, 1825.
- 157 Wm. Rickwood, of Drinkston, w., & Eliz^h Sarah Leggatt, of Brockford cum Wetheringset, s. w., at same. 22 June, 1825.
- 158 Thos. Daniell, of West Bergholt, Essex, & Phoebe Frost, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 23 June, 1825.
- 159 Rob^t Wilson, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Mary Ann Hicks, of Semer, s. w., at same. 27 June, 1825.
- 160 Matthew Mason, of Buttsbury, Essex, s. m., & Anna Maria Theresa Pugh, s. w., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. [no date] July, 1825.
- 161 Thos. Adams, of Mildenhall, s. m., 28 years, & Laura Georgina Bucke, of same, at same. 4 July, 1824.
- 162 Wm. Webb, of Sudbury All SS., s. m., & Charlotte Hawkins, of Ballingdon, Essex, 20 years (father, Hen. Hawkins), at Sudbury All SS. 8 July, 1825.
- 163 Wm. Pryse Bunn, of Harleston, co. Norf., s. m., & Harriet Growse, of Bildeston, at same. 11 July, 1825.
- 164 John Peachey, of Burwell, Cambs., 26 years, s. m., & Sarah Faircliff, w., of same, at same. 13 July, 1825.
- 165 John Kersey Blofield, of Aldham, & Mary Scott, of same, s. w., at same. 21 July, 1825.
- 166 Thos. Mills, jun., of Cockfield, s. m., & Susan Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 25 July, 1825.
- 167 The Rev. Nath^l Colville, M.A., rector of Gt. & Little Livermere, s. m., & Miss Emma Metcalfe, of Coldham Hall, Staningfield, s. w., at same. Surrogate : Nath^l Colville, D.D. 25 July, 1825.

- 168 Thos. Kemball, of Chevington, w., & Eliz^h Maria Chinery, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 40 years, at Chevington. 27 July, 1825.
- 169 Wm. Orsbourn, of Walsham-le-Willows, 19 years (father, Wm. Orsbourn, of Wyverstone), & Harriett Goddard, of Walsham-le-Willows, 20 years (father, John Goddard, of same), at same. 27 July, 1825.
- 170 Rob^t Church, of Gt. Hawkesley, s. m., & Hannah Warner, of Stoke-next-Nayland, at same. 30 July, 1825.
- 171 Chas. Clover, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Mills, s. w., of same, 20 years (father, John Mills, of same), at same. 1 Aug., 1825.
- 172 Edw. Eugene Lease, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Margaret Lambert, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 5 Aug., 1825.
- 173 Nath^l Shirley Hodson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Betsy Gooch, s. w., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Aug., 1825.
- 174 Geo. Coates, of Barton Parva, w., & Mary Gathercole, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 24 Aug., 1825.
- 175 Jn. Steggall, of Whepstead, s. m., & Eliz^h Richer, of Buxhall, s. w., 20 years (father, John Richer). 24 Aug., 1825.
- 176 Augustine Durrant, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Jewers, of same, s. w., at same. 25 Aug., 1825.
- 177 Hen. Suffield Daniels, of South Walsham, co. Norf., s. m., & Hannah Frost, of Honington, s. w., at same. 26 Aug., 1825.
- 178 Jn. Gostling, of Cotton, 24 years, s. m., & Amy Faires, of Cockfield, w., 27 years, at same. 3 Sep., 1825.
- 179-180 [*sic*] Thos. Flowerdew, of Bacton, s. m., & Eliza Kemball, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 6 Sep., 1825.
- 181 Wm. Harvey, of Dalham, s. m., & Mary Russell, of Kersey, s. w., at same. 14 Sep., 1825.
- 182 Edw. Folkes, of Barton Parva, s. m., & Mary Everett, of Gt. Horningsheath, s. w., at same. 14 Sep., 1825.
- 183 Sam^l Notly, of Yaxley, 31 years, s. m., & Sarah Markwell, of Eye, 28 years, at same. 14 Sep., 1825.
- 184 John Brooks, of Gisleingham, s. m., & Eliz^h Simpson, of Finningham, s. w., 20 years, at Gisleingham. 14 Sep., 1825.
- 185 Wm. Boreham, of Glemsford, s. m., & Eliz^h Jarmin, of Glemsford, s. w., at same. 15 Sep., 1825.
- 186 Geo. Kerridge, of Gisleingham, s. m., & Ann Steggall, of Finningham, s. w., at same. 17 Sep., 1825.
- 187 Thos. Mudd, of Holbrook, 20 years (father, Richard Mudd), & Susanna Maria How, of Haughley, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1825.
- 188 Rob^t Maulkin, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliza Rice Orridge, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 19 Sep., 1825.
- 189 Jeremiah Orst, of Somerton, w., & Ann Seeley, of Whepstead, w., at same. 20 Sep., 1825.
- 190 Geo. Hayward, of Thorndon, s. m., & Amelia Sherman, of Occold, s. w., at same. 21 Sep., 1825.
- 191 Wm. Salmon, of Mayland, Essex, s. m., & Hannah Hunt, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., at same. 21 Sep., 1825.
- 192 Thos. Morris, of Fornham St. Genevieve, s. m., & Eliz^h Syer, of Risby, at same. 21 Sep., 1825.
- 193 Wm. Cripps Kitchener, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Orbell, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (father, John Orbell, gent., of same), at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Sep., 1825.
- 194 Rob^t Wilden, of Westhorpe, s. m., & Frances Nott, of Gisleingham, s. w., at Westhorpe. 24 Sep., 1825.
- 195 Mark. Last, of Mildenhall, w., 63 years, & Harriet Sparhawke, of same, w., 39 years, at same. 24 Sep., 1825.

- 196 John Gould, of Gt. Livermere, w., & Eliz^h Seeman, of Ampton, at same.
28 Sep., 1825.
- 197 Sam^l Death, of Alpheton, s. m., & Martha Ann Steed, of Lavenham, s. w., at
same. 28 Sep., 1825.
- 198 Thos. Brackett Woolby, of Stowmarket, w., & Eliza Coleman, s. w., of same,
at same. 1 Oct., 1825.
- 199 Edw. Brown, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmund's, 36 years, & Eliz^h Ebbon,
s. w., 32 years, of same, at same. 5 Oct., 1825.
- 200 Rob^t Kersey, of Mendlesham, w., & Sarah Clark, of Stowupland, s. w., at
Stowmarket. 17 Nov., 1825.
- 201 Hen. Case, of Rougham, s. m., & Eliz^h Ward, of Haughley, s. w., at same.
19 Oct., 1825.
- 202 Rob^t Lee, of Lavenham, w., & Ann Crick, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at
- same. 19 Oct., 1825.
- 203 John Baker, of Wyverstone, s. m., & Eliz^h Shave, of same, s. w., at same.
25 Oct., 1825.
- 204 Rob^t Cotter, of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, s. m., & Maria Major, of St. Mary,
Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 27 Oct., 1825.
- 205 John Prike, of Newmarket, s. m., & Alice Ashman, of Depden, s. w., at
same. 28 Oct., 1825.
- 206 Geo. Richardson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., Eliz^h Wordsworth,
of Dennington, s. w., at same. 3 Nov., 1825.
- 207 Geo. Gataker, esq., of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Harrison Wilkinson, of
Nether Hall, Thurston, at same. 3 Nov., 1825.
- 208 Edw. Hen. Herey, of St. George's, Hanover Square, Middlesex, s. m., &
Maria Eliz^h Pugh, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same.
12 Nov., 1825.
- 209 [blank]
- 210 Rich. Norden, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Mary Wills, of Clare, s. w., at Clare.
14 Nov., 1825.
- 210A Joseph Purkis, of Sturmer, Essex, s. m., & Betsey Seabrook, of Stradishall,
s. w., at same. 16 Nov., 1825.
- 211 Wm. Harvey, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., & Eliz^h Jannings, of Thurston,
s. w., at same. 16 Nov., 1825.
- 212 Thos. Loveday, of Pogthorp Hamlet, Norwich, s. m., & Eliz^h King, of
Sudbury All SS., s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1825.
- 213 Philip Baylis, esq., of Yaxley, s. m., & Mary Ann Osborn Clabb, of same,
s. w., at same. 25 Nov., 1825.
- 214 Isaac Honeywood, of Oakley, s. m., & Charlotte Howe, of same, s. w., at
same. 28 Nov., 1825.
- 215 John Lambert Simpson, of Cowlinge, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Choate, of
Barnadiston, s. w., at same. 3 Dec., 1825.
- 216 Thos. Kitchener, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Susan Barwick Sams, of St. Mary's,
Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 5 Dec., 1825.
- 217 John Hart Pain, of Clare, s. m., & Ann Pratt, of Stansfield, s. w., at same.
5 Dec., 1825.
- 218 Jas. Pickett, of Tooting, Surrey, s. m., & Ann Lewis, of Stoke by Nayland
(father, Thos. Lewis), at same. 11 Dec., 1825.
- 219 Rob^t George, of All SS., Norwich, s. m., & Mary Ann Hogg, of St. Mary's,
Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 29 Dec., 1825.
- 220 Rob^t Boutell, of Lindsey, s. m., & Susan Arthey, of same, s. w., at same.
29 Dec., 1824.
- 221 Jn. Clark, of Soham, Cambs., & Mary Staples, s. w., 20 years (father,
Edw. Staples), at same. 31 Dec., 1825.
- 222 Sam^l Cooper, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. m., & Susan Wright, of Barningham,
19 years (father, David Wright, of same), at same. 4 Jan., 1826.
- 223 Rob^t Preston Lanchester, of Gt. Fakenham, & Eliz^h Rogers, s. w., of
Bardwell, at same. 4 Jan., 1826.

- 224 Rich. Payne, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Lucy Agnes Drew, s. w., of same, at same. 7 Jan., 1826.
- 225 Jn. Brand, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Marg^t Risbrook, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 10 Jan., 1826.
- 226 Wm. Rob^t Chamberlain, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Debenham, of same, 18 years (father, Jas. Debenham), at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Jan., 1826.
- 227 Hen. Smith, of Burgate, w., & Alice Parker, of Wickham Skeith, s. w., at same. 11 Jan., 1826.
- 228 Geo. Sherman, gent., of Occold, s. m., & Catherine Scotchmer, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Jan., 1826.
- 229 Wm. Double, of Horringer, s. m., & Louisa Spink, late of Tilbury, Essex, now of Horringer, w., at same. 21 Jan., 1826.
- 230 Jn. Howe, of Thorndon, s. m., & Eliz^h Webster, of Rishangles, s. w., at same. 13 Feb., 1826.
- 231 Rob^t Chapman, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliza Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Feb., 1826.
- 232 David Glew, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Edgar, of Rougham, s. w., at same. 18 Feb., 1826.
- 233 Dan^t Filby Berry, of Thrandeston, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Filby, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1826.
- 234 Wm. Shelverton, of Bottisham, Cambs., w., & Mary Casbarn, of Burwell, at same. 21 Feb., 1826.
- 235 Fred^k Caldecott, of Wilbraham, Cambs., s. m., & Ellen Susanna Fiske, of Shimpling, s. w., at same. 22 Feb., 1826.
- 236 John Brown, of Fordham, Cambs., s. m. (mother, Eliz^h Brown), & Mary Ann Munns, of Soham, Cambs., minor (mother, Mary Munns), at Soham. 22 Feb., 1826.
- 237 Hen. Parker, of Wattisfield, s. m., & Frances Smith, of Rickinghall Superior, 19 years (father, Jas. Smith), at same. 22 Feb., 1826.
- 238 Sam^t Barker, of Rougham, s. m., & Mary Pollard, of Hawstead, s. w., at same. 23 Feb., 1826.
- 239 Thos. Silverston, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Eliz^h Spencer, of Hargrave, s. w., at Gt. Saxham. 4 Mar., 1826.
- 240 Joseph Sparrow, of Gt. Walsingham, s. m., & Marianne Albon, of Aeton, 20 years, at Aeton. 6 Mar., 1826.
- 241 Sam^t Battle, of Hatfield Broad Oak, s. m., 28 years, & Frances Martin, of Stoke next Clare, s. w., 20 years, at same. 11 Mar., 1826.
- 242 Jas. Beardwell, of Chappell, Essex, s. m., & Anne Sandle, s. w., 20 years, of Assington (father, Jas. Sandle), at same. 13 Mar., 1826.
- 243 Thos. Ward, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Judith Alston, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1826.
- 244 Hen. Jn. Addison, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Taylor, of Little Whelnetham, s. w., 20 years (mother, Rose Taylor, of Little Whelnetham), at same. 23 Mar., 1826.
- 245 Thos. Thickpenny, of Hawstead, w., & Mary Lyon, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 25 Mar., 1826.
- 246 Jas. Allen, of Hargrave, s. m., & Eliz^h Peacock, of Hunden, s. w., at Hargrave. 27 Mar., 1826.
- 247 Thos. Markham, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Boldero, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Apr., 1826.
- 248 John Golden, of Hargrave, s. m., & Hannah Deeks, of same, s. w., at same. 5 April, 1826.
- 249 Wm. Burton, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. m., & Hannah Bonney, of Sudbury St. Peters, s. w., at same. 7 Apr., 1826.
- 250 Wm. Kemp, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., & Sophia Calloe, of Hepworth, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1826.
- 251 Walter Bearblock, esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, s. m., & Sarah Andrews, of Flempton, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1826.

- 252 Thos. Green, of Depden, s. m., & Mary Major, of Chedburgh, 23 years, s. w., at same. 19 Apr., 1826.
- 253 Wm. Golding, of Hundon, s. m., & Alice Silverstone, of Hundon, at same. 25 Apr., 1826.
- 254 John Frost, of Stoke next Clare, 20 years, & Mary Ann King, of Haverhill, at same. 3 May, 1826.
- 255 [blank]
- 256 Hanslip Nice, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Charlotte Wing, of Mildenhall, 20 years (father, Thos. Wing, deceased, guardians, Isaac Hanslip Godfrey and Geo. Wing), at Mildenhall. 5 May, 1826.
- 256 Rob^t Crisell, of Sudbury, s. m., & Mary Fiffen, of Gt. Cornard, 16 years (father, Sam^l Fiffen), at same. 6 May, 1826.
- 257 Geo. Ruffell, of Kersey, s. m., & Eliz^h Judith Betts, of same, 20 years (father, John Betts), at same. 8 May, 1826.
- 258 Richard Steel, of Croxton, Cambs., s. m., & Amelia Mulley, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w., at same. 9 May, 1826.
- 259 Chas. Edw. Hustler, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., & Bridget Baker, of Monks Eleigh, s. w., at Thorpe Morieux. 10 June, 1826.
- 260 Chas. Soden, of Culford, s. m., & Jane Rockeclyff Croft, of Westow, s. w., at same. 11 May, 1826.
- 261 Thos. Heath, of St. Mary's, Rotherhithe, & Charlotte Norman, of Layham, 20 years (father, Joseph Norman), at Layham. 12 May, 1826.
- 262 Chas. Robinson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Bird, of Stansted, s. w., at same. 13 May, 1826.
- 263 Mathew Williams, of Marylebone, Middlesex, 30 years, s. w., & Mary Cockerton, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 16 May, 1826.
- 264 Geo. Webb, jun., of Whelpstead, 26 years, & Susan Thickpenny, of Hawstead, 26 years, at same. 17 May, 1826.
- 265 Geo. Cooper, of Horringer, s. m., & Eliz^h Bilson, of Ickworth, s. w., at Horringer. 3 June, 1826.
- 266 Geo. Deeks, of Hundon, s. m., & Eliz^h Golding, of same, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1826.
- 267 Rob^t Pearsons, of Little Saxham, s. m., & Ann Hazlegrove, of Saffron Walden, Essex, w., at Little Saxham. 7 June, 1826.
- 268 Jas. Childerston, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Shipp, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 12 June, 1826.
- 269 Ju. Churchyard, of Cavendish, 19 years (mother, Ann Churchyard, w. of Ju. Churchyard), & Susan Roper, of Melford, w., at same. 20 June, 1826.
- 270 Wm. Aspland, jun., of Wicken, Cambs., 29 years, & Mary Aspland, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 26 June, 1826.
- 271 Francis Childerston, of Holywell Row, Mildenhall, s. m., & Augusta Wing, of Eriswell, s. w., at same. 28 June, 1826.
- 272 Arthur Blencowe, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. m., & Sarah Wolton, of same, at Bradfield Combust. 1 July, 1826.
- 273 Thos. Turner, of Fordham, Cambs., s. m., 23 years, & Susan Goodrich, of Chippenham, Cambs., 26 years, at same. 2 Aug., 1826.
- 274 Chas. Joseph Orman, of Downham Market, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliz^h Bucke, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 12 July, 1826.
- 275 Wm. Clark, of Ely, Cambs., s. m., & Emily Dalton, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 17 July, 1826.
- 276 Hen. Hilder, of Pakenham, s. m., & Christiana Fenton, of Gt. Whelmeham, s. w. 19 July, 1826.
- 277 Rob^t Kent, of Eriswell, w., 62 years, & Sarah Sarjeant, of Eriswell, w., 54 years, at same. 22 July, 1826.
- 278 Dan^l Gooch, of Melford, s. m., & Phoebe Stribling, of Preston, s. w., at same. 27 July, 1826.
- 279 Francis Cupiss, of Diss, s. m., & Eliz^h Biddell, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., at same. 2 Aug., 1826.

- 280 Jn. Wright, of Barningham, s. m., & Maria Saunders, of Euston, s. w., 20 years (mother, Mary Saunders, w.), at Euston. 3 Aug., 1826.
- 281 Chas. Cason, of Eye, s. m., & Harriet Gooderham, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Aug., 1826.
- 282 Chas. Williams, of Stowmarket, attorney at law, & Charlotte Mary Ungless, of same, at same. 7 Aug., 1826.
- 283 Jn. Vale, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Pond, of Cowlinge, s. w., at same. 26 Aug., 1826.
- 284 Chas. Nunn, of Wood Ditton, Cambs., s. m., & Lucy Dutton, s. w., of Wickhambrook, at same. 7 Sept., 1826.
- 285 The Rev. Jn. White, rector of Chevington, s. m., & Mary Image, of Wlepstead, s. w., at same. 8 Sep., 1826.
- 286 Rob^t Lawrance, of St. Mary's, Reading, Berks., & Bridget Gedge, of Horringer, w., at same. 11 Sep., 1826.
- 287 Thos. Mills, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Susan Mills, of Rougham, 19 years (father, Jas. Mills), at same. 12 Sep., 1826.
- 288 Thos. Paxman, of Gt. Bradley, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Rawlinson, of Withersfield, s. w., 25 years, at same. 15 Sep., 1826.
- 289 Wm. Rowlen Rolfe, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Sarah Ginn, of same (father, Thos. Ginn), at same. 18 Sep., 1826.
- 290 Jn. Tuffin, s. m., of Clare, & Eliz^b Sadler, of Cavendish, s. w., 19 years (mother, Ann Sadler), at same. 18 Sep., 1826.
- 291 Samuel Crofts, of Fornham St. Martin, w., & Mary Ann Cole, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 20 Sep., 1826.
- 292 Sturley Nunn, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Maria Orridge, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 25 Sep., 1826.
- 293 Jn. Gosling, jun., of Boxford, s. m., & Mary Ann Robinson, of Hinderelay, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1826.
- 294 Jn. Mills, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ruth Mills, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1826.
- 295 Thos. Hall, of Norton, s. m., & Susanna Doel, of same, at same. 4 Oct., 1826.
- 296 Clement Edgar Kersey, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Mary Cammel, of Thwaite, at same. 9 Oct., 1826.
- 297 Elias Smith, of Market Weston, s. m., & Frances Manning, of Tostock, w., at same. 13 Oct., 1826.
- 298 Joseph Boreham, of Poslingford, s. m., & Sarah Pain, of Boxted, s. w., at Poslingford. 17 Oct., 1826.
- 299 The Rev. Walter Jn. Spring Casborne, of the New House, Pakenham, s. m., & Ann Lofft, of Troston, s. w., at same. 20 Oct., 1826.
- 300 Jas. King, of Glemsford, s. m., & Mary Wordley, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1826.
- 301 Chas. Harris, of St. John, Coventry, s. m., & Caroline Maclean, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1826.
- 302 Sam^l Inch, of Spittlefields, London, & Sarah Bradford, of Clare, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1826.
- 303 Rob^t Hatten, of Aeton, s. m., & Mary Green, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Oct., 1826.
- 304 Rob^t Emlyn Lofft, of Troston, s. m., & Lætitia Richardson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. [no date] Oct., 1826.
- 305 Rob^t Carter, of Gt. Cornard, w., & Mary Goddard, of same, w., at same. 8 Nov., 1826.
- 306 Rich. Bursal, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Louisa Brown, of same, at same. 10 Nov., 1826.
- 307 Jn. Chambers, of St. Peters, Thetford, eo. Norf., & Mary Ann Goldsmith, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. 15 Nov., 1826.
- 308 Jas. Tucker, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., s. m., & Sarah Mortlock, of Clare, s. w., at same. 15 Nov., 1826.

- 309 Jn. Huff, of Stutton, s. m., & Maria Steward, s. w., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 17 Oct., 1826.
- 310 Jn. Taylor, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Sarah Gathercole, s. w., of same, at same. 18 Nov., 1826.
- 311 Jn. Steel, of Chimney Mills, s. m., & Mary Ann Tillbrook, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (mother, Eliz^h Tillbrook, w.), at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Nov., 1826.
- 312 Dan^l Cooper, of Peldon, Essex, s. m., & Anna Maria Willis, of Tostock, s. w., at same. 21 Nov., 1826.
- 313 Jas. Limmer, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Barton, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Nov., 1826.
- 314 Jn. Fenton, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. m., & Eliza Ellis Buckle, of Hunston, s. w., at same. 23 Nov., 1826.
- 315 David Franks, of Runhall, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Parker, of Hopton, 24 years, at Hopton. 24 Nov., 1826.
- 316 Joshua Hatch, of Wicken, Cambs., 37 years, s. m., & Sarah Bailey, of same, s. w., 36 years, at same. 1 Dec., 1826.
- 317 Thos. Good, of Hepworth, s. m., & Mary Clears, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Dec., 1826.
- 318 Jn. Lock, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Rebecca Garuham, of Gt. Finborough, s. w., at same. 5 Dec., 1826.
- 319 Jas. Kembball, of Haverhill, s. m., & Sarah Browne, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 7 Dec., 1826.
- 320 Wm. Vincent, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Susan Payne, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 11 Dec., 1826.
- 321 Jn. Brunning, of Debenham, s. m., & Sarah Huggains, of Rickinghall Superior, at same. 13 Dec., 1826.
- 322 Joseph Sidney Thorpe, esq., of Chippenham, Cambs., 28 years, s. m., & Anna Maria Gent, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 26 years, s. w., at Chippenham. 14 Dec., 1825.
- 323 Rich. Smith, of Lindsey, s. m., & Hannah Gardner, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Dec., 1826.
- 324 Jn. Clement Forster, of Beek Row, Mildenhall, w., & Eliz^h Cook, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Dec., 1826.
- 325 Litchfield Green, of 26, Sun Street, Bishopsgate Street, London, gent., 30 years, s. m., & Amelia Archer, of Barton Mills, s. w., 26 years, at same. 15 Dec., 1826.
- 326 Wm. Manning, of Depden, s. m., & Dinah Bumpstead, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Dec., 1826.
- 327 Abraham Canham, of Gt. Cornard, s. m., & Sarah Gardener, of same, 19 years (father, Jn. Gardener), at same. 21 Dec., 1826.
- 328 Thos. Newman, of Mount Bures, Essex, s. m., & Sarah Brown, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 22 Dec., 1826.
- 329 Wm. Gardiner Jackson, of Woolpit, s. m., & Jane Greenbury, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1826.
- 330 James Hasell, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. m., & Charlotte Fulcher, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 28 Dec., 1826.
- 331 Thos. Hopkins, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Jane Roper, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1826.
- 332 Joshua Grigby, of Drinkstone, w., & Hannah Crawford, of Houghley, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1826.
- 333 Daking Bear, of St. Botolph's, Colechester, s. m., & Marianne Mayhew, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1826.
- 334 Edw. Prior, jun., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Sutton, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Jan., 1827.
- 335 James Payne, of Lawshall, s. m., & Harriett Drinkmilk, of Whepstead, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1827.

- 336 Geo. Bueele, of Badwell Ash, s. m., & Hannah Hayles, of Oecold, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1827.
- 337 Jesse Pym, of Reigate, Surrey, s. m., & Mary Simpson, of Badwell Ash, s. w., at same. 4 Jan., 1827.
- 338 Jn. Tolladay, of Sudbury All SS., s. m., & Hannah Sarjeant, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 4 Jan., 1827.
- 339 Thos. Goldsmith, of Ixworth, s. m., & Marian Eaton, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. 5 Jan., 1827.
- 340 Benj. Chenery, of Framlingham, now of Norton, near Woolpit, s. m., & Honor Edmunds, of Norton, s. w., at Norton. 7 Jan., 1827.
- 341 Jeremiah Ince, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Eliz^h Scarfe, of Bildeston, at same. 8 Jan., 1827.
- 342 Geo. Leonard Mann, of Glemsford, w., & Sarah Salmon, of Rattlesden, s. w., at same. 8 Jan., 1827.
- 343 Geo. Cooper, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Rebecca Taylor, of Beccles, s. w., at same. 13 Jan., 1827.
- 344 Israel Prentice, of Buxhall, s. m., & Frances Ungless, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Buxhall. 15 Jan., 1827.
- 345 Geo. Smith, of Cavendish, s. m., & Mary Ann Mills, of same, 20 years (mother, Susan Cuttriss, w., of same), at same. 15 Jan., 1827.
- 346 Jn. Levett, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Melton, of Rougham, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Jan., 1827.
- 347 Geo. Wiseman, of Gosbeck, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Ann Payne, of Woolpit, s. w., 25 years, at same. 29 Jan., 1827.
- 348 Wm. Bowers, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ellen Gudgeon, of same, w., at same. 31 Jan., 1827.
- 349 Joseph Aprile, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. m., & Anne Durham, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., 20 years (father, Jas. Durham), at same. 6 Feb., 1826.
- 350 Jn. James, of Risby, s. m., & Fanny Hawey, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Feb., 1827.
- 351 Jas. Crick, of Melford, s. m., & Eliz^h Andrews, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1827.
- 352 Jas. Raven, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Ann Godfrey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Feb., 1827.
- 353 Stephen Chapman, of Withersfield, 19 years (father, Thos. Chapman), & Ann Ryland, of Little Wrattling, s. w., at same. 17 Feb., 1827.
- 354 Rob^t John Simpson, of Finningham, 20 years (father, G. John Simpson), & Mary Ann Youngman, of same, 19 years (guardian, John Rednall, of Woolpit, father, Wm. Youngman, dec^d, late of Ixworth), at Finningham. 20 Feb., 1825.
- 355 Rob^t Goodchild, of Higham, Gazeley, 40 years, s. m., & Susan Fyson, of same, 25 years, s. w., at Gazeley. 21 Feb., 1827.
- 356 Walter Westrupp, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Eliz^h Iron, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Feb., 1827.
- 357 Jn. Vinsen, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Eliz^h Kemp, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Feb., 1827.
- 358 Jn. Green, of Acton, s. m., & Susan Simpson, of Melford, s. w., at same. 28 Feb., 1827.
- 359 Joshua Everett, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Susan Faber, of Polstead, 18 years (father, Wm. Faber), at same. 5 Mar., 1827.
- 360 Jas. Leader, of Rickingham Inferior, w., & Tamasin Burrs (? Burroughs by Registrar), of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 5 Mar., 1827.
- 361 Sam^l Inch, of Clare, s. m., 20 years (mother, Eliz^h Inch, w.), of same, & Mary Hempstead, of Wickhambrook, 19 years (mother, Mary Hempstead, of same, w.), at same. 9 Mar., 1827.

- 362 Edw. Playle, of Stanstead, 19 years (guardian, Rob^t Mapletoft, father, Edw. Playle, dec^d), & Harriett Howard, of Stanstead, 22 years, s. w. 9 Mar., 1827.
- 363 Jas. Spurdens, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., & Mary Cornish, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 19 Mar., 1827.
- 364 Geo. Wicks, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susannah Colemau, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 14 Mar., 1827.
- 365 Jas. Smith, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Kezia Harvey, of Cowlinge, s. w., 22 years, at same. 17 Mar., 1827.
- 366 Joshua Raynham Cooper, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Amelia Hunt Chinery, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Mar., 1827.
- 367 Wm. Stutter Frost, of Brent Eleigh, s. m., & Ann Eliz^b Bull, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., at same. 24 Mar., 1827.
- 368 Jas. Scott, of Lawshall, s. m., 22 years, & Maria Halls, of Belchamp St. Paul's, Essex, w., at Lawshall. 26 Mar., 1827.
- 369 Hen. Barton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Drew, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Mar., 1827.
- 370 Edw. Bethel Ward, of Combes, s. m., & Louisa Cooper, of Harleston, s. w., at same. 28 Mar., 1827.
- 371 Jn. Offord, of Pebmarsh, Essex, s. m., & Mary Badley Parmenter, of Cavendish, s. w., at same. 23 Apr., 1827.
- 372 Chas. Jenkin, clerk, of Heringswell, s. m., 36 years, & Emily Martha Walker, of Barton Mills, s. w., 24 years, at same. 26 Apr., 1827.
- 373 Edw. Golding, of Norton, 19 years (father, Cordwell Golding), & Mary Ann Vince, of Layham, 20 years (father, Lionel Vince), at same. 1 June, 1827.
- 374 Jn. Hudson, of Denston, & Eliz^b Cleaves Jackson, of Clare, s. w., at same. 10 June, 1827.
- 375 The Rev. Joseph Edwards, of Hadleigh, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^b Mary Spurrier, of Semer, 25 years, s. w., at same. 11 June, 1827.
- 376 Edw. Barrett, of Newmarket, Cambs., s. m., 20 years (father, Wm. Bassett), & Caroline Webb, of Mildenhall, s. w., 20 years (father, Chas. Webb), at same. 18 June, 1827.
- 377 Stephen Knights, of Mellis, s. m., & Hannah Moor, of same, s. w., at same. 3 July, 1827.
- 377A Wm. Ennals, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Catherine Hunt, of Elmswell, s. w., at Rattlesden. 10 July, 1827.
- 377B Thos. Harsant, of Wivenhow, Essex, s. m., & Priscilla Steverson, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. Wit.: Wm. Steverson. 11 July, 1827.
- 378 Wm. Wright, of Stowupland, w., & Mary Ann Prentice, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 13 July, 1827.
- 379 Wm. Bishop, of Walsham-le-Willows, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Ann Adkin, of Walsham le Willows, 28 years, s. w., at same. 13 July, 1827.
- 380 Benj. Debenham, of Redgrave, w., & Martha Ann Barker, of same, s. w., at same. 16 July, 1827.
- 381 Philip Dickerson, of Rattlesden, w., & Mary Ann Cooper, of Rattlesden, 20 years (father, Jn. Cooper, of Drinkstone), at same. 18 July, 1827.
- 382 Jn. Sparke Lowe, of Ixworth, s. m., & Sarah Mary Anne Pattle, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 23 July, 1827.
- 383 Wallis King, of St. Dunstan in the East, London, s. m., & Susan Went, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 25 July, 1827.
- 384 Wm. Broyd, of Little Cornard, s. m., & Sarah Layzell, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 27 July, 1827.
- 385 Sam^l Sansum, of Cockfield, s. m., & Eliza Hilder, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. 6 Aug., 1827.
- 386 Joseph Wood Cooper, of Soham, Cambs., w., & Anne Dennis, of Soham, 26 years, s. w., at same. 11 Aug., 1827.

- 387 Jn. Cook, of Kennett, s. m., & Caroline Bennett, of Brandon, s. w., at Kennett. 15 Aug., 1827.
- 388 Jn. Palmer, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Main, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 17 Aug., 1827.
- 389 Wm. Palmer Finton, of Chippenham, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Abery, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Aug., 1827.
- 390 Rob^t Smith, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Tillott, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Aug., 1827.
- 391 Thos. Pratt, of Belchamp Offen, Essex, s. m., & Ann Sturgeon, of Horringer, s. w., at same. 5 Sep., 1827.
- 392 Jn. Ward, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Susan Marshall, of Nowton, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Sep., 1827.
- 393 Wm. Syer, of Badwell Ash, 26 years, s. m., & Sarah Perey, of Badwell Ash, 19 years (father, Sam^l Perey, of same), at same. 12 Sep., 1827.
- 394 Edw. Michael Scarlett, of Wingfield, s. m., & Charlotte Nunn, of Eye, s. w., at same. 17 Sep., 1827.
- 395 Rob^t Howe, of Beyton, w., & Sarah Mutton, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1827.
- 396 Joshua Chaplin, of Cockfield, s. m., & Phoebe Howlett, of Rattlesden, w., at Cockfield. 19 Sep., 1827.
- 397 Thos. Farnley, of Shimpling, w., & Peggy Glanfield, of Alpheton, s. w., at same. 24 Sep., 1827.
- 398 Wm. Hammond, of Alpheton, s. m., & Maria Bruce, of Shimpling, s. w., at same. 25 Sep., 1827.
- 399 The Rev. Horatio Walpole Bucke, of Mildenhall, s. m., 24 years, & Clarissa Andrews, at same, s. w., 30 years, at Mildenhall. 24 Sep., 1827.
- 400 Jn. Potter, of Hundon, s. m., & Mary Ann Turner, of Stoke-by-Clare, s. w., at Hundon. 27 Sep., 1827.
- 401 Michael Mortlock, of Hawstead, s. m., 20 years (father, Sam^l Mortlock), & Matilda Bird, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., at same. Wit.: Joseph Bird. 26 Sep., 1827.
- 402 Sam^l Hart, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Tweed, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1827.
- 403 Edw. Reeves Philip Mainwaring, of Davenport in Stoke Damerel, Devon, 38 years, s. m., & Eliza Hill, of Snailwell, Cambs., 30 years, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1827.
- 404 Wm. Mumford Jay, of Long Melford, s. m., & Sarah Churchyard, of Cavendish, s. w., at Long Melford. 7 Oct., 1827.
- 405 Thos. Wingrove, of Gt. Cornard, s. m., & Mary Deed, of Brockley, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1827.
- 406 Joseph Battley, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Prentice, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. [no date] Oct., 1827.
- 407 Sam^l Craske, of Norton St. Andrew, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Collins, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. w., 30 years, at same. 14 Oct., 1827.
- 408 Rob^t Steggall, of Gipping, w., & Mary Turner, of Old Newton, s. w., 19 years (father, Philip Turner), at same. 15 Oct., 1827.
- 409 Geo. Payne, of Cockfield, & Hannah Hewes, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1827.
- 410 Sidney George, clerk, of North Runeton, co. Norf., s. m., & Clarissa Deek, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 19 Oct., 1827.
- 411 Geo. Maddison, of Finborough Magna, s. m., & Ann Maddison Hibbert, of Bildeston, at Finborough Magna. 22 Oct., 1827.
- 412 John Francis, of Beyton, s. m., & Mary Robinson, of Barrow, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1827.
- 413 Sam^l Rolfe, of Mildenhall, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Ann Bennitt, of Brandon, 24 years, s. w., at Mildenhall. 25 Oct., 1825.
- 414 Jn. Wright, of Redgrave, s. m., & Susan Butcher, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 26 Oct., 1827.

- 415 Jasper Goodwyn, of Framlingham, s. m., & Charlotte Howe, of Beyton, s. w., at same. 27 Oct., 1827.
- 416 Alfred Fred^k Kersey, of Halesworth, s. m., & Anne Jannings, of Thurston (father, John Jannings), at same. 29 Oct., 1827.
- 417 Jas. Ellis Buckle, of Hunston, 24 years, & Marg^t Scott Matthew, of Pakenham, s. w., at Hunston. 30 Oct., 1827.
- 418 Geo. Bonnett, of Debden, s. m., & Mary Palmer, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1827.
- 419 Rob^t Matthews, of Coggeshall, s. m., & Matilda Ellen Cawston, of Shimpling, at same. 8 Nov., 1827.
- 420 John Ousley Harvey, s. m., & Ann Mortlock, of Stansfield, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1827.
- 421 Geo. Fitch, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., 22 years, & Lucy Teverson, of Little Thurlow, s. w., 19 years, at same. 13 Nov., 1827.
- 422 Geo. Cole, of Lakenheath, s. m., 23 years, & Diana Gathercole, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Nov., 1827.
- 423 John Stow, of Kersey, s. m., & Eliz^h Everitt, of Hadleigh, s. w., at Kersey. 19 Nov., 1827.
- 424 Wm. Cocksedge, of Hessel, s. m., & Maria Wallaker, of same, 19 years (father, Philip Wallaker), at same. 19 Nov., 1827.
- 425 Rich. Miller, jun., of Loughton, Essex, s. m., & Lucy Hannah Aldis, of Clare, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1827.
- 426 Edw. Lloyd Knowles, of Soham, Cambs., 35 years, w., & Eliz^h Archer, of Barton Mills, s. w., 39 years, at same. 1 Dec., 1827.
- 427 Jn. Humberston, of Friendly Place, Old Kent Road, Southwark, w., & Emily King, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 3 Dec., 1827.
- 428 Hen. King, of Somerton, s. m., & Sarah Cook, of Brockley, s. w., at Brockley. 4 Dec., 1827.
- 429 Jn. Scott, of Kettlebaston, s. m., & Susan Raynham, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Dec., 1827.
- 430 Augustin Noverre, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Jemima Harrington, of same (father, John Pogson Harrison), at same. 17 Dec., 1827.
- 431 Thos. Richer, of Buxhall, s. m., & Mary Anne Turner, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 19 Dec., 1827.
- 432 Jn. Martin Somer Lambert, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Emma Marks, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Dec., 1827.
- 433 Sam^l Reffell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h West, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Dec., 1827.
- 434 John Bridgman, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Ann Ward, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Dec., 1827.
- 435 Jonathan Freston Wheelwright, s. m., of Harleston, & Henrietta Gooderham, of Eye, s. w., at Eye. 27 Dec., 1827.

BOOK XL.

1828-9-30-31.

- 1 Jn. Hensby, jun., of Lakenheath, s. m., & Eliz^h Taylor, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Jan., 1828.
- 2 Rob^t Pilgrim, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Webb, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Jan., 1828.
- 3 Jn. White Clarke, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., & Amy Clements, of Felsham, 19 years (father, Edw. Clements), at Felsham. 23 Jan., 1828.
- 4 Wm. Scott, of Hopton, s. m., 20 years (mother, Susanna Scott, of Lawshall), & Eliz^h Simpson, of Stonham Aspal, s. w., at same. 24 Jan., 1828.
- 5 Rob^t Sam^l Hustler, cap^t of Royal Engineers, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Frances Oakes, s. w., of same, at same. 31 Jan., 1828.

- 6 Jas. Steele, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Ann Chipperfield, of same, guardian, Jas. Chipperfield, of Chelmsford, gent. (father, Wm. Chipperfield, dec^d, of Chelmsford), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Feb., 1828.
- 7 Rich. Everard, of Denston, w., & Marian Chapman, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Mar., 1828.
- 8 Rob^t Harrington, of Hedingham, Essex, s. m., & Sarah Goldsmith, of Wickhambrook, at same. 20 Feb., 1824.
- 9 Jas. Claxson, of Stowmarket, w., & Sarah Elmer, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Mar., 1828.
- 10 Thos. Farrow, of Bradfield St. Geo., s. m., & Sarah Turner, of Bildeston, s. w., at same, 25 Mar., 1828.
- 11 Jas. Mann, of Kersey, s. m., & Sarah Hazell, of Polstead, at same. 29 Mar., 1828.
- 12 Jn. Sewell, of Eye, s. m., & Ann Pitts, of Eye, w., at Eye. 2 Apr., 1828.
- 13 Sam^l Vincent, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Parker, of Needham Market, s. w., 22 years, at Walsham. 5 Apr., 1828.
- 14 Geo. Griffen, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Rosier, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1828.
- 15 Arthur Burton Dexter, s. m., of Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Head, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Apr., 1828.
- 16 Rob^t Jas. Tunailey, of Wymondham, s. m., & Charlotte Dorothea Kemball, 19 years, of Wordwell (mother, Mary Ann Kemball, w., of Wymondham), at Wordwell. 21 Apr., 1828.
- 17 Thos. Neave, of North Pickenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Gathercole, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 23 Apr., 1828.
- 18 Sam^l Thurston, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Ann Dowsing, of Felixstow, at same. 29 Apr., 1828.
- 19 Sam^l Palmer, of Lakenheath, w., & Rebecca Piggett, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Apr., 1828.
- 20 Joseph Manning De Carle, s. m., & Sophia Corder, of Long Melford, s. w., at same. 7 May, 1828.
- 21 Jas. Burr, of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Eliz^h Sexten, of same, w., at same. 7 May, 1828.
- 22 Boanerges Foulger, of Clare, s. m., & Sarah Shelley, of Clare, w., at Clare. 10 May, 1828.
- 23 Rob^t Edwards, of Fordham, s. m., & Susan Arnold, of St. Neots, Hunts., w., at Fordham. 12 May, 1828.
- 24 Thos. Haslop, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ramsey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 13 May, 1828.
- 25 John Robinson, of Wetherden, s. m., & Mary Stiff, of Norton, s. w., at Norton. 14 May, 1828.
- 26 Wm. Wright, of Tasburgh, s. m., & Rachael Wright, of Wortham, w., at Wortham. 22 May, 1828.
- 27 Chas. Mott, of Cavendish, s. m., & Marianne Deaves, of same, s. w., at same. 24 May, 1828.
- 28 Sam^l Madgett, of Palgrave, s. m., & Sarah Aldrige, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. 27 May, 1828.
- 29 Jn. Smith, of Soham, Cambs., & Eliz^h Clements, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Robert Clements), at Soham. 27 May, 1828.
- 30 Rob^t Sam^l Hustler, esq., captain of Royal Engineers, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Frances Oakes, of same, at same. [no date] June, 1828. [Same as No. 5 in this Book.]
- 31 Edw. Halls, of Denham, s. m., & Ann Pryke, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. 1 June, 1828.
- 32 Jn. Silverston, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Rosetta Prentice, of Barrow, s. w., at Barrow. 11 June, 1828.

- 33 Wm. Reynolds, of Chippenham, s. m., & Hester Ross Goodrich, s. w., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 11 June, 1828.
- 34 Jas. Debenham, jun., of Ixworth, s. m., & Sophia Kersey, of Burwell, s. w., at same. 11 June, 1828.
- 35 Jn. Nunn, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Marie Pyman, of Melford, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1828.
- 36 Robert Stammers, of Ravenstone, Leicestershire, clerk, A.B., & Sarah Dalton, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 16 June, 1828.
- 37 Sam^l Edwards, of Soham, 23 years, & Alice Fuller, of Burwell, s. w., at same. 18 June, 1828.
- 38 Rob^t Cuthbert, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Maria Elmer, of same, s. w., at same. 19 June, 1828.
- 39 Thos. Webb, of Glemsford, s. m., & Emma Hurd, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 20 June, 1828.
- 40 Jas. Burlingham, of Lynn Regis, 29 years, tea dealer, & Hannah Cooper, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 22 June, 1828.
- 41 Joseph Woollard, of Ixworth, s. m., & Delia Farrow, of Sapiston, s. w., at Sapiston. 25 June, 1828.
- 42 David Wright, of Barningham, s. m., & Ann Canler, of Stansfield, s. w., at same. 3 July, 1828.
- 43 Jn. Mason, of Burwell, s. m., & Jane Mason, of same, s. w. (father, Joseph Mason), at same. 10 July, 1828.
- 44 Howard Proctor, of Gislegham, w., & Eliz^h Hayward, of Rougham, s. w., at same. 11 July, 1828.
- 45 Benj. Harvey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Boilev, of same, s. w., at same. 19 July, 1828.
- 46 Rob^t Rudland, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Parker, of same, s. w., at same. 19 July, 1828.
- 47 Philip Westrup, jun., of Denston, s. m., & Hannah Cooper, of same, s. w., at same. 22 July, 1828.
- 48 Dan^l Withing, of Redgrave, s. m., & Sarah English, of same, s. w., at same. 23 July, 1828.
- 49 Jacob Peele Bray, of Barham, w., & Mary Ann Harrison, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 23 July, 1828.
- 50 Sam^l Payne, of Cockfield, s. m., & Hannah Payne, of Flempton cum Redgrave, s. w., at same. 28 July, 1828.
- 51 Rob^t Fuller, of Buxhall, s. m., & Mary Ann Morgau, of Rattlesden, s. w., at same. 31 July, 1828.
- 52 Francis French, of Hundon, w., & Mary Ann Webb, of same, at same. 31 July, 1828.
- 53 Joseph Maulkin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Woolnough, of same, at same. 1 Aug., 1828.
- 54 Jonathan Taylor, of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Mary Ann Plummer, of Stanton St. John, at same. 4 Aug., 1828.
- 55 Dan^l Robinson, of Hargrave, s. m., & Eliz^h Clarke, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., at same. 9 Aug., 1828.
- 56 John Jones, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Sarah Letitia Ablett, s. w., of Sudbury St. Peter, at same. 12 Aug., 1828.
- 57 Geo. Webb, of Nayland, s. m., & Eliza Mills, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Mills, of same), at same. 21 Aug., 1828.
- 58 Thos. Barsham, of Ixworth, s. m., & Louisa Debenham, of Thorpe by Ixworth, s. w., 22 years, at same. 1 Sep., 1828.
- 59 Wm. Last, of Occold, s. m., & Matilda Clements, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Sep., 1828.
- 60 Jn. Richer, jun., of Woolpit, 20 years (father, Jn. Richer, of Buxhall), & Mary Ann Potter, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. Wit.: Wm. Potter, of Wattisfield. 3 Sep., 1828.

- 61 Jas. Mayhew, of Chevington, s. m., & Mary Brewster, of same, 20 years (father, Sam^l Brewster, of Chevington), at same. 3 Sep., 1828.
- 62 Fred^k Ridley, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Adams, of same, 19 years (father, Sam^l Adams, of Bury St. Edmunds), at same. 5 Sep., 1828.
- 63 Geo. Edwards, of Eye, s. m., & Fanny Fisher Nelson, of Sparham, co. Norf., s. w., at same. 5 Sep., 1828.
- 64 Valentine Barnard, of Kennet, Cambs., s. m., & Louisa Harding, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds (mother, Eliz^h Harding), at Kennet. 6 Sep., 1828.
- 65 Fred^k Martin, of St. Michael's, Wood Street, Cheapside, Middlesex, s. m., & Louisa Roper, of Honington, s. w., at same. 10 Sep., 1828.
- 66 Geo. Gooch Death, of Rattlesden, 20 years (father, Francis Death, of Rattlesden), & Mary Ann Sturgeon, of Felsham, s. w., at same. 10 Sep., 1828.
- 67 Jas. Deacon, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Susan Wodds, of Edwardstone, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1828.
- 68 Joseph Boulter, of St. Geo. in the East, Middlesex, w., & Jane Bentley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 15 Sep., 1828.
- 69 Thos. Gardiner, jun., of Horringer, s. m., & Mary Ann Everard, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (father, Hen. Everard, dec^d, of Bury St. Edmunds), at Horringer. 17 Sep., 1828.
- 70 Jno. Stedman, of Hardingham, co. Norf., w., & Eliz^h Simpson, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 17 Sep., 1828.
- 71 Hen. Faiers, of Cockfield, s. m., & Harriet Lambert, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Sep., 1828.
- 72 Sam^l Blomfield, of Greenstead, Essex, s. m., & Ann Carter, of Wattisham, s. w., at same. 25 Sep., 1828.
- 73 Jn. Cottingham, of Cavenham, w., & Sarah Burrell, of Westley, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1828.
- 74 Geo. Whaits Matthew, of Pakenham, s. m., 24 years, & Charlotte Goldsmith, of Langham, 20 years (guardian, Chas. Thos. Matthews, of Stowlangtoft), at Langham St. Mary. 1 Oct., 1828.
- 75 [As No. 74].
- 76 Geo. Jolly Pledger, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Susan Boldero, of Drinkstone (mother, Mary Boldero, w.), at Drinkstone. Wit.: Jn. Boldero. 7 Oct., 1828.
- 77 Jn. Jarman or Garmain, of Glemsford, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Digby, of Barnardiston, 18 years (father, Jn. Digby), at Barnardiston. 9 Oct., 1828.
- 78 Joseph Hammond, of Baddesley Clynton, Warwicks., s. m., & Ann Fanthams, of Barton Mills, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1828.
- 79 Thos. Ashfield, of Thurston, s. m., & Eliz^h Feakes, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1828.
- 80 Hen. Nunn Mullinger, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Bishop, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 12 Oct., 1828.
- 81 Sam^l Woollard, of Mildenhall, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Coates, of Haverhill, s. w., 25 years, at same. 13 Oct., 1828.
- 82 Sam^l Frost Hayward, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Catherine King, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1828.
- 83 Christmas Ludbroock, of North Lopham, s. m., 19 years (father, Wm. Ludbrook), & Charlotte Bridges, of Redgrave, s. w., at same. 14 Oct., 1828.
- 84 Sam^l Palmer, of Lakenheath, w., & Rebecca Piggett, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1828.
- 85 Wm. Gooch, of 46, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, s. m., & Eliza Anna Jermyn, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1826 [*sic*].
- 86 Dan^l Burgess, of Marylebone, Middlesex, s. m., & Mary Bigg, of Stansfield, s. w., at same. 19 Oct., 1826 [*sic*].

- 87 Sizer Fyson, of Soham, Cambs., & Marianne Seaber, alias Peachey (guardian, Jn. Seaber), of Mildenhall, 19 years, at same. 28 Oct., 1828.
- 88 Wm. Ruffells, of Westhorpe, s. m., & Mary Turner, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Oct., 1828.
- 89 Geo. Ward, of Brettenham, s. m., & Caroline Clover, of Nedging, s. w., at same. 31 Oct., 1828.
- 90 Wm. Coleman Death, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Corder, of Melford, s. w., at same. 4 Nov., 1828.
- 91 Thos. Symonds, of Withersfield, w., 40 years, & Eliz^h Smith, of Steeple Bumpstead, at Withersfield. 10 Nov., 1828.
- 92 Geo. Palmer, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Amelia Louisa Bridgman, of same, 18 years (father, Thos. Bridgman, of Bury St. Edmunds), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Nov., 1828.
- 93 Jas. Steele Wright, of Hengrave, s. m., & Mary Hawkins, of Flempton, s. w., at same. 17 Nov., 1828.
- 94 Fred^k Clarke, s. m., & Jemima Palfrey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 22 Nov., 1828.
- 95 Wm. Webb, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Eliz^h Kemp, of same, w., at same. 23 Nov., 1828.
- 96 John Bedingfield, of St. Peter's Maneroft, Norwich, 24 years, s. m., & Caroline Freestone, of Haverhill, s. w., at same. 24 Nov., 1828.
- 97 Geo. Nunn, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Dorothy Nunn, of Stanstead, s. w., at same. 24 Nov., 1828.
- 98 Fred^k Head, of Cockfield, s. m., & Frederica Sturgeon, s. w., of Lackford, at same. 24 Nov., 1828.
- 99 Rob^t Hayward, of Hartest, s. m., & Eliz^h Coe, of Acton, 19 years, s. w. (mother, Eliz^h Coe), at Acton. 27 Nov., 1828.
- 100 Sam^l Payne, of Whepstead, s. m., & Mary Warner, of Culford, s. w., at same. 3 Dec., 1828.
- 101 Jn. Wymark Payne, of Culford, s. m., & Eliz^h Warner, of Culford, 19 years (mother, Mary Warner, w.), at Culford. 4 Dec., 1828.
- 102 Wm. Tyler, of Riddlesworth, eo. Norf., w., & Charlotte Warren, of Botesdale cum Redgrave, w., at same. 6 Dec., 1828.
- 103 Isaac Bridge, of Balsham, Cambs., w., 30 years, & Harriet Taylor, of Haverhill, s. w., 30 years, at same. 12 Dec., 1828.
- 104 Simon Shave, of Wyverstone, s. m., & Eliza Dorothy Smith, of Battisford, s. w., at same. 15 Dec., 1828.
- 105 Rob^t Thickpenny, of Hawstead, s. m., & Maria Darby, of Walsham le Willows, 20 years (father, Wm. Darby, of same), at same. 17 Dec., 1828.
- 106 Wm. Kerry, of Thorndon, s. m., & Maria Hayward, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Dec., 1828.
- 107 Jn. Edwards, of Horningsheath, s. m., & Sarah Green, of Rougham, s. w., at Horningsheath. 24 Dec., 1828.
- 108 Shadrach Clover, of Melford, s. m., & Catherine Anna Blunden, of same, 20 years (mother, Sarah Blunden, w.), at Melford. 29 Dec., 1828.
- 109 Jas. Woods, of Troston, 19 years (mother, Mary Woods, w.), & Mary Bailey, of Stanton St. Johns, 19 years (father, Jn. Bailey), of same, at same. 29 Dec., 1828.
- 110 Mathew Chambers, of New Beekenham, eo. Norf., s. m., & Charlotte Davy, of Palgrave, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1829.
- 111 Wm. Cockerill, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Thamar Goodrich, s. w., of same, at same. 7 Jan., 1829.
- 112 Morgan Jervis, gent., of St. George's, Camberwell, Surrey, w., 36 years, & Catherine Walker, of Stuston, s. w., 38 years, at same. 10 Jan., 1829.
- 113 Thos. Wright, of Hingham, gent., s. m., & Elinor Sophia Aickin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 16 Jan., 1829.
- 114 Sam^l Pryke, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Chaplin, of same, w., at same. 19 Jan., 1829.

- 115 Chas. Callam, of St. Paneras, Middlesex, s. m., 25 years, & Harriott Gapp, of Walsham le Willows, 25 years, s. w., at same. 28 Jan., 1829.
- 116 Jn. Everett, of Cavendish, s. m., & Ann Studd, 17 years, of Glemsford (mother, Ann Studd, w., father, Robert Studd), at Glemsford. 13 Jan., 1829.
- 117 Jn. Barker, of Clare, s. m., & Georgiana Weston, of Poslingford, s. w., at same. 31 Jan., 1829.
- 118 Mark Jackson, of Isleham, Cambs., s. m., & Charlotte Rowling, of Chippenham, Cambs., w., at same. 3 Feb., 1829.
- 119 Frances Keeble, jun., of Edwardstone, s. m., & Sarah Chisnell, of Stoke by Nayland, at same. 4 Feb., 1829.
- 120 Hen. Jacob, of Pakenham, s. m., & Susannah Brett, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at Gt. Barton. 11 Feb., 1829.
- 121 Jn. Sparks, of South Weild, Brentwood, s. m., & Eliz^h Deeks, of Stansfield, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1829.
- 122 Dan^l Good, of Lawshall, s. m., & Catherine Thieckpenny, of Hawstead, s. w., at Hawstead. 16 Feb., 1829.
- 123 Hen. Kerley Warr, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Sarah Peachey, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Feb., 1829.
- 124 Chas. Murkin, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Hannah Hutebinson, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Feb., 1829.
- 125 Edw. Sheldrake, of Stowupland, s. m., & Caroline Cooke, of Burgate, s. w., at Stowmarket. 28 Feb., 1829.
- 126 Thos. Nunn, of St. Peter's, Thetford, w., & Mary Houehen, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 6 Mar., 1829.
- 127 Wm. Wood, of Kersey, s. m., 28 years, & Hannah East, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Mar., 1829.
- 128 Edm. Raiman, of Shimpling, s. m., & Frances Ely, of Coekfield, s. w., at Shimpling. 15 Mar., 1829.
- 129 Jas. Prior, of Poslingford, s. m., & Mary Dowe, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Mar., 1829.
- 130 Rob^t Watson, of Cavendish, s. m., & Anne Bowers, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 28 Mar., 1829.
- 131 Chas. Smith, of Hartest, s. m., & Frances Steggall, of Bardwell Ash, s. w., at same. 30 Mar., 1829.
- 132 Stephen Gardiner, jun., of Burwell, Cambs., s. m., 30 years, & Marianne Brett, of Kennet, Cambs., s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Brett), at Kennet. 31 Mar., 1829.
- 133 Jn. Clarke, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Mountain, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 1 Apr., 1829.
- 134 Thos. Burton, of Little Thurlow, 20 years, & Sarah Deen, 20 years, of Gt. Wrattling, at same. 4 Apr., 1829.
- 135 Sam^l Tuffin, of Wkepstead, s. m., & Mahala Chandler, of Brockley, s. w., at same. 6 Apr., 1829.
- 136 Geo. Groom, of Stanton St. John, s. m., & Ann Maria Cook, of same, w., at same. 11 Apr., 1829.
- 137 Jas. Pawsey Harvey, of Risby, s. m., & Eliz^h Germin, s. w., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 11 Apr., 1829.
- 138 Wm. Whybrow, of Chippenham, 18 years (father, Sam^l Whybrow), & Lucy Payne, of Moulton, 18 years (mother, Eliz^h Goodson), at Chippenham. 18 Apr., 1829.
- 139 Jn. Goldsmith, of Ingham, s. m., & Eliz^h Cooper, of St. Mary', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Ingham. 18 Apr., 1829.
- 140 Chas. Carliell, jun., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^l Greengrass, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Apr., 1829.
- 141 Thos. Wright, of Preston St. Mary, s. m., & Mary Ann Wayling, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Apr., 1829.

- 142 Wm. Gasling, of Wetherden, s. m., & Charlotte Arndol, of same, s. w., at same. 1 May, 1829.
- 143 Fred^k Fenton, of Barrow, s. m., & Catherine Nunn, of Chevington, s. w., at same. 6 May, 1829.
- 144 Rob^t Jolly, of Cockfield, s. m., & Harriott King, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 6 May, 1829.
- 145 Jn. Gudgeon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ellen Florey, of same, s. w., at same. 7 May, 1829.
- 146 Wm. Staples, of Soham, Cambs., w., & Mary Danby, of same, s. w., at same. 12 May, 1829.
- 147 Chas. Rickard, of Brabraham, Cambs., 35 years, & Susannah Goodecheape Garzam, of Burwell, Cambs., 27 years, at same. 14 May, 1829.
- 148 Jn. Eke, of Thornham, co. Norf., & Francis Goss, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., at Soham. 16 May, 1829.
- 149 Hen. Shuckforth Downing, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Maria Jones, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1829.
- 150 Hen. Harald, of Little Saxham, s. m., & Mary Baines, of Gazeley, s. w., at same. 26 May, 1829.
- 151 Hen. Martin, of Haverhill, surgeon, s. m., & Harriet Adcock, of Haverhill, s. w., at same. 29 May, 1829.
- 152 Chas. Elisha Dennis, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliza Reddish, of same, at same. 29 May, 1829.
- 153 Wm. Martin Layzell, of Copford, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Cook, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., at same. 1 June, 1829.
- 154 Jas. Clarke, of Elmsett, & Susan Stutter, of Oulton, s. m., at Elmsett. 2 June, 1829.
- 155 Jas. Etheridge, of Dickleborough, s. w., 20 years (father, Robert Etheridge), & Mary Ann Elvis, of Stuston, s. w., at same. 3 June, 1829.
- 156 Jonathan Casburni, of Burwell, s. m., & Rebecca Harley, of same, s. w. (father, Reuben Harley), at same. 6 June, 1829.
- 157 Jn. Whymark, of Hartest, s. m., & Eliza Todd, of same, s. w., at same. 8 June, 1829.
- 158 Rob^t Cotton, of Market Weston, w., & Mary Hockley, of Ixworth, w., at Market Weston. 8 June, 1829.
- 159 Geo. Lanham, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Maria Leathers, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 10 June, 1829.
- 160 Jonathan Cooper, of Wordwell, s. m., & Eliz^h Mary Reel, of Ampton, at same. 13 June, 1829.
- 161 Oliver Francis Carter, of Burwell, Cambs., 31 years, s. m., & Sarah Smith, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., 32 years, at same. 16 June, 1829.
- 162 Benj. Fearman, of Brockdish, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Ward, s. w., of Brome, 24 years, at same. 16 June, 1829.
- 163 Thos. Paul, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Harriett Miller, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 24 June, 1829.
- 164 Wm. Watkinson, of Melford, s. m., & Rebecca Smith, of same, at same. 30 June, 1829.
- 165 Chas. Gibson, of Fyfield, Essex, s. m., & Harriett Alford, of Ampton, s. w., at same. 30 June, 1829.
- 166 Chas. Abbott, of Bildeston, s. m., & Eliz^h Hines, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 15 July, 1829.
- 167 Jn. Hill, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Jefferies, of Little Livermere, s. w., at same. 15 July, 1829.
- 168 Thos. Willis, of Bildeston, s. m., & Eliz^h Baker, of Stanton, s. w., at same. 20 July, 1829.
- 169 Rob^t Stoue, of Timworth, s. m., & Martha Pike, of same, at same. 29 July, 1829.
- 170 Simon Carmen, of South Lopham, s. m., & Prudence Hardy, of Stanton St. John, w., 25 years. [no date]

- 171 Eddy Palmer, of Soham, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Martin, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., at same. 31 July, 1829.
- 172 Rev. Isaac Banks Robinson, of St. Johns Wood, Marylebone, s. m., 28 years, & Jane Susan Syer, of Keddington, s. w., 22 years, at same. 31 July, 1829.
- 173 Thos. Hutton, of Toppesfield, Essex, w., & Rhoda Seabrook, of Wickhambrook, w., at same. 5 Aug., 1829.
- 174 Rob^t Frost, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Susan Frost, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 11 Aug., 1829.
- 175 Wm. Reeve, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Barwick, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Aug., 1829.
- 176 Jonathan Freeman Bullen, w., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Halls, of same, at same. 5 Sep., 1829.
- 177 Edw. Kersey, of Wickhamskith, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Ann Beaumont, of Bacton, 21 years, at same. 12 Sept., 1829.
- 178 Wm. Butler, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Frances Knights, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 16 Sep., 1829.
- 179-180 Ralph Clarke Nottidge, of Old Newton, s. m., & Anne Turner, of Gipping, at Old Newton, 19 years (father, Philip Turner). 17 Sep., 1829.
- 181 John Palfrey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Locke, of Rushbrooke, s. w., at same. 21 Sep., 1829.
- 182 Wm. Sale, jun., of Chevington, 19 years (father, Wm. Sale, sen.), & Ann Arbon, of same, 20 years, at same. 23 Sep., 1829.
- 183 David Powling, of Isle of Ely, s. m., & Sarah Parker, of Stowmarket, 20 years, at same. 28 Sep., 1829.
- 184 Jn. Willis, of Brandon, s. m., & Mary Death, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1829.
- 185 Jas. Aldhous, of Lavenham, s. m., 25 years, & Louisa Pooley, of Barrow, 19 years (father, Abraham Pooley), at same. 1 Oct., 1829.
- 186 Wm. Eldred, of Occold, s. m., & Hannah Oldham, of Farnham, at same. 6 Oct., 1829.
- 187 Robert Jacob, of Pakeham, s. m., & Eliz^h Brett, of Gt. Barton, 20 years (father, Thos. Brett, of same), at same. 8 Oct., 1829.
- 188 Abraham Spencer, of Hargrave, s. m., & Betsy Syer, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1829.
- 189 Jonathan Steggall, s. m., of Rickinghall Superior, & Sarah Mary Ann Fenn, 20 years (mother, Eliz^h Fenn), of same, at same. 12 Oct., 1829.
- 190 Robert Leeks, of Stoke by Clare, s. m., & Mary Webb, of Glemsford, at Stoke by Clare. 14 Oct., 1829.
- 191 Jn. Boldero, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Sarah Maria Raynham, of same (father, Jn. Raynham), at same. 14 Oct., 1829.
- 192 Rich. Natin, of Marylebone, s. m., & Mary Ann Croughton, of Clare, at Clare. 19 Oct., 1829.
- 193 Thos. Gifford, of Pampisford, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Turner, of Little Wratting, s. w., 22 years, at same. 21 Oct., 1829.
- 194 Jn. Barton, of Raydon, s. m., & Eliz^h Gosling, of Cockfield, at same. 21 Oct., 1829.
- 195 Hen. Gooch, of Brundish, s. m., & Cassandra Ashford, of Kenton, at same. 21 Oct., 1829.
- 196 Jas. Gooderham, of Eye, s. m., & Hen. Bate, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Oct., 1829.
- 197 Arthur Stedman Gedge, s. m., of Mildenhall, & Jane King, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Nov., 1829.
- 198 Lewis Reddick, of Boxted, 24 years, & Sarah Golding, of Hartest, s. w., 22 years, at same. 10 Nov., 1829.
- 199 Joseph Chapman, of Wickhambrook, w., & Mary Parker, of Cowlinge, s. w., at Wickhambrook. 11 Nov., 1829.

- 200 Jas. Hayhee, of Culford, s. m., & Jane Parker, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 18 Nov., 1829.
- 201 Chas. Humphreys, of Coggeshall, w., & Louisa Boggis, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., 20 years (mother, Sarah Boggis), at same. 23 Nov., 1829.
- 202 Wm. Walker Price, of West Wickham, Cambs., s. m., & Susan Choat, of Withersfield, s. w., at same. 23 Nov., 1829.
- 203 Edward Gould, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Penelope Heigham, of Hunston, at same. 25 Nov., 1829.
- 204 Wm. Sharpe, of Fordham, Cambs., 19 years (guardian, Wm. Wilkin), & Mary Ann Frost, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Nov., 1829.
- 205 Wm. Lumley, of Lavenham, s. m., & Anne Snell, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Dec., 1829.
- 206 Jn. Stevens, of New Buckingham, w., & Eliz^h Thynne, of Palgrave, at same. 2 Dec., 1829.
- 207 Chas. Chapman, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 46 years, w., & Mary Ann Hall, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., 36 years, at same. 8 Dec., 1829.
- 208 David Anderson, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Ann Jones, of same, s. w. (father, Jas. Jones), at same. 16 Dec., 1829.
- 209 Jas. Orston, of Thelnetham, s. m., & Ann Smith, of Hopton, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1829.
- 210 Wm. Mothersole, of Palgrave, s. m., & Mary Ann Bryant, of Wilby, at same. 16 Dec., 1829.
- 211 Jas. Jn. Kirrage, of Pakenham, s. m., & Emily Jepsen, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 17 Dec., 1829.
- 212 Gascoigne Parry, of Bedminster, Somerset, w., & Sarah Halls, of Beyton, s. w., at same. 19 Dec., 1829.
- 213 Rev. Jn. Edge Daniel, clerk, of Long Melford, s. m., & Mary Aldrich, s. w., of St. Mary Key, Ipswich, at same. 28 Dec., 1829.
- 214 Wm. Simpsen, of Norton, s. m., 25 years, & Louisa Stow, of Beyton, s. w., 30 years, at same. 31 Dec., 1829.
- 215 Jas. Buckpitt, of Burwell, s. m., & Anne Chapman Webb, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Jan., 1830.
- 216 Sam^l Stow, schoolmaster, of Eye, & Jane Nunn, of Eye, s. w., at Eye. 4 Jan., 1830.
- 217 Geo. Russell, of Mill Place, East Greenwich, Kent, & Ann Smith Barsham, s. w., 22 years, at Ixworth. 6 Feb., 1830.
- 218 Sam^l German Groom, of St. Peters, Ips., s. m., & Louiza Martha Dennis, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 10 Jan., 1831.
- 219 Jas. Miles, of Melford, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Ann Turner, of Lavenham, s. w., 19 years, at Lavenham. 11 Jan., 1830.
- 220 Wm. Tipple, of Culford, s. m., & Eliz^h Hersley, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1820 [*sic*].
- 221 Rich. Harper, of Blackheath, Greenwich, Kent, s. m., & Sophia Branch, of Testock, s. w., at same. 18 Jan., 1830.
- 222 Michael Blundell, of Dedham, s. m., & Mary Beutell, of Lindsey, s. w., at same. 25 Jan., 1830.
- 223 Hen. Currey, of Brandon, s. m., & Hannah Harvey, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Jan., 1830.
- 224 Hen. Wand, of St. Botolph's, Colchester, s. m., & Martha Hoy, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 1 Feb., 1830.
- 225 Jn. Choat, of Stoke next Clare, s. m., & Sarah Green, of Hundon, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1830.
- 226 Simon Pask, of Wickhambrook, & Susan Chapman, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Joseph Chapman, of same), at same. 10 Feb., 1830.
- 227 Jas. Gooderham, of Eye, w., & Anne Hammond, of same, w., at same. 12 Feb., 1830.
- 228 Benj. Cornell, of Barrow, w., & Anne Halls, of Denham, s. w., at same. 17 Feb., 1830.

- 229 Jas. Callas, of Gt. Livermere, s. m., & Emily Baker, of same, s. w., 17 years (father, Jn. Baker, of Walsham le Willows), at Gt. Livermere. 22 Feb., 1830.
- 230 Hen. Orris, of Wixoe, s. m., & Sarah Norman, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w. (father, Jn. Norman), at Wixoe. 23 Feb., 1830.
- 230A Thos. Stearn, of Elmsett, s. m., & Mary Vincee, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Mar., 1830.
- 231 Geo. Watkinson, of Hartest, s. m., & Clarissa Corder, of Long Melford, s. w., at same. 15 Mar., 1830.
- 232 Wm. Ray, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Arbon, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Mar., 1830.
- 233 Geo. Robinson, of Woolpit, s. m., & Mary Wakelin, of Ashfield, s. w., at same. 26 Mar., 1830.
- 234 Rich. Annis, of Braiseworth, s. m., & Mary Ann Green, of Thornham Magna, s. w., at same. 27 March, 1830.
- 235 Chas. March, of St. Martin's, Colechester, s. m., & Mary Byles, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 6 Apr., 1830.
- 236 Joseph Bishop, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Martin, of Hopton, s. w., 25 years, at Hopton. 7 Apr., 1830.
- 237 Thos. Geo. Balleu, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Marg^t Debenham, of Thorpe by Ixworth, s. w., at same. 16 Apr., 1830.
- 238 Wm. Boney, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Sarah Cockerton, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., 19 years, at same. 23 Apr., 1830.
- 239 Wm. Sidney, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Susan Beards, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 24 Apr., 1830.
- 240 Jn. Palmer, of Stoke Ash, s. m., & Harriott Middleditch, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. 25 Apr., 1830.
- 241 Jonathan Brown, of Boxted, s. m., & Hannah Curtis, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 26 Apr., 1830.
- 242 Fred^k Dutton Gissing, s. m., of Meudlesham, & Martha Grimwade, of same, s. w., at same. 4 May, 1830.
- 243 Wm. Cole Ambrose, of Stow cum Quy, w., & Maria Hunt, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 5 May, 1830.
- 244 Rob^t Graham, of Woolpit, s. m., & Tryphana Mulley, of same, s. w., at same. 5 May, 1830.
- 245 Hippolite Ferdinand Duflocq, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Aglae Zelia Thiodon, 19 years, of same (father, Jean Francois Thiodon), at same. 8 May, 1830.
- 246 Geo. Alexander Paske, clerk, of Needham Market, s. m., & Mary Isabella Fiske, of Shimpling Thorne, s. w., 19 years (father, Rev. Thos. Fiske, of same), at same. 10 May, 1830.
- 247 Chas. Alderton, of Walsham-le-Williams, w., 35 years, & Sarah Smith, of same, 25 years, at same. 18 May, 1830.
- 248 Rich. Keeble, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., & Maria Rumsey, of same, s. w., at same. 18 May, 1830.
- 249 Jas. Threadgill, of Wattisfield, w., & Mary Goulson, of same, w., at same. 24 May, 1830.
- 250 Thos. Adams, of Debenham, s. m., & Eliza Darnell, of Redgrave, 17 years (father, Sam^l Darnell), at same. 5 June, 1830.
- 251 Geo. Thos. Heigham, cap^t 4th Reg. Dragoon Guards, & Mary Ann Eliz^h Hasted, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (father, Rev. Hen. Hasted, of Bury St. Edmunds), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 June, 1830.
- 252 Jn. Gale, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Anne Croft, of Thornham St. Martin, s. w., 20 years (mother, Amelia Croft), at same. 11 June, 1830.
- 253 Chas. Jn. Andrews, of Bishopgate Without, s. m., & Eliza Spink, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, Jacob Spink), at same. 12 June, 1830.

- 254 Geo. Middleditch, of Botesdale, s. m., & Sarah Jolly, of same, s. w., at same.
17 June, 1830.
- 255 Hayward Fisher, of Melford, s. m., & Susan Cooper, of same, s. w., at same.
22 June, 1830.
- 256 Thos. Robinson, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Loakes, of same, w., at same.
23 June, 1830.
- 257 Wm. English, of St. Margarets, Lynn Regis, co. Norf., s. m., & Ann Prigg,
s. w., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 26 June, 1830.
- 258 Wm. Winter, of Ixworth, s. m., & Caroline Green, of Hoxne, s. w., at
Ixworth. 30 June, 1830.
- 259 Walton Kent, of Stanton All SS., s. m., 25 years, & Frances Plummer, of
Walsham-le-Willows, w., 25 years. 1 July, 1830.
- 260 Wm. Caney, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Maria Wheeler, s. w.,
of same, at same. 1 July, 1830.
- 261 Walter Gray, of Needham Market, s. m., schoolmaster, & Ann Maria
Harrison, of Temworth, s. w., at same. 5 July, 1830.
- 262 Jn. Stearnes, of Acton, s. m., 20 years (Jas. Stearnes, father of John), &
Mary Boggis, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 5 July, 1830.
- 263 Geo. Tetley, of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, formerly of Morley, near
Leeds, Yorks., & Ann Fenton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same.
6 July, 1830.
- 264 Micah Mellor, of Cavendish, w., & Harriet Dent, of same, 28 years, at same.
7 July, 1830.
- 265 Thos. Leach, of Brandon, s. m., & Mary Ann Snare, of same, s. w., at same.
9 July, 1830.
- 266 Matthew Phillips, of Cavendish, s. m., & Eliz^h Ann Poehin, of Gt. Cornard,
at Cavendish. 11 Aug., 1830.
- 267 Thos. Parker, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Ann Saylor, of
St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 20 July, 1830.
- 268 Jas. Jarvis, of Barnadiston, w., & Eliz^h Jarvis, of same, at same. 26 July,
1830.
- 269 Wm. Hen. Cowey, of Melford, s. m., & Martha Clover, of same, s. w.,
at same. 26 July, 1830.
- 270 David Todd, of Palgrave, w., 50 years, & Eliz^h Noble, of same, w., 50 years,
at same. 1 Aug., 1830.
- 271 Jn. Vincent Nunn, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann
Elven, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 4 Aug., 1830.
- 272 Wm. Nelson Last, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Currey, of
Whepstead, s. w., at same. 4 Aug., 1830.
- 273 Thos. Thornhill Wood, of Riddlesworth, co. Norf., esq., & Martha Mary
Anne Waddington, of Cavenham, s. w., 18 years (father, Hen. Spencer
Waddington, of same), at same. 4 Aug., 1830.
- 274 Jn. Frost, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Amelia Pryke, of same, s. w., at same.
5 Aug., 1830.
- 275 Jas. Burd, of Wickhamskeith, s. m., & Eliz^h Markham, of St. Mary's, Bury
St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 7 Aug., 1830.
- 276 Jas. Walbran, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Louisa Young,
of same, 20 years (father, Wm. Young, of same), at same. 11 Aug.,
1830.
- 277 Jas. Blundy Ellis, of Hunston, s. m., & Anna Mathew, of Pakenham, s. w.,
at same. 14 Aug., 1830.
- 278 Jn. Watson, of St. Anne's, Westminster, Middlesex, w., gent., 41 years, &
Anna Bullen, of Burwell, Cambs., at same. 18 Aug., 1830.
- 279 Francis Jacob, of Northwold, co. Norf., w., & Sarah Ingram, of Brandon, w.,
at same. 20 Aug., 1830.
- 280 [blank]
- 281 Nath^l Warren, sen., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Grayston, of
St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 1 Sep., 1830.

- 282 Francis Clarke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Harriet Whistler, of St. Cuthbert's, Thetford, co. Norf., s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Sep., 1830.
- 283 Jas. Ransom, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Jennison, of Chevington, s. w., at same. 1 Sep., 1830.
- 284 Jacob Bugg, of Little Whelnetham, s. m., & Eliz^h Baalam, of Nowton, s. w., at same. 2 Sep., 1830.
- 285 Jn. Casburn, of Woolpit, s. m., & Sarah Allis, of same, w., at same. 6 Sep., 1830.
- 286 Thos. Moore McLeroth, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Ramsey, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 6 Sep., 1830.
- 287 Robt. Mendham, s. m., & Ann Cater, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., at same. 8 Sep., 1830.
- 288 Hale Wm. Westrop, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Hannah James, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Jn. James), at same. 13 Sep., 1830.
- 289 Walter Biddell Frost, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Frances Tyson, of same, at same. 14 Sep., 1830.
- 290 Zachariah Brook, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Jane Webster, of Tasborough, co. Norf., s. w., at same. 20 Sep., 1830.
- 291 Wm. Cornish, of Rougham, s. m., & Mary Ann Mills, of same, 19 years (father, Jas. Mills), at same. 22 Sep., 1830.
- 292 Hen. Wing, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Muskett, of Fornham St. Genevieve, at Fornham St. Martin. 25 Sep., 1830.
- 293 Chas. Francis, jun., of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliza Orams, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1830.
- 294 Wm. Greengrass Cornell, of Stowmarket, & Ensebia Lawrence, of same, 19 years (father, Joseph Lawrence), at same. 2 Oct., 1830.
- 295 Daniel Death, s. m., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Plumb, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Oct., 1830.
- 296 Sam^l Bacon, w., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Susanna Seutt, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 9 Oct., 1830.
- 297 Jn. Taylor, of Lakenheath, s. m., 26 years, & Eleanor Maria Goddard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Oct., 1830.
- 298 Geo. Scarfe Double, of Horringer, s. m., & Maria Everard, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at Horringer. 11 Oct., 1830.
- 299 Seth Land, jun., of Blo' Norton, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Garnham, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Oct., 1830.
- 300 Robert Pulford, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Betsy Kersey, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Robert Kersey), at Mendlesham. 13 Oct., 1830.
- 301 Jn. Thurston, of Stradbrook, s. m., & Mary Simpson, of Finningham, 20 years (father, Jn. Simpson), at same. 18 Oct., 1830.
- 302 Wm. Sale, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Harriet Thrower, of Badwell Ash, s. w., at same. 20 Oct., 1830.
- 303 Chas. Punchard, of Little Wrattling, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Havers, of Haverhill, s. w., 23 years, at same. 22 Oct., 1830.
- 304 Thos. Woods, of Cavendish, s. m., & Louisa Stammers, of same, s. w., at same. 25 Oct., 1830.
- 305 Jn. Toll Burt, of Burnham St. Gregory, s. m., & Anna Susan Barrow, of Honington, s. w., at same. 25 Oct., 1830.
- 306 Jn. Dalton, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, surgeon (father, Jn. Dalton, surgeon, of same), s. m., 32 years, & Eliz^h Ward, s. w., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, at same. 26 Oct., 1830.
- 307 Jas. Munns, of Gislegham, s. m., & Mary Palmer, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Oct., 1830.
- 308 Thos. Wm. Robinson, of Haverhill, s. m., & Frances Emma Estcott, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Nov., 1830.

- 309 Hen. Le Pla, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, Cambs., s. m., & Eleanor Twiddy, of Kentford, at same. 3 Nov., 1830.
- 310 Ju. Miller, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Largent, of Westhorp, s. w., 25 years, at same. 3 Nov., 1830.
- 311 Thos. Stearn, of Stowupland, s. m., & Marg^t Lawson, of Hadleigh, at Stowmarket. 5 Nov., 1830.
- 312 Jas. Dale, of Long Melford, w., & Keziah Scott, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 5 Nov., 1830.
- 313 Ju. Adams, of Thoroudon, s. m., & Dinah Welton, of Yaxley, s. w., 30 years, at Yaxley. 6 Nov., 1830.
- 314 Jn. Goldsmith, of Ixworth, w., & Susan Langham, of St. Peters, Thetford, co. Norf., w., at same. 7 Nov., 1830.
- 315 Wm. Wood, of Stisted, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Sandal, of Assington, s. w., at same. 8 Nov., 1830.
- 316 Geo. Holton, of Wiston, w., & Eliz^h Peglar, of Nayland, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1830.
- 317 Jn. Underwood, of Wkepstead, s. m., & Lucy Halls, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1830.
- 318 Jn. Baker, of Old Newton, w., & Ann Maria Funnell, of same, at same. 11 Nov., 1820.
- 319 Thos. Tilson, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Fanny Mingaye, of Sicklemere, Whelnetnam, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Nov., 1830.
- 320 Thos. Debenham Mills, of Chelmsford, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Leech, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 13 Nov., 1830.
- 321 Chas. Baker, of Thurston, s. m., & Mary Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 16 Nov., 1830.
- 322 Geo. Boldero, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (mother, Mary Boldero, of Drinkstone, w.), & Sophia Ransom, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, Jas. Ransom, of same), at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Nov., 1830.
- 323 Wm. Mayhew, of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, s. m., & Henrietta Death, of Rattlesden, s. w., 19 years (mother, Eliz^h Death, brother, Geo. Death), at same. 18 Nov., 1830.
- 324 Jn. Burrell, of Langham, s. m., & Ann Harrison, of Timworth, s. w., at same. 24 Nov., 1830.
- 325 Geo. Ward, of Pakenham, w., & Mary Mash, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Nov., 1830.
- 326 Jn. Snell, of Newmarket All SS., Cambs., s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Gregory, of same, w., 30 years, at same. 24 Nov., 1830.
- 327 Chas. Jones, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Garrett, of Pentlow, Essex, 20 years. 30 Nov., 1830.
- 328 Wm. Jn. Bulwer, of Beccles, s. m., & Ann Turner, of Chippenham, Cambs., s. w., at same. 6 Dec., 1830.
- 329 Wm. Nunn, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Sophia Dalton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 14 Dec., 1830.
- 330 Thos. Hills, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Vineent, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at same. 15 Dec., 1830.
- 331 Geo. Mansfield, of Hundon, s. m., & Sarah Jolly, of Norton, s. w., at same. 15 Dec., 1830.
- 332 Jn. Bradley, of Gt. Finborough, w., & Susan Bird, of Onehouse, w., at same. 16 Dec., 1830.
- 333 Joseph Le Pla, of Burwell, s. m., & Zilpah Emmonds, of Wicken, s. w., at same. 28 Dec., 1830.
- 334 Jas. Hinds, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Bigg, of Hawstead, s. w., 25 years, at same. 29 Dec., 1830.
- 335 Jas. Pryke, jun., of Wickhambrook, s. m., 27 years, & Emma Sarah Chapman, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1830.

- 336 Ju. Smith, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. m., & Susannah Bryant, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1830.
- 337 Wm. Lock, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Leech, of Hopton, s. w., 25 years, at same. 4 Jan., 1831.
- 338 Herbert Payne, of Brettenham, s. m., & Mary Ann Melton, of Thorp Morieux, s. w., at same. 5 Jan., 1831.
- 339 Geo. Scarborough, of Euston, s. m., & Mary Fuller, of Ingham, s. w., at same. 8 Jan., 1831.
- 340 Sam^l Coe, of Lavenham, s. m., & Louisa Vincent, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w. at same. 14 Jan., 1831.
- 341 Baker Taylor, of Redgrave, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Spinks, of Swanton Novers, co. Norf., 23 years, at same. 17 Jan., 1831.
- 342 Edw. Head, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Tilbrook, of same, w., at same. 18 Jan., 1831.
- 343 Sam^l Stevens, of Groton, w., & Eliz^h Elmer, of Boxford, w., at Groton. 20 Jan., 1831.
- 344 Wm. Norman, of Kirtling, s. m., & Charlotte Walladge, of Woodditton, Cambs., s. w., 28 years, at Kirtling. 22 Jan., 1831.
- 345 Rev. Hen. Thos. Wilkinson, of St. Mary, Newmarket, & Caroline Le Grice, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 24 Jan., 1831.
- 346 Jas. Large, of Lawshall, 31 years, & Maria Rivers, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Jan., 1831.
- 347 Rob^t Maulkin, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Rebecca Jonas, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., at same. 29 Jan., 1831.
- 348 Wm. Jas. Mostram, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Ann Balls, of same parish, at same. 2 Feb., 1831.
- 349 Thos. Hayward, of Honington, s. m., & Maria Cauler, of Troston, 20 years (father, George Cauler), at same. 16 Feb., 1831.
- 350 Wm. Hunt, of Buxhall, w., & Sarah Salvage, s. w., of same, at same. 22 Feb., 1831.
- 351 Elijah Finch, of Haverhill, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Collins, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., 19 years, at same. 24 Feb., 1831.
- 352 Isaac Beard, of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, w., & Mary Ann Symonds, of Stowmarket, at same. 28 Feb., 1831.
- 353 David Bloomfield, of Gt. Ashfield, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Warren, of Badwell Ash, s. w., 25 years, at same. 28 Feb., 1831.
- 354 Jn. Thorpe, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Hannah King, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Mar., 1831.
- 355 Thos. Purkis Choat, of Withersfield, s. m., 25 years, & Lucy Taylor, of Haverhill, s. w., 28 years, at same. 5 Mar., 1831.
- 356 Walter Wells, 1st Div. Royal Marines, Chatham Barracks, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Spring, of St. Mary's, Newmarket (mother, Jane Spring), at same. 8 Mar., 1831.
- 357 Geo. Sparrow, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Ann Gormer, of Hargrave, s. w., at same. 9 Mar., 1831.
- 358 Wm. Pryke, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Mary Ann Bugg, of Naughton, s. w., at same. 17 Mar., 1831.
- 359 Hen. Francis Batchelor, of Eye, s. m., & Matilda Sheppard, of same, 20 years, s. w., at same (father, Wm. Sheppard). 19 Mar., 1831.
- 360 Hen. Clarke, of Lavenham, s. m., & Jemima Warner, of Culford, s. w., 19 years (mother, Mary Warner), at same. 21 Mar., 1831.
- 361 Geo. Reach, of Ixworth, s. m., & Mary Ann Woods, s. w., of same, at same. 23 Mar., 1831.
- 362 Jas. Downing, of Birmingham, s. m., & Ann Bigg, of Hawstead, s. w., at same. 24 Mar., 1831.
- 363 Geo. Carmau, of Harleston, s. m., & Tabitha Golding, of Clare, s. w., at same. 29 Mar., 1831.

- 364 Wm. Pratt, of Lowestoft, s. m., & Eliz^h Elvin, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 30 Mar., 1831.
- 365 Edw. Boar, of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, & Winifred Folger, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 4 Apr., 1831.
- 366 Geo. Gosling, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Maria Hayward, of Cotton, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1831.
- 367 Geo. Kirrage, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Lyon, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Apr., 1831.
- 368 Jas. Barnard, of Nayland, w., & Lucy Potter, of Stoke by Nayland, at same. 7 Apr., 1831.
- 369 Wm. Trudgett, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, s. m., & Eliz^h Ann Howe, of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Apr., 1831.
- 370 Noah Garrod, of Westhorpe, s. m., 30 years, & Dorothy Sharman, of Hepworth, s. w., 25 years, at Hepworth. 18 Apr., 1831.
- 371 Dan^l Iron, of Haverhill, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Lamprell, of Little Wratting, s. w., 24 years, at same. 19 Apr., 1831.
- 372 Joseph Mott, of Clare, w., & Anne Boreham, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Apr., 1831.
- 373 Edm. Pettitt, of Rougham, s. m., & Mary Offord, of Hawstead, s. w., at same. 16 Apr., 1831.
- 374 Jas. Botwright, of Ixworth, s. m., & Jane Smith, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w. 18 Apr., 1831.
- 375 Josiah Sparke, of Stanstead, s. m., & Lonisa Playle, of same, s. w., 19 years (guardian, Rob^t Mapletoft, esq.), at same. 20 Apr., 1831.
- 376 Barnard Wynded, of Hepworth, s. m., 24 years, & Susannah Smith, of Stanton All SS., s. w., at same. 21 Apr., 1831.
- 377 Geo. Sherman, of Occold, s. m., & Mary Rodwell, of Thorndon, 19 years (father, Thos. Rodwell). 25 Apr., 1831.
- 378 Jas. Raymond, of Birdbrook, Essex, & Mary Sophia Weston, of Poslingford, s. w., at same. 26 Apr., 1831.
- 379 Thos. Smith, of Boxford, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Anne Hart, of Polstead, s. w., 29 years, at Polstead. 27 Apr., 1831.
- 380 Geo. Pritty, of Hawleigh, s. m., & Sarah Gowers, s. w., of Tendring, Essex, at same. 28 Apr., 1830.
- 381 Jn. Lee Clover, of Bulmer, Essex, s. m., & Ann Hines, s. w., of Bildeston, minor (mother, Mary Simpson), at same. 30 Apr., 1831.
- 382 Wm. Cason, of Eye, s. m., & Dinah Day, of Eye, s. w., at same. 10 May, 1831.
- 383 Jas. Diaper, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Lummis, of same, s. w., at same. 16 May, 1831.
- 384 Jn. Kemble, of Badley, s. m., & Caroline Ungless, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 20 May, 1831.
- 385 Jas. Pearl, of St. Andrew the Less, Bardwell, Cambs., & Eliza Merchant, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at same. 21 May, 1831.
- 386 Hen. Starne, of St. Cuthbert's, Thetford, s. m., & Ann Biscrowne, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 24 May, 1831.
- 387 Chas. Dewhirst, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Lætitia Bromley, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1831.
- 388 Geo. Mallows, of Wattisfield, w., 56 years, & Amelia Barnard, of Walsham-le-Willows, 40 years, at same. 31 May, 1831.
- 389 Wm. Fyson, of Higham, s. m., & Catherine Pryke, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. 23 June, 1831.
- 390 Jas. Mauldon, of St. Clements, Ipswich, w., & Anne Cole, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1831.
- 391 Jn. Pearsons, of Thnrston, s. m., & Charlotte Potter, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1831.
- 392 Jn. Barker, of Haverhill, s. m., & Clarissa Gurteen, of same, minor (father, Daniel Gurteen), at same. 20 June, 1831.

- 393 Jn. Clemence, of Soham, Cambs., 20 years (father, Jas. Clemence), & Ann Peachey, of same, 20 years (father, Rob^t Peachey), at same. 20 June, 1831.
- 394 Jn. Barnes, of Clare, s. m., 25 years, & Ellen Syer, s. w., of Keddington, 23 years, at same. 22 June, 1831.
- 395 Mahlen Spencer, of Hargrave, s. m., & Emma Kersey, of Gt. Saxham, 19 years (father, Zachariah Kersey), at same. 22 June, 1831.
- 396 Thos. Rutter, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Rachel Goldsmith, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at Cowlinge. 22 June, 1831.
- 397 Jn. Hills, of Clare, s. m., & Mary Jarvis, of same, s. w., at same. 24 June, 1831.
- 398 Jn. Rix, of Palgrave, s. m., & Susanna Catchpole, of Palgrave, s. w., 25 years, at same. 25 June, 1831.
- 399 Thos. Bonnor, jun., of Chelsworth, s. m., & Sarah Hatch, s. w., of same, at same. 30 June, 1831.
- 400 Chas. Simpson, of Hawleigh, s. m., 17 years (father, Jas. Simpson), & Mary Ann Pryor, of Old Newton, 16 years (father, Rob^t Pryor), at Hawleigh. 1 July, 1830.
- 401 Jn. Webb, of Hargrave, w., & Mary Decks, s. w., of same, at same. 6 July, 1831.
- 402 Edw. Simpson, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Lucy Pleasance Hopson, of same, s. w., at same. 8 July, 1831.
- 403 Wm. Adcock, of Lynn Regis, co. Norf., & Lydia Rackham, s. w., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 11 July, 1831.
- 404 Jonathan Battley, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Maria Golding, of Melford, s. w., at St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 July, 1831.
- 405 Joseph Woods, of Barrow, w., & Ann Arbon, of same, s. w., at same. 13 July, 1831.
- 406 Jn. Denton Paine, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. m., & Rachel Denton, of Gt. Barton (mother, Rachel Denton), at Gt. Barton. 13 July, 1831.
- 407 Rob^t Moyses, of Ixworth, s. m., & Jane Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 13 July, 1831.
- 408 Geo. Elers, of Igham, Kent, esq., s. m., & Emma Le Grice, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 14 July, 1831.
- 409 Jas. Wiseman, of Ixworth, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Ann Goldsmith, of same, s. w., at same. 15 July, 1831.
- 410 Sam^l Simpkin, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mildred Wright, of same, s. w. (father, Jas. Wright, of Bury St. Edmunds), at same. 16 July, 1831.
- 411 Wm. Green, of Haverhill, s. m., & Charlotte Green, of Castle Hedingham, Essex, s. w., at same. 22 July, 1831.
- 412 Henry Brown, s. m., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Anne Maria Stéele, of same, s. w., at same. 25 July, 1831.
- 413 Fred^k Denton, of Rushbrook, s. m., 35 years, & Ann Pryke, of Little Whelnetham, s. w., 25 years, at same. 27 July, 1831.
- 414 Wm. Pettit Wilson, of Somersham, Hunts., s. m., & Ann Scotcher, of Haverhill, s. w., at same. 1 Aug., 1831.
- 415 Jn. Rannow, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Colt, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 8 Aug., 1831.
- 416 Rowland Dalton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Isabella Raymond, of Walter Belchamp, Essex, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Aug., 1831.
- 417 Ezra King, jun., of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey, s. m., & Emma Webb, of Stowmarket, s. w., 18 years (father, Notman Webb), at same. 11 Aug., 1831.
- 418 Jn. Frost, of Kirtlinge, Cambs., s. m., & Sarah Palmer, of Cowlinge, minor, at same. 12 Aug., 1831.

- 419 Jas. Todd, of Tuddenham, s. m., & Nancy Evered, of same, s. w., at same.
16 Aug., 1831.
- 420 Edm. Ward, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & June Nunn, of
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 22 Aug., 1831.
- 421 Francis Danby, of Burwell, Cambs., s. m., 22 years, & Hannah Ransom, of
Ashley, Cambs., s. w., 22 years, at same. 1 Sep., 1831.
- 422 Jn. Emerson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Marg^t Cole, of
Fornham St. Genevieve, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
2 Sep., 1831.
- 423 Hen. Mountain, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Smith, of same,
at same. 3 Sep., 1831.
- 424 Jonas Clark, jun., of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Ann Brown, of same, s. w.,
at same. 6 Sep., 1831.
- 425 Sam^l Bryant, of Wortham, w., & Hannah Lester, of same, s. w., 30 years,
at same. 15 Sep., 1831.
- 426 Rob^t Feakes, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Harriett
Kemp, of Little Barton, s. w., at St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds.
19 Sep., 1831.
- 427 Rob^t Cole, of West Row, Mildenhall, w., & Alice Curtis, of same, w., at
same. 30 Sep., 1831.
- 428 Joshua Mellor, of Santon Downham, co. Norf., s. m., & Amelia Murton,
of same, s. w., at same. 6 Oct., 1831.
- 429 Jeremiah Mayhew, w., of Brandon, & Mary Chadwick, of same, w., at same.
9 Oct., 1831.
- 430 Wm. Eaton, of South Lopham, s. m., & Mary Knott, of Hinderclay, s. w., at
Hinderclay. 11 Oct., 1831.
- 431 Jn. Burroughs, of Whepstead, s. m., & Mary Ann Wheeler, of Stanstead,
s. m., at Stanstead. 12 Oct., 1831.
- 432 Sion Roper, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Mary Sepha Clarke, of Rickinghall
Superior, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1831.
- 433 Francis Wright, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Ann Orams, of same, w., at same.
14 Oct., 1831.
- 434 Wm. Cater, of Cotton, s. m., & Frances Foulger, of Redgrave, at same.
11 Oct., 1831.
- 435 Sam^l Salmon, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Mary Roper, of same, 19 years (father,
Jn. Roper), at same. 19 Oct., 1831.
- 436 Rob^t Flowerdew, of Bacton, s. m., & Harriett Kemball, of Stowmarket, s. w.,
at Bacton. 22 Oct., 1831.
- 437 Thos. Pigott, of Queens County in Ireland, s. m., & Georgina Brummell, of
Wivenhoe, Essex, s. w., at Denston. 24 Oct., 1831.
- 438 Robert Lee, of Melford, s. m., & Sarah Coe, of Acton, at Acton. 27 Oct.,
1831.
- 439 Wm. Girtan, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Crickmay, of
Rushbrooke, s. w., at same. 29 Oct., 1831.
- 440 Jas. Bunbury Blake, esq., of Fornham All SS., s. m., & Catherine Pilkington,
of Rougham, s. w., at Rougham. 1 Oct., 1831.
- 441 Thos. Hoddy, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Bowles, of Stoke by Clare, s. w., at
Clare. 4 Nov., 1831.
- 442 Sam^l Chinery, of Badwell Ash, s. m., & Sarah Baker, of Hinderclay, s. w.,
at same. 4 Nov., 1831.
- 443 Wm. Evered, of Preston, s. m., & Ann Mattham, of Lavenham, s. w.,
20 years (father, Thos. Mattham), at same. 4 Nov., 1831.
- 444 Rob^t Bloomfield, of Wingfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Watling, of Burgate, s. w., at
Burgate. 8 Nov., 1831.
- 445 Rob^t Alderton, of Sicklemere, s. m., & Miria Bird, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w.,
at same. 9 Nov., 1831.
- 446 Jn. Stedman, of Ringshall, s. m., & Sarah Mulliner, of Walsham le Willows,
s. w., 25 years, at same. 11 Nov., 1831.

- 447 Wm. Cook, of Royston, s. m., & Eliz^h Read, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 15 Nov., 1831.
- 448 Jn. Hawes, of Wortham, s. m., & Susan Gill, of same, w., at same. 21 Nov., 1831.
- 449 Francis Disse, of Winkfield, Berks., s. m., 27 years, & Rebecca Passmore, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., 27 years, at same. 1 Dec., 1831.
- 450 Wm. Wilden, of Stowupland, s. m., & Mary Barrett, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 1 Dec., 1831.
- 451 David Simpson, of Burgate, s. m., & Eliz^h Green, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Dec., 1831.
- 452 Rob^t Barnes, of Bardwell, s. m., & Susan Middleditch Bullock, s. w., of same, at same. 8 Dec., 1831.
- 453 Hen. Burnett, of Brandon, s. m., & Mary Gant, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 8 Dec., 1831.
- 454 Jn. Hunt, of Woolpit, w., & Mary Groom, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 14 Dec., 1831.
- 455 Sam^l Fake, of Badwell Ash, w., & Mary Ann Groom, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 20 Dec., 1831.
- 456 Rob^t Ransom, of All SS., Sudbury, w., & Sarah Cross, of Little Finborough, s. w., at same. 26 Dec., 1831.

BOOK XLI.

1832-3-4-5.

- 1 Alexander Sargeant, of Fordham, Cambs., s. m., & Sarah Langhorne, of Chippenham, s. w. 4 Jan., 1832.
- 2 Joseph Chas. Lambert, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Marian Wright, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Jan., 1832.
- 3 Thos. Cage Blake, of Ixworth, schoolmaster, s. m., & Eliza Boughton, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Jan., 1832.
- 4 Geo. Pryke, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Susan Wade, of Hundon, s. w., 18 years (father, Noah Fenner Wade), at same. 17 Jan., 1832.
- 5 Mr. Henry Havers, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Jane Osborne, of Haverhill, s. w., at same. 11 Jan., 1832.
- 6 Wm. Hewitt, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Susanna Garnham, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Jan., 1832.
- 7 Hen. Hutchinson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Allerton, of Hessest, s. w., at same. 18 Jan., 1832.
- 8 Edw. Brown, of Chippenham, s. m., & Mary Avey, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Avey), at same. 18 Jan., 1832.
- 9 Rich. Ellington, of Barton Parva, 30 years, & Sarah Smith Gittus, of Snailwell, Cambs., at same. 18 Jan., 1832.
- 10 Wm. Cousens, jun., of Chellesworth, & Hester Raynham, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Raynham), at same. 18 Jan., 1832.
- 11 Edw. Blatchley, of St. Geo. in the Fields, Southwark, s. m., born at Chippenham, Wilts., Sep. 24th, 1810 (father, Thos. Blatchley, mother, Mary, *née* Philpott Hyatt), & Harriett Howes Nunn, of Chevington, s. w., at same. 18 Jan., 1832.
- 12 Geo. Ruffell, of Mellis, s. m., & Maria Prime, of same, s. w., 19 years, at same. 20 Jan., 1832.
- 13 Joseph Tokeley, jun., of Bures St. Mary's, s. m., & Jane Ruggles, of Assington, s. w., at same. 21 Jan., 1832.
- 14 Frederick Rout, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Reeve, of same, s. w., at Onehouse. 23 Jan., 1832.
- 15 Geo. Cooper, of East Bergholt, s. m., & Jane Frost, of Ingham, s. w., at Ingham. 24 Jan., 1832.

- 16 Sam^l Ransom, of Chedburgh, s. m., & Ann Summers, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 25 Jan., 1832.
- 17 Sam^l Bishop, of Barningham, s. m., 40 years, & Susan Martin, of Thelnetham, s. w., 30 years, at Barningham. 6 Feb., 1832.
- 18 Chas. Roper, of Little Waldingfield, & Sophia Cocksedge, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1832.
- 19 Jas. Ennals, of Wyverstone, s. m., & Charlotte Howlett, of Bacton, at Bacton, s. w. 8 Feb., 1832.
- 20 Rob^t Thos. Alderton, of Hessem, s. m., & Susannah Bacon, of same, 19 years (father, Abraham Bacon, of Gt. Waldingfield), at Hessem. 8 Feb., 1832.
- 21 Thos. Gibson, of Theberton, esq., s. m., & Susan Arethusa Cullum, of Hawstead, 18 years (father, Rev. Sir Thos. Gery Cullum, of Hardwick House), at Theberton. 15 Feb., 1832.
- 22 Sam^l Tunbridge, of Braintree, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Hills, of Clare, s. w., at Clare. 22 Feb., 1832.
- 23 Chas. Fox, of Eye, s. m., & Mary Rampling, of same, at same. 22 Feb., 1832.
- 24 Sam^l Callow, of Kedington, s. m., & Mary Ling, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Feb., 1832.
- 25 Jas. Catton, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Christian Lloyd, of same, w., at same. 24 Feb., 1832.
- 26 Geo. Salvage, of Rougham, s. m., & Mary Bugg, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., at same. 24 Feb., 1832.
- 27 John Hudson, of Rickingham Superior, s. m., & Lucy Rivett, at Barham, of Gisligham, s. w., at same. 24 Feb., 1832.
- 28 Jn. Ruffell Stedman, of Wetherden, s. m., 20 years, & Hannah Robinson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years (father, Chas. Robinson, of Wetherden), at same. 27 Feb., 1832.
- 29 Wm. Hill, of Sudbury St. Gregory, w., & Ursula Corder, of Sudbury St. Peter, 18 years (father, Jas. Corder), at same. 27 Feb., 1832.
- 30 Geo. Edis Webster, of Trinity Coll., Camb., & Eliz^h Growse, of Bildeston, at same. 29 Feb., 1832.
- 31 Rob^t Tubbs, of Barton Mills, s. m., & Frances Buckle Metcalfe, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Mar., 1832.
- 32 Chas. Muncey, of Brandon, s. m., & Sarah Ann Rought, of Brandon, 19 years (father, Judd Rought), at same. 14 Mar., 1832.
- 33 Geo. Pettett Collin, of Kirtlinge, s. m., & Joanna Danby, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., at same. 14 Mar., 1832.
- 34 Jn. Sparrow, of Mary St. Buers [Bures St. Mary], w., & Sarah Dyer, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Mar., 1832.
- 35 Rob^t Barrell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Manship, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Mar., 1832.
- 36 Francis Clark, sen., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sophia Sharpe, of Wattisfield, s. w., at same. 23 Mar., 1832.
- 37 Jas. Burman, of Haughley, s. m., & Mary Ann Cross, of Woolpit, s. w., at same. 29 Mar., 1832.
- 38 Geo. Mumford, of Combs, jun., s. m., & Lois Cross, of Finborough Parva, s. w., at same. 30 Mar., 1832.
- 39 Geo. Frost, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Mary Ann Salmon, of same, at same. 4 Apr., 1832.
- 40 Benj. Bird, of Stowupland, s. m., & Sarah Groom, of same, at Stowmarket. 23 Apr., 1832.
- 41 Wm. Fulcher, of Cavendish, s. m., & Susan Sadler, of same, s. w., 18 years (mother, Ann Sadler, w.), at same. 23 Apr., 1832.
- 42 Rob^t Rade, of Palgrave, w., & Eliz^h Batley, of Wortham, s. w., at same. 4 May, 1832.
- 43 Jn. Burch, of Shelfanger, co. Norf., s. m., 20 years (father, Rob^t Burch), & Ann Frost, of Redgrave (father, Isaac Frost), at same. 5 May, 1832.

- 44 Edw. Brand, w., of Baeton, & Lydia Hunt, of same, at same. 5 May, 1832.
- 45 Geo. Mumford, of Little Cornard, s. m., & Marianne Longar, of same, s. w., at Flempton. 6 May, 1832.
- 46 Arthur Crane Cook, jun., of Groton, s. m., & Mary Anne Benneworth, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., 24 years, at Groton. 7 May, 1832.
- 47 Rich. Stubing, of Birdbrooke, Essex, s. m., & Mary Rowe, of Stoke, Suffolk, s. m., 22 years, at Stoke by Clare. 12 May, 1832.
- 48 Wm. Brown, of Somersham, s. m., & Harriet Turner, of Layham, s. w., at Layham. 14 May, 1832.
- 49 Jas. Bradbrook, of Buxhall, w., & Esther Harvey, of same, w., at same. 17 May, 1832.
- 50 Anthony Gissing, of Eye, w., & Hannah Walker, of Stuston, s. w., at Eye. 21 May, 1832.
- 51 Wm. Stevens, of St. Martin's, Norwich, s. m., & Mary Chambers, of Burwell, s. w., 17 years (Jas. Stevens, father of Wm. Stevens), at Burwell. 21 May, 1832.
- 52 Dan^l Golding, of Isleham, w., & Rose Howard, of Chippenham, s. w., at same. 22 May, 1832.
- 53 Chas. Utting, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Brettnall, of Brandon, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1832.
- 54 Wm. East, jun., of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Anne Stearn, of Long Melford, s. w., 24 years, at Long Melford. 26 May, 1832.
- 55 Rev. Sam^l Wm. Bull, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Ann Marriott, of Needham Market, s. w., at Stowmarket. 28 May, 1832.
- 56 Wm. Elliston Pizzy, of Baeton, s. m., & Sarah Ann Page, of Norton, s. w., at same. 28 May, 1832.
- 57 Jos. Langham, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Mary Norden, of same, s. w., at same. 30 May, 1832.
- 58 Thos. Ginn, of Sudbury St. Peter, w., & Frances Edwards, of same, w., at same. 30 May, 1832.
- 59 Wm. Appleyard Johnson, of Burwell, s. m., & Penelope Isaacson, s. w., at same. 6 June, 1832.
- 60 Wm. Hen. Steggles, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Susannah Kinsey, of Badwell Ash, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1832.
- 61 Robert Baker, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (mother, Martha Baker, of Thurston, w.), & Eliz^h Branch, of same, s. w., at same. 9 June, 1832.
- 62 Edm. Cottingham, of Ixworth, s. m., & Sarah Garrett, of Leiston, s. w., at same (father, Wolfran Cottingham). 13 June, 1832.
- 63 Wm. Pollard, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Eliza Horrox, of Wattisfield, s. w., 19 years (guardian, Wm. Driver Noble), at same. 14 June, 1832.
- 64 Chas. Thos. Crate, of Eye, s. m., & Harriet Nayler, of same, s. w., at same. 15 June, 1832.
- 65 John Battley Warren, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 17 June, 1832.
- 66 Fred^k Parmenter Clark, of Bildeston, & Mariann Cottingham, of same, s. w., at same. 26 June, 1832.
- 67 Wm. Selby Jarmy, of St. Swithin's, Norwich, s. m., & Mary Wells, s. w., of Wortham, 20 years (mother, Mary Barber), at same. 28 June, 1832.
- 68 Rich. Fenn, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Charlotte Robinson, of Sudbury St. Gregory, w., at same. 30 June, 1832.
- 69 Geo. Pawsey, s. m., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Anna Maria Lewis, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 2 July, 1832.
- 70 Geo. Peck, of Weston Market, w., & Hannah Peck, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 3 July, 1832.
- 71 Jas. Cook, of Chelmsford, Essex, s. m., & Susan Steggall, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 7 July, 1832.

- 72 Edw. Hardy, of Twinstead, Essex, now of Cockfield, s. m., & Harriott Harper, of Cockfield, at same, s. w. 7 July, 1832.
- 73 Jn. Ramplin, of Lavenham, s. m., 25 years, & Eliza Spark, of Brent Eleigh, w., at same. 7 July, 1832.
- 74 Jos. Must, of Sudbury All SS., s. m., & Eliza Watson, of Boxford, s. w., 19 years (father, Thos. Watson), at same. 7 July, 1832.
- 75 Jn. Smith, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Susan Alexander, of Bacton, 17 years, at same. 7 July, 1832.
- 76 Edw. Bethel Ward, of Combs, w., & Sophia Canham, of Hessett, s. w., at same. 10 July, 1832.
- 77 Wm. Leathers, of Sweffling, s. m., & Eliz^h Spark, of Hitcham, 20 years (father, Jn. Spark), at same. 13 July, 1832.
- 78 Wm. Robinson, of Stowupland, s. m., & Eliz^h Bacon, of Tostock, s. w., at same. 17 July, 1832.
- 79 Chas. Kerridge, of Hinderclay, s. m., & Susan Uperaft, of same, s. w., at same. 18 July, 1832.
- 80 Francis Betts, 20 years, of Stowmarket (mother, Mary Betts, w.), & Ann Munnings, of Wetherden, s. w., at same. 18 July, 1832.
- 81 Wm. Hassell Eden, esq., of Hain, Surrey, major of 88th Foot Reg^t, & Georgina Rushbrook, of Rushbrook, s. w., 19 years (father, Rob^t Rushbrook, esq., of same), at same. 21 July, 1832.
- 82 Stephen Watcham, s. m., of Mendlesham, & Sarah Sparkes, of same, s. w., at same. 23 July, 1832.
- 83 Jn. Plummer, of Dalham, w., & Mary Edwards, of Dallingham, Cambs., s. w., at Dalham. 25 July, 1832.
- 84 Jas. Lock, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliza Sale, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Aug., 1837.
- 85 Brooke Thos. Branwhite, esq., of Lavenham, s. m., & Sarah Westrop, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Aug., 1832.
- 86 Rev. Lawr. Tucker Edwards, A.B., of Bromfield, Essex, & Matilda Jane Catherine West, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 13 Aug., 1832.
- 87 John Squirrell, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Harriet Squirrell, of Bildeston, s. w., at same. 15 Aug., 1832.
- 88 Dan^l David Olive, of Ipswich, s. m., & Maria Wilson, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1832.
- 89 Thos. Rutter, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Sophia Alston, of Brockley, s. w., at same. 1 Jan., 1834 [*sic*].
- 90 Wm. Ransom, s. m., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Sarah Boldero, 20 years (mother, Mary Boldero, of Driukstone, w.), at same. 2 Jan., 1834 [*sic*].
- 91 Jn. Herbert Page, of Norton, & Susannah Dizzy, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1832.
- 92 Mark Hen. Sollinger, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Emma Claydon, of Ixworth, s. w., 22 years, at same. 3 Sep., 1832.
- 93 Jos. Sharp, of St. Bride's, City of London, s. m., & Harriett Harvey, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1832.
- 94 Jn. Hearn, of Bradfield St. Geo., s. m., & Louisa Groom, of Gipping, Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 14 Sep., 1832.
- 95 Wm. Whittlecraft, of Hitcham, s. m., & Susan Martin, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. w., at same. 21 Sep., 1832.
- 96 Rev. Jn. Savil Hallifax, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Catherine Sarah Godfrey, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Sep., 1832.
- 97 Jn. Whitton, of Wuttisfield, s. m., 20 years (father, Hen. Whitton, yeoman, of same), & Mary Hunt, of Tostock, 20 years (father, Jn. Hunt, of Norton), at Tostock. 25 Sep., 1832.
- 98 Jas. Goldsmith, of Ixworth, s. m., & Charlotte Lovack, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1832.

- 99 Benj. Battrum, of Eye, s. m., & Eliz^h Collins, of same, s. w., 19 years (parents, Jn. & Eliz^h Collins), at Eye. 29 Sep., 1832.
- 100 Walton Burrell, of Westley, s. m., & Marianne Cottingham, of Cavenham, s. w., at same. 3 Oct., 1832.
- 101 Rob^t Clark, jun., of Brandon, s. m., & Susan Currey Lingwood, 20 years (father, Rob^t Currey, of Brandon), at same. 4 Oct., 1832.
- 102 Dennis Chandler, jun., of Pakenham, & Frances Chandler, of Wyverstone, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1832.
- 103 Hen. Westley Poulter, of Moulton, s. m., & Mary Wake, of Kentford, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1832.
- 104 Wm. Jiggins, of Hunston, s. m., 19 years (father, Jn. Jiggins, of same), & Mary Borritt, of Norton, s. w., 22 years, at Norton. 16 Oct., 1832.
- 105 Thos. Chappell, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Sarah Nice, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1832.
- 106 Chas. Reeve, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Dinah Derisley, of Gt. Thurlow, 18 years (father, Jn. Derisley, of same), at same. 17 Oct., 1832.
- 107 Jn. Albury, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., & Mary Hockley, of Ashen, Essex, at same. 17 Oct., 1832.
- 108 Samuel Saunders, of Rickinghall Superior, s. m., & Lucy Castle, of Stanton St. John's, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1832.
- 109 Hen. Barton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eleanor Risbroek, of same, at same. 20 Oct., 1832.
- 110 Geo. Cornell, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. m., & Ann Kembal, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1832.
- 111 Jn. Goymer, of Cowlinge, w., & Betsy Gilly, of Stradishall, w., at same. 26 Oct., 1832.
- 112 Rob^t Martin, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Blackmore, of same, s. w., 18 years (mother, Mary Blackmore, of Upham), at Clare. 29 Oct., 1832.
- 113 Fred^k Goodchild, of Little Yeldham, Essex, s. m., & Emily Slater, of Cowling, at same. 29 Sep., 1832.
- 114 Jn. Hunt, of Ashfield, s. m., & Maria Barker, at Bacton, at same. 31 Oct., 1832.
- 115 Henry Rayner, of Eye, s. m., & Maria Holmes, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1832.
- 116 Jn. Payne, of Hargrave, s. m., & Mary Ann Halls, of Denham, s. w., at same. 7 Nov., 1832.
- 117 Jn. Denovan, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Stocker, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1832.
- 118 Jn. Pawley, of Gt. Livermere, w., & Jane Cockerill, of same, 18 years (father, Geo. Cockerill), at same. 17 Nov., 1832.
- 119 Thos. Wakeling, of Little Thurlow, s. m., 22 years, & Kezia Barrett, of Gt. Thurlow, 19 years (father, Wm. Barrett), at Gt. Thurlow. 20 Nov., 1832.
- 120 Geo. Goode, of Feltwell, s. m., & Eliz^h Stannard, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 20 Nov., 1832.
- 121 Thos. Wiseman, of Hundon, s. m., & Mary Jefferies, of Stoke next Clare, at Hundon. 20 Nov., 1832.
- 122 Thos. Bacon Cooper, s. m., & Eliz^h Baker, of Ashfield, s. w., at same. 21 Nov., 1832.
- 123 Wm. Golding, of Norton, s. m., & Marianne Major, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., 22 years, at same. 22 Nov., 1832.
- 124 The Rev. Hen. Jn. Hasted, clerk, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Charlotte Eliz^h Gould, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Nov., 1832.
- 125 Rob^t Howes, of Rickinghall Superior, s. m., & Charlotte Castle, of Stanton St. John's, at same. 27 Nov., 1832.
- 126 Wm. Castle, of Stanton St. John, w., & Sarah Howes, of Rickinghall Superior, at same. 27 Nov., 1832.

- 127 Stephen Read, of Hilborough, co. Norf., s. m., & Susan Bishop, of Eye, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1832.
- 128 Jn. Watson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Phillis Mullinger, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1832.
- 129 Wm. Taylor, of St. Mary, Newmarket, minor (mother, Honor Taylor, of Kirtlinge, Cambs., w.), & Mary Chambers, w., of St. Mary's, Newmarket, at same. 30 Nov., 1832.
- 130 Geo. Goodechild, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Hicks, of Belchamp St. Paul's, at Clare. 3 Dec., 1832.
- 131 Isaac Spink, of Tannington, s. m., & Maria Scolding, of Gt. Finborough, at same. 5 Dec., 1832.
- 132 Edw. Webb, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. m., & Mary Ann Rollinson, of Stanningfield, at same. 8 Dec., 1832.
- 133 Zachariah Pattle Smith, of Elmswell, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Seaman, of Stanton All SS., s. w. (mother, Susan Scaman, of same), at same. 11 Dec., 1832.
- 134 Jas. King, of Fulbourn, Cambs., s. m., & Latona Norton Travise, of Newmarket All SS., s. w., at same. 11 Dec., 1832.
- 135 Jas. Tweed, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Eliza Bradbrook, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 15 Dec., 1832.
- 136 Edw. Ready, of Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Platten, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 26 Dec., 1832.
- 137 Wm. Hen. Sams, of Pakenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Barsham, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. 26 Dec., 1832.
- 138 Jas. Frost, of Pakenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Clarke, of Rickinghall Superior, at same. 28 Dec., 1832.
- 139 Fred^k Rice, of Ashfield Magna, s. m., & Mary Canler, of Bacton, s. w., at same. 1 Jan., 1833.
- 140 Jas. Sam^l Pratt, of Clare, s. m., & Louisa Mingay, of same, 19 years (father, Jas. Mingay, of same), at same. 2 Jan., 1833.
- 141 Jas. Simkin, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Eliz^h Lee, of Denardiston, minor (father, Jas. Lee), at Wickhambrook. 4 Jan., 1833.
- 142 Jn. Kemp, of Thorpe by Ixworth, s. m., & Alethea Middleditch, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Jan., 1833.
- 143 Sheppard Oxborrow, of Stanton St. Johns, s. m., & Susannah Bradley, of Stanton All SS., at same. 12 Jan., 1833.
- 144 Edwin Pyman, of Stowupland, s. m., & Sarah Hunt, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 12 Jan., 1833.
- 145 Wm. Partridge Green, of Semer, s. m., & Katherine Susan Arnot, of Kersey. 16 Jan., 1833.
- 146 Jn. Watkinson, of Aberton, Essex, s. m., & Ann Cousens, of Lindsey, s. w., at same. 19 Jan., 1833.
- 147 Sam^l Brooks Gooch, of Denardiston, s. m., & Eliz^h Goodechild, of Kedington, 20 years (father, Wm. Goodechild), at same. 19 Jan., 1833.
- 148 Wm. Baker, of Stowmarket, w., & Charlotte Keeble, of Little Whelnetham, s. w., at same. 22 Jan., 1833.
- 149 Jn. Rose, of Assington, s. m., & Hester Lewis, of Wissington, s. w., at same. 23 Jan., 1833.
- 150 Wm. Hen. Young, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Shipp, of same, s. w., at same. 25 Jan., 1833.
- 151 Elijah Serle Bull, clerk, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Lydia Cobbald, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Jn. Cobbald), at same. 29 Jan., 1833.
- 152 Rev. Luke Flood Page, M.A., of Woolpit, s. m., & Susanna Eliz^h Cobbold, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Jan., 1833.
- 153 Thos. Turner, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Addison, of Alpheton, at same. 4 Feb., 1833.

- 154 Daniel Gurteen, of Haverhill, s. m., & Caroline Basham, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Feb., 1833.
- 155 Jacob Sparrow Watts, s. m., of Stoke by Nayland, & Maria Shepard, of Glemsford, 20 years, s. w. (father, Ambrose Shepard), at same. 9 Feb., 1833.
- 156 Jas. Parke, of Brome, s. m., & Mary Ann Colman, of Thrandiston, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1833.
- 157 Jas. Murton, of Sauton Downham, co. Norf., s. m., & Rebecca Wiseman, of Barningham, at same. 13 Feb., 1833.
- 158 Zehaniah Rye, of Hawleigh, s. m., & Mary Ann Catherine Howe, of same, at same. 26 Feb., 1833.
- 159 Horatio James, lieu^t in Royal Navy, & now commanding schooner "Viper," s. m., & Sarah Margaretta Symonds, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 27 Feb., 1833.
- 160 Jas. J. Rogerson, clk., of Redgrave, s. m., & Sibella Frances Wilkinson, s. w., of same, at same. 5 Mar., 1833.
- 161 Geo. Stevens, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Sarah Cotson, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Mar., 1833.
- 162 Edw. Edwards, late of Snetterton, co. Norf., now of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann King, of same, at same. 8 Mar., 1833.
- 163 Edm. Land, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., 28 years, & Susan Kates, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Mar., 1833.
- 164 Wm. Flanders, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Eliz^h Newdiek, of Eriswell, s. w., at same. 13 Mar., 1833.
- 165 Edw. Wells Moore, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Sophia Anne Beales, s. w., 17 years, of Denston, (father, Hen. Beales), at same. 13 Mar., 1833.
- 166 Jn. Herbert, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Ann Ponder, of Little Cornard, s. w., 18 years (father, Stephen Ponder), at same. 20 Mar., 1833.
- 167 Solomon Sharp, of Kirtlinge, minor (father, Joseph Sharp), & Mary Bye, of Cowlinge, minor (father, Thos. Bye), at same. 1 Apr., 1833.
- 168 Wm. Boyce, of Ixworth, s. m., & Maria Southgate, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1833.
- 169 Tansley Hall, esq., of Trinity, Ely, s. m., & Mary Anne Hayward, of Fordham, s. w., at same. 22 Apr., 1833.
- 170 Jn. Marsden, of Gailthwaite, Yorks., s. m., & Eliz^h Naun, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 22 Apr., 1833.
- 171 Thos. Liddle, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., 35 years, & Susan Cuthbert, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 25 Apr., 1833.
- 172 Jn. Harrison, of Wetherden, s. m., 25 years, & Charlotte Rogers, of Hunston, 22 years, at same. 28 Apr., 1833.
- 173 Chas. Case Smith, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & James Penelope Couran, s. w., minor (father, Jas. Sam^l Couran, esq., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds), at same. 29 Apr., 1832 [*sic*].
- 174 Jn. Goodall, of Wicken, Cambs., s. m., & Hannah Barritt, of Mildenhall, at same. 13 Apr., 1833.
- 175 Hen. Kinsey, of Stanton St. John's, w., & Maria Steggles, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 30 Apr., 1833.
- 176 Thos. Chas. Denton, of Camberwell, Peckham, Surrey, s. m., & Sophia Denton, of Rushbrook, s. w., at same. 4 May, 1833.
- 177 Hezekiah Brooke, of Onehouse, s. m., & Eliz^h Cater, of Long Melford, s. w., at same. 11 May, 1833.
- 178 Thos. Stubbs Walker, jun., of Kirby Wiske, Yorks, s. m., & Eleanor Wastell, of Risby, s. w., at same. 14 May, 1833.
- 179 Hen. Clark, of Daventry, Northampton, s. m., & Emma Crown, of Clare, s. w., at Clare. 14 May, 1833.
- 180 Brett Daniell, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Messent, of Ballingdon, Sudbury, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 May, 1833.

- 181 Jn. Frost, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Philippina Blake, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 22 May, 1833.
- 182 Ephraim Morley, of Cockfield, s. m., & Anna Martin, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 23 May, 1833.
- 183 Jn. Stowe, of Kersey, 28 years, w., & Lucy Wakelin, of Gt. Ashfield, s. w., 25 years, at same. 27 May, 1833.
- 184 Wm. Cuthbert Sounday, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Hannah Last, of same, s. w., at same. 29 May, 1833.
- 185 Jas. Garnham, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Moye, of same, w., at same. 29 May, 1833.
- 186 Jn. Thos. Ord, esq., of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., & Susanna Mary Cocksedge, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 1 June, 1833.
- 187 Jn. Tiler, of Gt. Dunmow, Essex, s. m., & Hannah Nort, of Haverhill, s. w., at same. 4 June, 1833.
- 188 Wm. Smith, of Norton, s. m., & Ann Stiff, of same, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1833.
- 189 Sir Mark Wood, Bart., of Hare Park, Dallingham, s. m., & Eliz^h Rachel Newton, of Elden, 20 years (father, Wm. Newton, esq.), at same. 13 June, 1833.
- 190 Jas. Thirle, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sophia Elven, s. w., of same, at same. 18 June, 1833.
- 191 Edw. Steed, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Catherine Harvey, of same, s. w., at same. 25 June, 1833.
- 192 Jn. Hull, clerk, of Lancaster, & Lucy Brooke Bevan, of Rongham (father, Rob^t Bevan), at same. 27 June, 1833.
- 193 Wm. Smith, of Boxford, s. m., & Mary Polley [*sic*], of Groton, s. w., at same. 29 June, 1833.
- 194 Joseph Groves, of Polstead, w., & Mary Polley [*sic*], of Groton, s. w., at same. 29 Jan., 1833.
- 195 Jas. Lamprel, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Martha Cowling, of Barnardiston, s. w., 18 years (father, Jn. Cowling), at Barnardiston. 2 July, 1833.
- 196 Geo. Brettel, clerk, of St. John's Wood Rd., Regent's Park, Middlesex, s. m., & Harriet Halstead, of Gt. Thurlow, at same. 23 July, 1833.
- 197 Amor King, of Long Melford, s. m., & Eliza Ward, of Old Newton, s. w., at same. 5 Aug., 1833.
- 198 Wm. Baalham, of Polstead, s. m., & Eliza Gage, of Kersey, s. w., at same. 14 Aug., 1833.
- 199 Jn. Baker, of Boxford, 19 years (father, Jas. Baker), & Mary Grimwood, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Aug., 1833.
- 200 Jn. Smith, jun., of Wickham Market, s. m., & Eliza King, of Boxford, s. w., at same. 17 Aug., 1833.
- 201 Rob^t Parkinson, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Jemima Webb, of same, at same. 17 Aug., 1833.
- 202 Rev. Arthur Judd Carrigham, of Barrow, s. m., & Julia Mills, of Gt. Saxham, at same. 23 Aug., 1833.
- 203 Francis Eaden, of All SS., Cambridge, & Ann Purkis, of Withersfield, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1833.
- 204 Rev. Jn. Graham, D.D., Master of Christ's Coll., Camb., s. m., & Charlotte Porteus, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 2 Sep., 1833.
- 205 Thos. Tilbrooke, of Cowling, s. m., & Isabella Golding, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 7 Sep., 1833.
- 206 Wm. Massey, of Wymondham, 30 years, s. m., & Rebecca Francis, of Ixworth, s. w., 25 years, at same. 8 Sep., 1833.
- 207 Jn. Osbourn, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Alice Reeve, of same, 19 years (father, Jn. Reeve, of same), at same. 9 Sep., 1833.
- 208 Hen. Drake, of Walsham le Willows, w., 30 years, & Mary Ann Mullinger, s. w., 25 years, of same, at same. 11 Sep., 1833.

- 209 Abraham Daking, jun., of Boxford, s. m., & Lydia Everett, of Hadleigh, s. w., at Boxford. 12 Sep., 1833.
- 210 Sam^l Spooner Manning, s. m., of Woodbridge, & Amelia Jones, of Sudbury All SS., s. w., at same. 16 Sep., 1833.
- 211 Chas. Haslam, of Chippen Ongar, Essex, s. m., & Susan Keeling, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 17 Sep., 1833.
- 212 Fred^k Page, of Woodditton, s. m., & Anne Matilda Bloss, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Sep., 1833.
- 213 Thos. Womack, of North Lopham, co. Norf., w., & Sarah Godfrey, of Worlington, at same. 18 Sep., 1833.
- 214 Jn. Allen Ramsey, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Eliz^h Paine, of Wixoe, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1833.
- 215 Joseph Davy, of Clare, s. m., 20 years (father, Hen. Davy), & Hannah Davy, of Hundon, 20 years (father, Edm. Davy), at Hundon. 21 Sep., 1833.
- 216 Rich. Oakes, of Burston, s. m., 28 years, & Jemima Taylor, of Yaxley, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1833.
- 217 Edw. Talbot, of Saxham Parva, s. m., & Mary Banks, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1833.
- 218 Jn. Pearson, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Maria Crisp, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 29 Sep., 1833.
- 219 Thos. Willett, jun., of Brandon, s. m., & Ann Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Sep., 1833.
- 220 Dammeron Scarlett, of Trimley St. Mary, w., & Charlotte Green, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 30 Sep., 1833.
- 221 Geo. Ellis, of Gt. Thornham, s. m., & Maria Bond, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Oct., 1833.
- 222 Thos. Newdick, of Eriswell, s. m., & Jane Isabella Durrant, of All SS., Icklingham, at same. 2 Oct., 1833.
- 223 Jas. Lindoe Winkup, of St. Marys, Thetford, w., & Frances Fuller, late of Buxhall, now of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 5 Oct., 1833.
- 224 Hen. Bond, of Thornham Parva, s. m., & Eliz^h Bloomfield, of Yaxley, at same. 7 Oct., 1833.
- 225 Wm. Billingsley, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Mary Elcocks, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1833.
- 226 Wm. Gooderham, of Eye, s. m., & Mary Ann Warren, s. w., of Rickingham Superior, at same. 9 Oct., 1833.
- 227 Jonathan Soer, of Bardwell, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Day, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1833.
- 228 Wm. Armstrong, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Rice, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1833.
- 229 Edw. Page, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Harriott Houghton, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 14 Oct., 1833.
- 230 Edw. Ranson Hammond, of Clare, Dissenting minister, & Louisa Browne, of Hundon, s. w., at same. 14 Oct., 1833.
- 231 Fred^k Edwards, of Dagworth, s. m., & Emma Edwards, of Wetheringsett, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1833.
- 232 Thos. Bruce, of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Sarah Catchpole, of Wepstead, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1833.
- 233 Jos. Cornell, of Westhorpe, w., & Mary Lockwood, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Oct., 1833.
- 234 Edward Skelton, of Lutton St. Mary, Lincolns., s. m., & Martha Gregg, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1833.
- 235 Josiah Grimwood, of Cavendish, s. m., & Eliz^h Crisell, of Foxearth, s. w., at Cavendish. 24 Oct., 1833.
- 236 Jas. Mingay, of Clare, s. m., & Anne French, of Clare, s. w., at same. 25 Oct., 1833.
- 237 Jn. Fenning, of Kersey, w., & Maria Carter, of Polstead, s. w., at Kersey. 26 Oct., 1833.

- 238 Chas. Rose, of Tuddenham, s. m., gent., & Anne Steggall, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 30 Oct., 1833.
- 239 Wm. Edwards, of Wetherden, s. m., & Mary Stimpson, of Old Newton, at same. 30 Oct., 1833.
- 240 Jas. Hart, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Maria Fairs, of Badwell Ashe, s. w., at same. 3 Dec., 1833.
- 241 Jn. Turner, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Hannah Beavis, of Cowlinge, s. w. (father, Jn. Beavis), at Wickhambrook. 6 Nov., 1833.
- 242 Philip Turner, of Botesdale, s. m., & Sophia Stearn, of Stowupland, s. w., at Redgrave. 11 Nov., 1833.
- 243 Wm. Garrod, of St. Clements, Ipswich, s. m., 19 years, & Charlotte Bore, of Haughley, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1833.
- 244 Jn. Norman Baker, s. m., of Thurston, & Sarah Bennett, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 14 Nov., 1833.
- 245 Wm. Goldsmith, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Anne Areher, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1833.
- 246 Jas. Wing, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Marg^t Thompson, of Hoekwold cum Wilton, eo. Norf., s. w., at same. 20 Nov., 1833.
- 247 Geo. Smith, of Lawshall, s. m., & Teresa Mayston, of Hengrave, s. w., at Flempton. 20 Nov., 1833.
- 248 Jos. Cooper, jun., of Brent Eleigh, s. m., & Sarah Hitchcock, of Hitcham, s. w., 20 years (guardian, Jn. Squirrel, of Ringshall), at Hitcham. 24 Nov., 1834.
- 249 Hen. Davy, of Combs, s. m., & Jenima Buxton, of Buxhall, s. w., at Combs. 25 Nov., 1833.
- 250 Hen. Clement Roper, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Mary Ann Salmon, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1833.
- 251 Chas. Clark, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Nancy Burroughs, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Dec., 1833.
- 252 Wm. Newman, of Boxted, s. m., & Christiana Pryke, s. w., of Hawstead, at same. 7 Dec., 1833.
- 253 Edw. White, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Mary Borey, of Buxhall, w., at same. 16 Dec., 1833.
- 254 Alexander Horace Burkitt, of Newington, Surrey, s. m., & Jane Goldsmith, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1833.
- 255 Jos. Bontell, of Boxford, w., & Charlotte Cook, of Scotland Hall, in Stoke by Nayland, s. w., at same. 17 Dec., 1833.
- 256 Jn. Westley, of Barton Mills, Suff., w., & Eliza Bridgeman, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Dec., 1833.
- 257 Rob^t Edwards, of Horringer, s. m., & Charlotte Offord, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1833.
- 258 Rob^t Turner, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., & Eliz^h Candler, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1833.
- 259 Edw. Cook Nunn, of Diss, eo. Norf., s. m., & Hannah Smith, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1833.
- 260 Jeremiah Copley, of Wicken, Cambs., s. m. (father, Jn. Copley), & Mary Deborah Threader, of same, s. w., 19 years (guardians, Rich. Bailey & Jos. Sluek), at same. 30 Dec., 1833.
- 261 Wm. Clark, jun., of Glemsford, s. m., & Sarah Amelia Wallace, of Stanstead, s. w., 18 years (uncle, Jephthah Twin), at Glemsford. 31 Dec., 1833.
- 262 Wm. Sier, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Maria Nunn, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Jan., 1834.
- 263 Elisha Seaman, of Gislegham, s. m., & Frances Hadson, of Cotton, s. w., at same. 9 Jan., 1834.
- 264 Ozias Fuller, of Wicken, s. m., & Kezia Fuller, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Benj. Fuller), at same. 10 Jan., 1834.
- 265 Rob^t Spark, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Jane Bird, of same, s. w. (father, Candler Bird), at same. 11 Jan., 1834.

- 266 Chas. Reeve, of Fordham, Cambs., w., & Kerenhappuck Flack, s. w., of Thorndon, at same. 16 Jan., 1834.
- 267 Hen. Thurlow, of Little Stoneham, s. m., 23 years, & Maria Bradman, s. w., of Glensford, at same. 17 Jan., 1834.
- 268 Godfrey Levell, of Gt. Rainham, s. m., & Sarah Brothers, of Redgrave, s. w., at same. 18 Jan., 1834.
- 269 Thos. Wollard, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Ann Mills, of same, 19 years (uncle, Jn. Mills, of Bury St. Edmunds, father, Wm. Mills), at same. 20 Jan., 1834.
- 270 Sam^l Owers, of Mildenhall, w., & Susan Gittus, of Snailwell, s. w. (father, Jas. Gittus), at same. 21 Jan., 1834.
- 271 Chas. Jas. Middleditch, s. m., of Soham, & Mary Wilkin, of same, at same. 22 Jan., 1834.
- 272 Joseph Coltman, s. m., of Brandon, & Ann Jennings, of same, w., at same. 28 Jan., 1834.
- 273 Jn. Thos. Waddington, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., & Mary Ann Cocksedge, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 6 Feb., 1834.
- 274 Daniel Penning, of Eye, s. m., & Jane Hewitt, of Stowmarket, at same. 8 Feb., 1834.
- 275 Rich. Francis, of Ixworth, s. m., 30 years, & Eliza Aldis, of All SS., Norwich, s. w., 25 years, at same. 9 Feb., 1834.
- 276 Chas. Downs, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Lucy Barnes, of Newmarket St. Mary, 20 years (father, Rob^t Barnes), at same. 11 Feb., 1834.
- 277 Philip Milican, of Stanton St. John, s. m., & Mary Ann Simpson, of Bardwell, s. w., 20 years (mother, Ann Simpson), at same. Wit.: Jas. Simpson. 15 Feb., 1834.
- 278 Wm. Hurley, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., & Harriet Pars, of same, w., at same. 22 Feb., 1834.
- 279 Augustine Page, of Ampton, w., & Christina Henson, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Feb., 1834.
- 280 Sam^l Harvey, of Manningtree, s. m., & Susanna Smith, of Haverhill, 20 years (mother, Martha Smith), at same. 5 June, 1834.
- 281 Geo. Rayner, of Brandon, s. m., & Martha Currey Lingwood, of same, minor (father, Robert Currey), at same. 6 June, 1834.
- 282 Hen. Denton, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Sophia Paine, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 16 June, 1834.
- 283 Isaac Hasselwood, of Gedding, s. m., & Matilda Alderton, of same, s. w., at same. 18 June, 1834.
- 284 Wm. Airy, clerk, of Bradfield Combust, & Ellen Frances Massey, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1834.
- 285 Francis Geo. Probart, M.D., w., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Anne Mercilina Cocksedge, of same, s. w., at same. 7 July, 1834.
- 286 Thos. Cook, of Ixworth, s. m., & Mary Ann Stedman, of same, s. w., at same. 9 July, 1834.
- 287 Chas. Smith, of Rushmere, s. m., & Eliz^h Steckles, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 July, 1834.
- 288 Jn. Jolly, of Botesdale, s. m., & Ann Brown, of Redgrave, s. w., at same. 12 July, 1834.
- 289 Hen. Ward, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Emily Snazle, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds (mother, Amy Snazle, of same), at same. 15 July, 1834.
- 290 Zachariah Simpson, of Walsham le Willows, 35 years, & Lydia Warren, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 16 July, 1834.
- 291 Rob^t Squirrell, jun., of Stowupland, s. m., & Mary Harwood, of Battisford, s. w., at same. 17 July, 1834.
- 292 Francis Giles, of Holy Trinity, Ely, & Jane Crisp, of Soham, Cambs., w., at same. 22 July, 1834.

- 293 Jn. Cornwell, of Owesden, s. m., & Letitia Snape, of Dalham, at same.
23 July, 1834.
- 294 Edw. Rush, of Ofifton, w., & Martha Holland, of Bildeston, w., at same.
25 July, 1834.
- 295 Hen. Thurlow, of Palgrave, s. m., 27 years, & Lydia Cobb, of same, s. w.,
50 years, at same. 5 Aug., 1834.
- 296 Wm. Scott, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Susan
Middleditch, of same, at same. 9 Aug., 1834.
- 297 Wm. Fordham, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Jas. [*sic*] Smith, of same,
s. w., at same. 19 Aug., 1834.
- 298 Jonas Davy, of Euston, w., & Jane Ayer, s. w., of Livermere, at same.
20 Aug., 1834.
- 299 Jn. Leman Ewen, esq., of Reydon, s. m., & Alethea Colville, of Lawshall
All SS., at same. 20 Aug., 1834.
- 300 Jas. King, of Desning Hall, Gazeley, w., & Mary Halls, of Denham, s. w.,
at same. 3 Sep., 1834.
- 301 Hen. Robinson, of Glemsford, s. m., & Mary Ann Clarke, of Gt. Saxham,
s. w., at same. 10 Sep., 1834.
- 302 Francis Blake, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Julia Browne, of
St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 11 Sep., 1834.
- 303 Thos. Thompson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sophia
Dyble, of same, 20 years (mother, Isabella White), at same. 18 Sep.,
1834.
- 304 Rob^t Hayward, of Thorndon, s. m., & Ann Hammond, of same, s. w.,
at same. 20 Sep., 1834.
- 305 Wm. Muncey, of Brandon, w., & Mary Ann Presland, of same, s. w., 19 years
(father, Rob^t Presland), at same. 20 Sep., 1834.
- 306 Thos. Harvey, of Hartest, s. m., & Sophia Maria Bigg, of Hawstead,
at same. 24 Sep., 1834.
- 307 Rob^t Harrison Copping, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Powell,
of same, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1834.
- 308 Wm. Warren, of Soham, s. m., 20 years, & Jemima Eden, of same, s. w.,
at same. (Wm. Warren, schoolmaster, father of said Wm. Warren.)
27 Sep., 1834.
- 309 Jn. Cornish, of Roughtam, s. m., & Harriott Bullett, of Bradfield St. George,
at same. 1 Oct., 1834.
- 310 Geo. Flamwell le Neve, of Barrow, surgeon, & Louisa Nutbeam Thacker, of
Fornham St. Martin, at same. 1 Oct., 1834.
- 311 Wm. Sheppard Hayward, of Old Newton, s. m., & Rebecca Gathercoal, of
Cotton, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1834.
- 312 Jn. Barfoot, of Gt. Thoruham, s. m., & Mary Ann Kent, of Yaxley, s. w.,
at Gt. Thornham. 6 Oct., 1834.
- 313 Thos. Heatheote, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Eliz^h Halstead, of same, at same.
7 Oct., 1834.
- 314 Rob^t Horsley, of Soham, s. m., & Eliz^h Liles, of same, s. w., at same.
8 Oct., 1834.
- 315 Geo. Jackson, s. m., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Rebecca Fortington,
of same, at same. 9 Oct., 1834.
- 316 Wm. Lord, of Elmswell, s. m., & Louisa Wright, of same, 18 years (father,
Rich. Wright), at same. 14 Oct., 1834.
- 317 Wm. Lewis, of Polstead, s. m., & Mary Brown, of same, s. w., at same.
14 Oct., 1834.
- 318 Chas. Hatch, of Badlingham, Cumbs., s. m., & Eliz^h Booty, of Worlington,
at same. 15 Oct., 1834.
- 319 Wm. Drake, of Owesden, s. m., & Eliz^h Deeks, of Hargrave, at same.
15 Oct., 1834.
- 320 Hen. Snare, of Brandon, s. m., & Caroline Forster, of same, at same.
15 Oct., 1834.

- 321 Geo. Boccock, of Cavendish, s. m., & Ann Flower, of same, at same.
16 Oct., 1834.
- 322 Rob^t Goodrich, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Shipp, of same, s. w., at same.
20 Oct., 1834.
- 323 Geo. Webber, of Old Newton, s. m., & Sarah Smith, of Stowmarket, s. w.,
at same. 29 Oct., 1834.
- 324 Thos. Braybrook, of Cavendish, s. m., & Eliza Beeton, of Glemsford, s. w.,
at same. 29 Oct., 1834.
- 325 Jn. Golding, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Charlotte
Sharman, of same, at same. 31 Oct., 1834.
- 326 Jn. Keeble, of Lavenham, w., & Maria Evered, of Flempton, at same,
s. w. 5 Nov., 1834.
- 327 Jn. Sturgeon, of Horringer, & Eliz^h Edgar, of Rougham, s. w., at same.
5 Nov., 1834.
- 328 Wm. Golding, of Rougham, w., & Sophia Edgar, of Rougham, at same.
5 Nov., 1834.
- 329 Thos. Robinson, of St. Marys, Newmarket, 24 years, & Sarah Bloss, of
St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., 28 years, at same. 11 Nov., 1834.
- 330 Jn. Potter Everard, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Lucy
Head, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1834.
- 331 Wm. Lake, of Eye, s. m., & Maria Cammell, of Thwaite, s. w., at Eye.
15 Nov., 1834.
- 332 Chas. Deeks, of Hundon (father, Jas. Deeks), & Mary Eagle, of same
(father, Sam^l Eagle), at same. 20 Nov., 1834.
- 333 Wm. Bernard Turner, of Gt. Cornard, s. m., & Frances Homer Witts, of
Sudbury St. Peters, at same. 25 Nov., 1834.
- 334 Fred^k Fenton, of Gt. Whelmetham, s. m., & Lucy Bruce, of same, s. w., at
same. 5 Dec., 1834.
- 335 Chas. Wing, of Cavenham, s. m., & Ann Vittoria Aldrich, of Stowmarket,
at same. 8 Dec., 1834.
- 336 Wm. Taylor, of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Sarah Parret, of same, s. w., at
same. 17 Dec., 1834.
- 337 Jas. Aves, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Coverdale, of same, s. w. (mother,
Eliz^h Coverdale, w.), at same. 19 Dec., 1834.
- 338 Thos. Jennings, of Halsted, Essex, s. m., & Sarah Brown, of Chippenham,
s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1834.
- 339 Jn. Bird, of Gt. Whelmetham, s. m., & Eliz^h French, of Southwood Park,
s. w., at Hargrave. 31 Dec., 1834.
- 340 Geo. Wicks, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Matilda Bolton, of
St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 Jan., 1835.
- 341 Wm. Kneeshaw, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Susan Frost, of
Ingham, s. w., 21 years, at same. 10 Jan., 1835.
- 342 David Warby, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Smith, of
St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
17 Jan., 1835.
- 343 Jn. Bryant, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliza Calver, of Timworth,
s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Jan., 1835.
- 344 Geo. Smith, of Steeple Bumpstead, & Susan Garner, of Brandon, s. w., at
same. 26 Jan., 1835.
- 345 Edw. Clarke, of Sturston, s. m., & Eliz^h Frederica Brooks, of St. James',
Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 28 Jan., 1835.
- 346 Alf. Bigg, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Smith, of
Glemsford, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Mar., 1835.
- 347 Geo. Brooks Porter, of St. Marys, Newmarket, s. m., & Eleanor Lacey, of
Borough Green, Cambs., 18 years (father, Christopher Lacey), at same.
3 Mar., 1835.
- 348 Wm. Green, of Preston, s. m., & Maria Makin, of same, at same. 7 Mar.,
1835.

- 349 Thos. Brook Bridges Stevens, of Tamworth, Staffords., s. w., & Maria Anne Stevens, of Clare, 19 years (father, Sam^l Stevens, of Clare), at same. 11 Mar., 1835.
- 350 Jas. Bullock, of Bardwell, s. m., & Eliz^h Bart, of Rushford, s. w., at Bardwell. 11 Feb., 1835.
- 351 Jn. Padley, of Sapiston, s. m., 20 years (father, Jas. Padley), & Sarah Causton, of Honnington, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Causton), at Honnington. 15 Mar., 1835.
- 352 Jeremiah Thurlow, of Gt. Finborough, s. m., 40 years, & Amy Ransom, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. 17 Feb., 1835.
- 353 Chas. Skingley, of Stoke by Clare, s. m., 25 years, & Dudley Rutland, of Hemstead, Essex, s. w., 24 years, at Stoke. 18 Mar., 1835.
- 354 Wm. Fuller, of Ixworth Thorpe, w., & Mary Pett, of Bardwell, w., at Ixworth. 19 Feb., 1835.
- 355 Thos. Hagreen, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Harriett Twitchett, of Stradishall, minor, s. w. (mother, Mary Hinds), at Stradishall. 23 Feb., 1835.
- 356 Jn. Pearsons, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Anne Cooke, w., of Stowmarket, at same. 23 Feb., 1835.
- 357 Wm. Goldsmith, of Commercial Rd., Ratcliff, St. Dunstan, Hackney, s. m., & Eliza Lord, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 25 Feb., 1835.
- 358 Geo. Whitmore, of Melliss, s. m., & Susan Land, of Gislingham, s. w., at same. 25 Feb., 1835.
- 359 Geo. Whitaker, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Ann Barker, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 27 Feb., 1835.
- 360 Jos. Bird, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Vincent, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., at same. 27 Mar., 1835.
- 361 Chas. Boyce, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Harriett Rogers, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Mar., 1835.
- 362 Jn. Cocksedge, of Bardwell, s. m., & Martha Johnson, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1835.
- 363 Simon Borrett Gooch, of Eye, w., & Eliz^h Church, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1835.
- 364 Chas. Raymond, of Stoke by Clare, s. m., & Ursula Deeks, of Clare, 18 years (father, Sam^l Deeks), at Stoke. 6 Apr., 1835.
- 365 Wm. Wallman, of Balsam, Cambs., s. m., & Jane Layton, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., at same. 7 Apr., 1835.
- 366 Wm. Staines, of Gt. Saling, Essex, s. m., & Ann Stearn, of Drinkstone, s. w., at same. 24 Apr., 1835.
- 367 Jas. Pope, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Mary Bilson, of Ickworth, s. w., at same. 28 Apr., 1835.
- 368 Wm. Moody Hassall, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Rayner, of All SS., Newmarket, at same. 28 Apr., 1835.
- 369 Chas. Barfield, of Ingham, s. m., & Fanny Dirzley, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Apr., 1835.
- 370 Wm. Paine, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Auderson, of Ickworth, s. w., at same. 2 May, 1835.
- 371 Jas. Riley, of Onehouse, s. m., & Eliz^h Thorns, of same, 18 years (father, Rob^t Thorus), at same. 2 May, 1835.
- 372 Rich. Kemp, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Paine, of same, s. w., at same. 6 May, 1835.
- 373 Isaac King, of Gestingthorpe, s. m., 35 years, & Jenima Ann Lamprell, of Little Bradley, s. w., at same. 9 May, 1835.
- 374 Golding Boggis, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Maria Bigg, s. w., of Glemsford, at same. 11 May, 1835.
- 375 Wm. Hunter, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Marg^t Robertson M^c Vicear, of same, at same. 19 May, 1835.
- 376 Jas. Norman, of Melton Mowbray, Leicester, s. m., & Louisa Eliz^h Godfrey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 20 May, 1835.

- 377 Jn. Moore Cookesley, of Agar Street, London, s. m., & Heneretta Sarah Fiske, of Shimpling, 20 years (father, Rev. Thos. Fiske), at same. 25 May, 1835.
- 378 Jas. Matthew Scarlin, of Horringer, s. m., & Eliza Lowe, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1835.
- 379 Arth. Burt, of Norton St. Andrew, 32 years, & Harriott Mayhew, of Cotton, s. w., 22 years, at same. 26 May, 1835.
- 380 Jas. Barrell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Nunn, of same, s. w., at same. 27 May, 1835.
- 381 Clement Garrod, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Ann Pierpoint, of Earl Stonham, s. w., at same. 27 May, 1835.
- 382 Sam^l Parker, of Langham, s. m., & Emma Slaytor, of Woolpit, s. w., at Langham. 30 May, 1835.
- 383 Wm. Frohock, of Wicken, s. m., 38 years, & Ann Peachey, of Bardwell, s. w., 30 years, at same. 1 June, 1835.
- 384 Wm. Raven, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Mary Barley, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 1 June, 1835.
- 385 Jacob Jacob, of Brandon, s. m., & Mary Trett, of same, s. w. (father, Wm. Trett), at same. 9 June, 1835.
- 386 Hen. Meeking, of Melford, s. m., & Nabama Jones, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 16 June, 1835.
- 387 David Morley, of Gislingham, s. m., & Sarah Badger, of same, s. w., at same. 12 June, 1835.
- 388 Geo. Deeks, of Hundon, s. m., & Sarah Whiting, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Wm. Whiting), at same. 17 June, 1835.
- 389 Hen. Sewell, of Eye, s. m., & Ann Petty, of same, s. w., at same. 17 June, 1835.
- 390 Thos. Harrison, of Beccles, s. m., & Eliz^h Ann Youngman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (father, Geo. Jacob Youngman), at same. 20 June, 1835.
- 391 Hen. Last, of Ampton, s. m., & Susan Clarke, of Stanton All SS., 20 years (father, Michael Clarke), at same. 20 June, 1835.
- 392 Simon Golding, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Louisa Arlon, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 23 June, 1835.
- 393 Chas. Woodrow, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Phoebe Cawston, of same, s. w., at same. 24 June, 1835.
- 394 Jn. Morris, of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Maria Breckles, of Woolpit, s. w., at same. 24 June, 1835.
- 395 Sir Wm. Hotham, of Hinde St., Manchester Sq., London, K.C.B., a Vice Admiral of H.M. Navy, w., & Jane Seymour Petteward, of Gt. Finborough, w., at same. 24 June, 1835.
- 396 Jn. Spink, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Harriott Gray, of same, s. w., at same. 25 June, 1835.
- 397 Hen. Lamb, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Cawston, of same, s. w., at same. 27 June, 1835.
- 398 Jn. Orsborne Howlett, of Norton St. Andrew, s. m., 30 years, & Frances Jane Burt, of same, 25 years, at same. 29 June, 1835.
- 399-400 Wm. Cracknell, of Botesdale, s. m., & Sarah Hartt, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Sarah Hartt married Mason Hartt, of Ingham, gent., in 1820. They separated by mutual consent. Mason Hartt sailed from Liverpool for America 31 Oct., 1826. Believed to be dead. 2 July, 1835.
- 401 Jonathan Knights, of Lavenham, & Mary Upson, of Aeton, at St. Mary Elms, Ipswich. 14 July, 1835.
- 402 Castledine Kempton, of St. Pauls, Canterbury, s. m., & Rebecca Button, of Thelnetham, s. w., at same. 14 July, 1835.
- 403 Geo. Hinds, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Betsy Bertha Beales, of Denston, s. m., at same. 15 July, 1835.

- 404 Wm. Patrick, of Hundon, w., & Susan Woolard, of Stradishall, s. w.
(mother, Emily Woolard), at same. 18 July, 1835.
- 405 Edw. Cooper, of Bacton, w., & Martha Manistre, of Stratford St. Mary, s. w.,
at same. 20 July, 1835.
- 406 Rob^t Thorns, of Onchouse, w., & Ruth Dale, of Stowmarket, at same.
23 July, 1835.
- 407 Harvey Wm. Holloway, of Glemsford, s. m., & Eliza Suttle, of Pentlow,
Essex, at same. 23 July, 1835.
- 408 Thos. Rutter, of Stowmarket, w., & Ann Ludbrook, of same, s. w., at same.
28 July, 1835.
- 409 Wm. Smith, of Thurston, w., & Mary Cooper, of Doncaster, Yorks., at
Thurston. 29 July, 1835.
- 410 Edward Power, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Jane Douglas
Walker, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Aug., 1835.
- 411 Rob^t Barker, of Eye, s. m., & Esther Newland, of St. Mary's, Bury
St. Edmunds, at same. 12 Aug., 1835.
- 412 Jas. Frost, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Frost, of same,
s. w., at same. 18 Aug., 1835.
- 413 Hen. Shadow King, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Anne Button,
of same, at same. 19 Aug., 1835.
- 414 Lewis Cuthbert, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Fenton, w., of same, at same.
22 Aug., 1835.
- 415 Thos. Weston, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Brand, of
same, s. w., at same. 27 Aug., 1835.
- 416 Jas. Guin, of Sudbury St. Peters, s. m., & Anne Boggis, of Bures St. Mary,
s. w., at same. 28 Aug., 1835.
- 417 Wm. Day, of Walsham le Willows, w., 30 years, & Charlotte Clamp, of same,
s. w., 30 years, at same. 1 Sep., 1835.
- 418 Hen. Prigg, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Rebecca Clarke, of
same, s. w., at same. 2 Sep., 1835.
- 419 Wm. Miller, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., & Charlotte Lane, of
Gt. St. Marys, Cambridge, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
4 Sep., 1835.
- 420 Wm. Braddock, of Norton St. Andrew, s. m., & Mary Ann Pratt, of same,
s. w., at same. 5 Sep., 1835.
- 421 Geo. Warren, of Thetford, s. m., & Susan Abrey, s. w., of St. Mary, Bury
St. Edmunds, at same. 7 Sep., 1835.
- 422 Jos. Beeston Stuck, of Halstead, Suff., 37 years, w., & Alice Jervis, s. w.,
of Stoke by Clare, at same. 7 Sep., 1835.
- 423 Alfred Benj. Eyre, of Lavenham, s. m., & Julia Sumner Reynolds, of St. Mary,
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 Sep., 1835.
- 424 Jas. Tillbrook, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Stocking, of same,
w., at same. 12 Sep., 1835.
- 425 Hen. Chas. Harvey, of Wacton, co. Norf., s. m., & Marg^t Baynes Rust, of
Norton St. Andrews, s. w., at same. 13 Sep., 1835.
- 426 Alex. Hen. Augustus John, Count de St^e George, of Hunston, s. m.,
25 years, & Eliz^h Sophia Heigham, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Sep.,
1835.
- 427 Rob^t Groom, of Gipping, s. m., & Sarah Sheppeard, of Cotton, s. w., at same.
15 Sep., 1835.
- 428 Rev. Harry Edgell, of Hawstead, s. m., & Esther Cocksedge, of Fornham
St. Martin, at same. 19 Sep., 1835.
- 429 Jos. Jeggo, of Bocking, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Butcher, of Lidgate, s. w., at
same. 28 Sep., 1835.
- 430 Francis Read Moore, minister of Independent Chapel, Soham, Cambs., &
Eliz^h Whiting, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1835.
- 431 Jn. Vince, of Groton Hall, s. m., 58 years, & Caroline Carter, of St. Peters,
Sudbury, s. w., 58 years. 28 Sep., 1835.

- 432 Garuham Groom, of Snape, s. m., & Jane Alderton, of Woolpit, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1835.
- 433 Artaxerxes Salmon, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Charlotte Mildred Howe, of Melford, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1835.
- 434 Robert Smith, of Somersham, s. m., & Lucy Damant, of Mildenhall, at same. 1 Oct., 1835.
- 435 Jn. Barker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, s. m., & Mary Shave, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 6 Oct., 1835.
- 436 Edw. Deeks, of Higham, Gazeley, s. m., & Harriott Cooke, of same, at same. 7 Oct., 1835.
- 437 Wm. Street, of Rickinghall Superior, s. m., & Martha Boulter, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Oct., 1835.
- 438 Wm. Pleasance Clarke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Anne Weaver, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1835.
- 439 Jn. Lines, of Bacton, s. m., & Mary Roper, of Old Newton, w., at Bacton. 15 Oct., 1835.
- 440 Edm. Denton Isaacson, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliza Georgina Travers, of Worlington, s. w., at same. 16 Oct., 1835.
- 441 Wm. Robinson, of Botesdale, s. m., & Mary Bobby, of same, at same. 20 Oct., 1835.
- 442 Jas. Silverston, of Marylebone, 23 years, & Betsey Goodchild, of Keddington, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1835.
- 443 Wm. Whittlecraft, of Hitcham, w., & Eliz^h Strange, of Finningham, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1835.
- 444 Jn. Lyles King, of Woodditton, Cambs., s. m., & Matilda King, of Barrow, s. w., at same. 28 Oct., 1835.
- 445 Thos. Houghton Fisher, of Poslingford, s. m., & Eliza Martha Cross, of Ousden, s. w., at same. 28 Oct., 1835.
- 446 Ebenezer Ellington, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Martha Woods, of Isleham, s. w., at Mildenhall. 28 Oct., 1835.
- 447 Isaac Dagnett Mitchell, of Nayland, s. m., & Eliza Palmer, of Stoke by Nayland, at same. 2 Nov., 1835.
- 448 Jn. Aves, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliza Tindall, of same, w., at same. 4 Nov., 1835.
- 449 Hen. Mothersole, of Hasset, s. m., & Eliza Hustler, of Newmarket, s. w., at same. 14 Nov., 1835.
- 450 Sam^l Stephen Thrower, of Chippenham, Cambs., s. m., & Selina Paddon, of Badwell Ash, s. w., at same. 14 Nov., 1835.
- 451 Thos. Flatt, of Tostock, w., & Frances Broom, of Hackney, Middlesex, at Tostock. 21 Oct., 1835.
- 452 Jn. Buckle, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Buckle, of same, at same. 5 Dec., 1835.
- 453 Geo. Cooper, of Brettenham, s. m., & Jemima Pearson, of Bildeston, at same. 7 Dec., 1835.
- 454 Thos. Clover, of Monks Eleigh, s. m., & Sarah Kingsbury, of Hintlesham, s. w., at same. 7 Dec., 1835.
- 455 Geo. Dau^l Clarke, of Little Barton, s. m., & Sarah Harvey, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 9 Dec., 1835.
- 456 Mark York, of Little Hawkesley, Essex, & Ann Butcher, 19 years, of Assington (father, Wm. Butcher), at same. 15 Dec., 1835.
- 457 Thos. Mayhew, of Old Newton, & Sarah Ann Funnell, s. w., of Old Newton, of same, at same. 15 Dec., 1835.
- 458 Thos. Cowley, of Chippenham, s. m., & Betsy Louisa Holkham, of same, at same. 24 Dec., 1835.
- 459 Spenser Gissing, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Mary Ann Francis, of Mendlesham, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1835.
- 460 Jn. Ennals, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Maria Ennals, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1835.

- 461 Hen. Aldred, of Brome, s. m., & Susannah Colman, of Thrandeston, s. w., at Brome. 30 Dec., 1835.
- 462 Christopher Candler, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Howe, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Dec., 1835.
- 463 Jas. Holden, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Eliz^h Pollintine, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1835.
- 464 Wm. Murrills, of Cavendish, s. m., & Maria Golding, of same, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1835.

BOOK XLII.

1836-7-8-9.

- 1 Andrew Ross, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Miriam Lyno, of Landwade, s. w., at St. Mary, Newmarket. 1 Jan., 1836.
- 2 Thos. Stanton, of Little Cornard, s. m., & Eliz^h Goymer, of Monks Eleigh, s. w., at Little Cornard. 5 Jan., 1836.
- 3 Dan^l Chas. Meadows, of Woodbridge, s. m., & Martha Sprigg, of Brookley, at same. 11 Jan., 1836.
- 4 Wm. Ginn, of Soham, Cambs., w., & Mary Young, of same, at same. 12 Jan., 1836.
- 5 Evans Gathercole, jun., of Lakenheath, w., & Sarah Mann, of same, w., at same. 14 Jan., 1836.
- 6 Geo. Atterton, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Hubbard, of Thetford, s. w., at Clare. 16 Jan., 1836.
- 7 Geo. Palmer, of Woolpit, w., 25 years, & Eliz^h Munnings, of Wetherden, 24 years, at Woolpit. 25 Jan., 1836.
- 8 Hen. Jn. Lockwood, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Plumpton, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, Jn. Plumpton), at St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Jan., 1836.
- 9 Jas. Edgar, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Marg^t Hannay, of same, at same. 28 Jan., 1836.
- 10 Jos. Smith, of Higham, w., & Eliz^h Stow, of Bildeston, s. w., at same. 28 Jan., 1836.
- 11 Jas. Chapman, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Anne Fox, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Feb., 1836.
- 12 Jas. Bacon, of Nayland, & Mary Ann Palmer, of Groton, s. w., at Nayland. 8 Feb., 1836.
- 13 Chas. Cock, of Gt. Wrattling, s. m., & Penelope Johnson, of Clare, w., at same. 9 Feb., 1836.
- 14 Isaac Rout, of Castle Hedingham, Essex, & Lydia Cady, of Acton, s. w., at same. 10 Feb., 1836.
- 15 Wm. Millican, of Pakenham, w., & Eliz^h Noble, of Bardwell, at same. 10 Feb., 1836.
- 16 Fred^k Garrett Oddin Taylor, of Hackford, co. Norf., s. m., & Susan Roberson, of Eriswell, s. w., at same. 15 Feb., 1836.
- 17 Abraham Spencer, of Clare, w., & Ann Prentice, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 17 Feb., 1836.
- 18 Francis Chas. Pyman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sophia Catherine Jacoba Mary Anna Rowning, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w. 24 Feb., 1836.
- 19 Frederic Cocksedge, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Ann Sturgeon, of Felsham, at same. 24 Feb., 1836.
- 20 Thos. Youngman, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Ely, of Stowmarket, w., at same. 25 Feb., 1836.
- 21 Thos. Martin, of Market Weston, s. m., & Maria Calton, of Hinderclay, s. w., at same. 26 Feb., 1836.
- 22 Dan^l Welch, of Little Chesterford, Essex, s. m., & Ann Hagger, of Haverhill, s. w., 27 years, at same. 2 Mar., 1836.

- 23 Francis Baker, of Stauton, s. m., & Esther Pettit, of same, s. w., at same.
15 Mar., 1836.
- 24 Jas. Barnett, of Brandon, s. m., & Sarah Tuck, of St. Mary's, Bury
St. Edmunds, at same. 19 Mar., 1836.
- 25 Thos. Gull, of Hadleigh, w., gent., & Jane Pearl, of St. Mary's, Bury
St. Edmunds, w., at same. 21 Mar., 1836.
- 26 Jn. Adams, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., & Amelia Skipper, of
same, at same. 22 Mar., 1836.
- 27 Jn. Wm. Eyres, capt. Grenadier Reg^t of Guards, & Louisa Eliz^h Rushbrooke,
of Rushbrooke, at same. 4 Apr., 1836.
- 28 Geo. Boggis, of Pakenham, w., & Sarah Hazelwoodd, of Tuddenham, at
same. 6 Apr., 1836.
- 29 Jn. Braddle, of St. Mary's, s. m., & Sarah Pearson, of St. James', Bury
St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 Apr., 1836.
- 30 Jn. Barrett Bland, of Fordham, Cambs., s. m., & Charlotte Goodrich, of
same, at same. 13 Apr., 1836.
- 31 Michael Cullen Cotton, of St. James', Dover, Kent, s. m., & Jane Mary
Weller Policy, of Boxsted, s. w., at same. 18 Apr., 1836.
- 32 [blank]
- 33 Wm. Hardy, of St. Peters, Colchester, Essex, & Mary Emerson, of St. James',
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 29 Apr., 1836.
- 34 Hen. Death, of Lavenham, s. m., & Charlotte Haywood, of same, s. w., at
same. 18 May, 1836.
- 35 Rich. Collins, of Botesdale, w., & Eliza Hammond, of same, s. w., at Redgrave.
23 May, 1836.
- 36 Jn. Wm. Langford, of Bath, Somerset, s. m., & Susan Hicks, of St. James',
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 31 May, 1836.
- 37 Thos. Bowyer Glascock, of Glemsford, s. m., & Marianne Ford, of same, s. w.,
at same. 2 June, 1836.
- 38 Chas. Utting, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Harriett Bretnall, of
same, at same. 7 June, 1836.
- 39 Barnabas Batterbee, w., of Pakenham, & Eliz^h Colchester, of same, w., at
same. 8 June, 1836.
- 40 Jas. Bury, of Heckingham, co. Norf., & Ann Elsdon, of Pakenham, s. w., at
same. 8 June, 1836.
- 41 David Gunton, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Margareta Cater, of same, at same.
17 June, 1836.
- 42 Chas. Frye, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Penelope Abigail Henrietta
Clamp, 18 years (mother, Eliz^h Mary Kemp Clamp, of St. Marys,
Newmarket), at same. 4 July, 1836.
- 43 Jas. Bevan, of Stonham Jermingham, s. m., & Mary Carter, of Thorndon,
s. w., 19 years, at same. 5 July, 1836.
- 44 Geo. Clarke, of Wiggshall, co. Norf., & Anna Raven, of Mildenhall, s. w., at
same. 14 July, 1836.
- 45 Wm. Whytehead, of York, & Frances Wastell, of Risby, s. w., at same.
18 July, 1836.
- 46 Johnson Wm. Double, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, & Susan Mattham,
of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 21 July, 1836.
- 47 Stephen Scott, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Ann Smith, of
St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, at same. 11 Aug., 1836.
- 48 Jn. Steward, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Cross, of same,
s. w., at same. 12 Aug., 1836.
- 49 Jn. Morrin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Adams, of
same, s. w., at same. 16 Aug., 1836.
- 50 Thos. Pilgrim, of Wattisham, s. m., & Louisa Cooper, of Brent Eleigh, s. w.,
at same. 25 Aug., 1836.
- 51 Wm. Chapman, of Cowlinge, w., & Harriott Eagle, of Poslingford, w., at
same. 26 Aug., 1836.

- 52 Thos. Peck, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., 20 years, & Mary Malden, of same, 18 years (father, Hen. Malden), at Soham. 29 Aug., 1836.
- 53 Rob^t Jn. Weston, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Ann Cook, of same, minor, 16 years, at same. 2 Sep., 1836.
- 54 Benj. Jennings, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Catherine Simpson, 19 years (father, Wm. Kent Simpson, spirit merchant, of same), at same. 12 Sep., 1836.
- 55 Jas. Moore, of Diss, co. Norf., s. m., & Louisa Maria Murton, of Southwold, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1836.
- 56 Chas. Beard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Ann Edwards, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 14 Sep., 1836.
- 57 Hen. Hoy, of Bethnall Green, Middlesex, s. m., & Mary Ann Steggalls, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 14 Sep., 1836.
- 58 Jn. Thos. Leeks, of St. Marg^t, Ips. [Ipswich], s. m., & Eliza Betson, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 17 Sep., 1836.
- 59 Hen. Norton Palmer, of Buckenham, co. Norf., s. m., & Susan Jeffes, of Sapistone, s. w., at same. 25 Sep., 1836.
- 60 Fred^k Rust Clark, of Exning, 28 years, s. m., & Susan Sparke, of Swaffham Prior, Cambs., s. w., 28 years, at same. 28 Sep., 1836.
- 61 Hen. Clarke, of Saxham, s. m., & Louisa Tipple, of Sturton, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1836.
- 62 Thos. Brown, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Keziah Goodchild, of Clare, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1836.
- 63 Rich. Dansie, of Castle Hedingham, Essex, w., & Miriam Everard, of Hawkedon, w., at same. 1 Oct., 1836.
- 64 Wm. Bilson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Jane Fuller, of Buxhall, s. w., at same. 5 Oct., 1836.
- 65 Sam^l Wm. Bacon, of Tostock, s. m., & Susan Ann Major, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., at Tostock. 5 Oct., 1836.
- 66 Clement Goodrich, of Pakenham, s. m., & Sarah Baker, of Fornham St. Martin, 20 years (father, Jn. Baker), at same. 5 Oct., 1836.
- 67 Wm. Thorington, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Parish, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 6 Oct., 1836.
- 68 Thos. Stow, of St. Peters, Sudbury, s. m., & Sarah Ann Westrop, of Wickham Brook, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1836.
- 69 John Stutter, of Kersey, w., & Dorcas Gardiner, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1836.
- 70 Rob^t Smith, of Marylebone, Middlesex, s. m., & Rhoda Smith, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 15 Oct., 1836.
- 71 Chas. Drake, jun., of Stowmarket, s. m., & Emma Eliz^h Betts, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1832.
- 72 Chas. Jennings, of Thurston, s. m., & Anne Cockerill, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. 31 Oct., 1836.
- 73 Chas. Halls, of Livermere Magna, s. m., & Frederica Roper, of Honington, s. w., at same. 7 Nov., 1836.
- 74 Dan^l Orpen, of Thorpe le Soken, Essex, w., & Eliz^h Nice, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 8 Nov., 1836.
- 75 Rob^t Smith Gittus, of Snailwell, Cambs., & Anne Dennis, of Freckenham, s. w., 26 years, at same. 11 Nov., 1836.
- 76 Geo. Mills, of Braintree, Essex, s. m., & Susan Skeet, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 11 Nov., 1832.
- 77 Jas. Pawsey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Matilda Palmer, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Nov., 1832.
- 78 Jn. Fisk, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Matilda Darkins, of Barton Mills, s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1832.
- 79 Josiah Glascock, of Castle Hedingham, Essex, s. m., & Clara Cooper, of Bures St. Mary, Essex, s. w., at same. 21 Nov., 1836.
- 80 Jas. Wright, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, & Christiana Wright, of same, at same. 23 Nov., 1836.

- 81 Jn. Thompson, of Wraxham, co. Norf., & Letitia Cuthbert, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 29 Nov., 1836.
- 82 Philip Jas. Morley, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Sophia Jacob, of Pakenham, at same. 2 Dec., 1836.
- 83 Thos. Marston, of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, s. m., & Ellen Lætitia Stedman, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 6 Dec., 1836.
- 84 Jn. Markham, of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Mary Allen, of Bardwell, s. w., at Stanton All SS. 7 Dec., 1836.
- 85 Rob^t Sands, of Wyverstone, w., & Mary Corby, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 12 Dec., 1836.
- 86 Jas. Moore, of Ousden, s. m., & Mary Ann Mellor, of Clare, s. w., at same. 14 Dec., 1836.
- 87 Wm. Flatt, of Tivetshall St. Mary, co. Norf., s. m., & Harriet Leader, of Brome, Suffolk, s. w., at same. 15 Dec., 1836.
- 88 Wm. Gill, jun., of St. Mary Key, Ipswich, s. m., & Martha Ellington, of West Row, Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 21 Dec., 1836.
- 89 Wm. Goodchild, of Little Yeldham, Essex, w., & Mary Musgrave, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 22 Dec., 1836.
- 90 Benj. Hodgkins, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., s. m., & Mary Ann Harvey, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1836.
- 91 Jn. Hales, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Sturgeon, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Dec., 1836.
- 92 Geo. Watson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Morgan, of same, w., at same. 29 Dec., 1836.
- 93 Michael Edw. Rogers, of Lackford, esq., s. m., & Emily Eliza Blake, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 31 Dec., 1836.
- 94 Philip Beard, of St. Peters, Ips., w., & Hannah Tovell, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 3 Jan., 1837.
- 95 Jn. Jas. Bridgeman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eleanor Sturgeon, of Felsham, s. w., at same. 5 Jan., 1837.
- 96 Sam^l Brown, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Sarah Golding, of Sudbury All SS., s. w., at same. 9 Jan., 1837.
- 97 Jn. Grimwood, of Wetherden, s. m., & Amy Martin, of same, w., at same. 11 Jan., 1837.
- 98 Rob^t Barnes, of Hitcham, s. m., & Anu Bennett, of Hitcham, s. w., at same. 11 Jan., 1837.
- 99 Wm. Chisnall, of Friston, s. m., & Maria Chinery, of Nedging, s. w., at same. 12 Jan., 1837.
- 100 Edm. Houghton, of Haverhill, s. m., & Susan Dorking, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Jan., 1837.
- 101 Jas. Bridgman, of Clare, s. m., & Sarah Street, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 8 Feb., 1837.
- 102 Jonathan Armes, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliza Curry, of Whepstead, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Feb., 1837.
- 103 Geo. Hibble Sparrow, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Maria Pain, of Beyton, at same. 22 Feb., 1837.
- 104 Martha Martin, of Brome, s. w., & Wm. Vincent, of Fressingfield, s. m., at Brome. 1 Mar., 1837.
- 105 Jabez Hobbs, jun., of Exning, s. m., & Mary Barnes, of Gazeley, s. w., at same. 1 Mar., 1837.
- 106 Richard Earl, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds (father, Sam^l Earl, of same), & Sarah Emerson, s. w., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 1 Mar., 1837.
- 107 Hen. Prigg, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Anne Hails, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Mar., 1837.
- 108 Jn. Pilgrim, of Hitcham, s. m., & Susanna Pearson, of Bildeston, s. w., at same. 11 Mar., 1837.

- 109 Wm. Briggs, of Saffron Walden, Essex, s. m., 24 years, & Harriet Rebecca Davey, of Hutton, s. w., 22 years, at same. 13 Mar., 1837.
- 110 Jos. Barker, of Westhorpe, w., & Eliza Pettit, of Winston, s. w., at same. 13 Mar., 1837.
- 111 Rob^t Randall, of Ashfield Magna, s. m., & Sarah Haward, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Mar., 1837.
- 112 Jas. Neale, of Eye, s. m., & Agnes Darby, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Mar., 1837.
- 113 Rob^t Hall Bedwell, of All SS., Colchester, s. m., & Marianna Last, of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1837.
- 114 Geo. Jary, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sophia Hills, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1837.
- 115 Rob^t Loveday, of Balsham, w., & Marg^t Greengrass, of Rickingham Superior, at same. 17 Apr., 1837.
- 116 Wm. Browne, of Stradishall, s. m., & Anne Quoint, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1837.
- 117 Stephen French, of Stanstead, s. m., & Eliza Alston, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Dan^l Alston), at same. 19 Apr., 1837.
- 118 Wm. Dench Major, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. m., & Lucy Rebecca Hogg, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Apr., 1837.
- 119 Josiah Hagger, of Haverhill, s. m., & Eliza Downs, of Little Wrattling, s. w., 24 years, at same. 25 Apr., 1837.
- 120 Wm. Cross, of Norton, s. m., & Mary Ann Alderton, of Woolpit, s. w., at same. 26 Apr., 1837.
- 121 Geo. Tweed, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliza Sculthorpe, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Apr., 1837.
- 122 Jas. Thrower, of Badwell, s. m., & Louisa Jane Corby, 20 years (mother, Jane Corby, w., of same), at same. 6 May, 1837.
- 123 Hen. Cockton, of Middlesex, s. w., & Anne Howes, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 8 May, 1837.
- 124 Thos. Peachey, of Wicken, s. m., & Sarah Tebbit, of same, s. w. (father, Jn. Tebbit), at same. 9 May, 1837.
- 125 Thos. Steckles, of St. Peters, Sudbury, s. m., & Marg^t Risbrook, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 13 May, 1837.
- 126 Wm. Hen. Holland, of All SS., Cambridge, & Louisa Cheale, of St. Mary, Newmarket, at same. 16 May, 1837.
- 127 Jas. Newel, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Rhoda Payne, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 20 May, 1837.
- 128 Geo. Hinds, of Denston, w., & Ann Everard, of same, w., at same. 24 May, 1837.
- 129 Wm. Canham, of Hessett, w., & Mary Osborn, of Rattlesden, s. w., at same. 31 May, 1837.
- 130 David Williams, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Peachey, of same, w., at same. 5 June, 1837.
- 131 Rob^t Nunn, of Kentford, w., & Susan Cap, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 9 June, 1837.
- 132-133 Jas. Hen. Blake, of Ixworth, s. m., & Maria Lowe, 20 years, of Pakenham (mother, Mary Lowe, w.), at Ixworth. 12 June, 1837.
- 134 Jn. Nice, of Hartest, s. m., & Hannah Coe, of same, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1837.
- 135 Jn. Woodard, of All SS., Stanton, & Anna Frances Arnold, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. 16 June, 1837.
- 136 Dan^l Francis, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Sarah Wilson, of same, s. w., at same. 19 June, 1837.
- 137 Wm. Adams, of Methwold, & Eliz^h Harvey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 24 June, 1837.

- 138 Thos. Jolly, of Clare, s. m., & Susanna Jarvis, of same, s. w., at same.
26 June, 1837.
- 139 Jn. Green, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Gostwick, of
Chevington, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 June, 1837.
- 140 Geo. Dring, of Melford, s. m., & Caroline Ellen Salmon, s. w., of same, at
same. 13 July, 1837.
- 141 Geo. Pritty, of Haughley, w., & Sophia Cooper, of same, s. w., at same.
18 July, 1837.
- 142 Sam^l Bradley Bridge, of Clare, s. m., & Frances Elwes, of same, s. w., at
same. 19 July, 1837.
- 143 Chas. Wiglesworth Lamprell, clerk, of Stradishall, & Frances Mortlock, of
Little Thurlow, at same. 22 July, 1837.
- 144 Wm. Howe, of Stanton All SS., w., & Sarah Harris, of same, w., at same.
10 Aug., 1837.
- 145 Chas. Dewing Tyler, of St. Cuthbert, Thetford, s. m., & Eliza Best, of
St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 10 Aug., 1837.
- 146 Philip Collen, of Walsbam le Willows, s. m., 32 years, & Lucy Brooks, of
same, at same. 15 Aug., 1837.
- 147-148 Wm. Roeliff Croft, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliza
Hutchinson Claxton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 17 years
(father, Thos. Claxton), at same. Wit.: Susan Hutchinson. 16 Aug.,
1837.
- 149 Hen. Gardener, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Andrews, of
same, s. w., at same. 16 Aug., 1837.
- 150 Rob^t Pollintine, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Miriam Murrell, of Little Livermere,
s. w., at same. 16 Aug., 1837.
- 151 Jn. Vale, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Marianne Suffling, of
St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 16 Aug., 1837.
- 152 Jn. Thos. Raynham, s. m., & Eliz^h Cator, of Woolpit, s. w., at same.
23 Aug., 1837.
- 153 Geo. Goold, of Norton, s. m., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., at same.
26 Aug., 1837.
- 154 Jn. Goldsbury, of New Shoreham, Sussex, s. m., & Martha Must, s. w., of
Sudbury St. Peter, at same. 2 Sep., 1837.
- 155 Hen. Ward, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susanna Eliz^h Tubby,
s. w., of same, at same. 5 Sep., 1837.
- 156 Jn. Whiting, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Eliz^h Kersey,
s. w., of same, at same. 6 Sep., 1837.
- 157 Geo. Thompson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Friend, of
same, s. w., at same. 11 Sep., 1837.
- 158 Geo. Doel, of Weeting, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliza Cook, of Gt. Whelmetham,
s. w., at same. 25 Sep., 1837.
- 159 Jn. Frances Snell, of Lawshall, s. m., & Ellen Wilkin, of Soham, Cambs.,
s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1837.
- 160 Rich. Sparke, of Barton Mills, s. m., & Sarah Ann Balls, of Mildenhall, s. w.,
at Barton Mills. 27 Sep., 1837.
- 161 Rob^t Edgar, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ruth Quant, of same,
s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1837.
- 162 Wm. Muskett Eaton, of Pakenham, s. m., & Isabella Muskett, of Fornham
St. Genevieve, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 27 Sep., 1837.
- 163 Wm. Easlea, of Gt. Ashfield, s. m., 23 years, & Betsy Baker, of Badwell
Ash, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1837.
- 164 Dan^l Woolsey, of Wattisfield, w., & Dorothy Warren, of Bardwell, w., at
same. 6 Oct., 1837.
- 165 Geo. Green, of Depden, s. m., & Jane Jennison, of Chevington, s. w., at
same. 11 Oct., 1837.
- 166 Hen. Reading, of Nowton, s. m., & Charlotte Huggins, of St. Mary, Bury
St. Edmunds, at same. 16 Oct., 1837.

- 167 Thos. Branwhite, of Lavenham, s. m., & Eliza Lee, of same, at same.
19 Oct., 1837.
- 168 Jos. Mumby, of St. Ives, Hunts., 18 years (mother, Sarah Mumby), &
Frances Harvey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 21 Oct.,
1837.
- 169 Fred^k Farrow, of Sapistone, s. m., & Harriett Woollard, of Honington, s. w.
25 Oct., 1837.
- 170 Wm. Alston, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., & Alice Hale, of Boxted,
19 years (father, Jn. Hale, of Southwood Park), at same. 26 Oct.,
1837.
- 171 Thos. Perren, of Woodditton, Cambs., s. m., & Emma Balls, of St. James',
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 26 Oct., 1837.
- 172 Ambrose Finbow, s. m., & Sarah Maria Chandler, of Wyverstone, s. w., at
same. 27 Oct., 1837.
- 173 Edw. Staples, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Peek, of same, s. w., at
same. 1 Nov., 1837.
- 174 Wm. Muncey, of Barton Mills, & Sarah Ann Sparrow, of Tuddenham, s. w.,
at same. 3 Nov., 1837.
- 175 Jas. Steward, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Mary Watkinson, of Felsham,
s. w., at same. 4 Nov., 1837.
- 176 Wm. Ward, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Mary Brooks,
s. w., of same, at same. 7 Nov., 1837.
- 177 Jane Norman Lovett, of Wyverstone, s. w., 19 years (mother, Sarah Norman,
w.), & Geo. Barker, of same, s. m., at same. 7 Nov., 1837.
- 178 Wm. Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Dorothy Pawsey
Phillips, of Hingham, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1837.
- 179 Ireland Graham, of Elmswell, s. m., & Ann Hewes, of St. James', Bury
St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 15 Nov., 1837.
- 180 Jas. Pearl, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Mary Eliz^h Major, of St. James', Bury
St. Edmunds, at Gt. Thurlow. 22 Nov., 1837.
- 181 Jas. King, of Felsham, s. m., & Ann Jacob, of Pakenham, at same.
22 Nov., 1837.
- 182 Jas. Edm. Lord, of Wappenham, Northants, & Sarah Halls, of Shelland,
s. w., at same. 23 Nov., 1837.
- 183 Geo. Marfleet, of West Wrattling, Cambs., 25 years, s. m., & Hannah Farrer,
of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., at same. 24 Nov., 1837.
- 184 Henry Treen, of Wicken, s. m., & Sarah Threader, of same, at same.
27 Nov., 1837.
- 185 Jas. Brett, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliza Downing, of
same, at same. 29 Nov., 1837.
- 186 Wm. Scott Pryke, of Hawstead, s. m., & Mary Ann Turner, of same, s. w.,
at same. 29 Nov., 1837.
- 187 Isaac Stiff, of Beyton, s. m., & Maria Durrant, of same, s. w., at same.
30 Nov., 1837.
- 188 Sam^l Folkard, of Woolpit, s. m., & Mary Winter, of Beyton, s. w., at same.
1 Dec., 1837.
- 189 Wm. Nunn, of Lawshall, s. m., & Louisa Long, of Long Melford, s. w., at
Lawshall. 4 Dec., 1837.
- 190 Wm. Barker, of Haughley, s. m., & Eliza Osbourne, of same, s. w., at same.
5 Dec., 1837.
- 191 Philip Palmer, of Lowestoft, w., & Ann Knowles, of Barningham, s. w.,
at same. 6 Dec., 1837.
- 192 Geo. Goldsmith, of Rickinhall Inferior, s. m., & Sarah Deborah Eaton, of
Bardwell, at same. 13 Dec., 1837.
- 193 Joseph Chapman, of Lakenheath, w., & Rebecca Wibrow, of same, s. w.,
at same. 14 Dec., 1837.
- 194 Ephraim Morley, of Cockfield, w., & Louisa Vickers, of Whepstead, at same.
20 Dec., 1837.

- 195 Sam^l Sheppard, of Marylebone, s. m., & Charlotte Finbow, of Cotton, at same. 3 Jan., 1838.
- 196 Louis Ramé, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Sutton, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Jan., 1838.
- 197 Zacariah Kersey, of Gt. Saxham, w., & Mary Ann Hunt, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 40 years, at same. 23 Jan., 1838.
- 198 Ju. Wm. Hayward, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Dudley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w. 26 Jan., 1838.
- 199 Sam^l Woollard, jun., of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Caroline Bailey, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., at same (father, Wm. Bailey). 7 Feb., 1838.
- 200 Wm. Borley at Ridgon, of Beyton, w., & Harriott Baker, of Woolpit, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1838.
- 201 Wm. Wiffin, of Woolpit, s. m., & Luey Mayston, of Stanningfield, at same. 10 Feb., 1838.
- 202 Jas. Debenham Death, of Bardwell, s. m., & Sarah Buckenham, of same, at same. 13 Feb., 1838.
- 203 Jn. Dennis, of Wicken, s. m., & Sarah Dennis, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1838.
- 204 Geo. Fletcher, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sophia Petley, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 26 Feb., 1838.
- 205 Jn. Whitmore, of Mellis, s. m., & Emily Darby, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. w., at same. 26 Feb., 1838.
- 206 Jas. Bradford, of Horseheath, Cambs., & Mary Susannah Bilson, of Iekworth, at same. 28 Feb., 1838.
- 207 Rob^t Chinery, of Withersfield, s. m., & Mary Pearl, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., at same. 3 Mar., 1838.
- 208 David Meekins, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sophia Steggles, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Mar., 1838.
- 209 Cornelius Bullingbrook, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Charlotte Gardiner, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Mar., 1838.
- 210 Jos. Taylor, of Sudbury St. Gregory, & Joanna Boosey Byford, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w. (father, Wm. Byford), at same. 12 Apr., 1838.
- 211 Jn. Holmes, of Barton Mills, s. m., & Mary Hazlewood, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Apr., 1838.
- 212 Wm. Payne, jun., of Steeple Bumpstead, s. m., & Charlotte Vial, of Stoke by Clare, at same. 23 Apr., 1838.
- 213 Edw. Frost, of West Wrattling, s. m., & Sarah Purkis, 24 years, of Withersfield, at same. 16 May, 1836 [*sic*].
- 214 Hen. Bartholomew Cutchey, of Badwell Ash, & Sarah Ann Farrow, of Stanton All SS., at same. 16 July, 1838.
- 215 Jas. Rolfe, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Golding, of Langham, s. w., at same. 25 July, 1838.
- 216 Rob^t Tompson, of Hockwold cum Wilton, s. m., & Eliz^h Warriker, s. w., of Barton Mills, at same. 30 Apr., 1838.
- 217 Jn. Cooke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Lowe, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. 31 July, 1838.
- 218 Ju. Ward, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., 30 years, & Matilda Brewster Cocksedge, of Norton St. Andrew, 32 years, s. w., at same. 2 Aug., 1838.
- 219 Jas. Jarvis, of Barnadiston, w., & Martha Humm, s. w., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 4 Aug., 1838.
- 220 Jn. Crawshaw, of Bungay, s. m., & Amelia Cobbing, of St. Mary, Bury Edmunds, at same. 4 Aug., 1838.
- 221 Jas. Crowe, of Wereham, co. Norf., & Sophia Simpson, of Acton, s. w., at same. 6 Aug., 1838.
- 222 Geo. Austin, of Fornham All SS., s. m., & Maria Hogg, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at Fornham All SS. 15 Aug., 1838.

- 223 Thos. Blyde, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Anderson, of Ickworth, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Aug., 1838.
- 224 Rob^t Farrow, of Kelsale, s. m., & Patience Ward, of Woolpit, s. w., at same. 13 Aug., 1838.
- 225 Wm. Cubet King, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Ann Cook, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Sep., 1838.
- 226 Martha Oliver, of Westhorpe, s. w., & Jn. Martin, of Finningham, s. m., at Westhorpe. 4 Sep., 1838.
- 227 Hen. Rudland, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^b Mayhew, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1838.
- 228 Geo. Rollinson, of Stanton, s. m., & Eliz^b Young, of Honington, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1838.
- 229 Wm. Cooke, of Brockley, s. m., & Emma Catherine Eagle, of Belchamp St. Paul's, s. w., at same. 22 Sep., 1838.
- 230 Edw. Cooper, jun., of Edwardston, s. m., & Sarah Daking, of Boxford, s. w., at same. 24 Sep., 1838.
- 231 Rob^t Daking, of Stoke by Nayland, w., & Emma Scott, of Edwardston, s. w., at same. 24 Sep., 1838.
- 232 Jn. Church, of Eye, s. m., & Ann Todd, of Oakley, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1838.
- 233 Jas. Bird, of Gt. Whelunetham, s. m., & Mary Ann Sharman, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1838.
- 234 Jeremiah Fenton, of Gt. Whelunetham, w., & Anna Maria Roberts, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 29 Sep., 1838.
- 235 Wm. Francis, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Eliz^b Green, of Onchouse, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1838.
- 236 Jas. Pleasants, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sophia Rednall, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1838.
- 237 Fred^k Bailey, of Little Thurlow, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Clayton, of Withersfield, s. w., 23 years, at same. 3 Oct., 1838.
- 238 Chas. Paine, of Castle Hedingham, s. m., & Eliz^b Henrietta Cooper, of Elden, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1838.
- 239 Wm. Fison Wiseman, of Barningham, s. m., 35 years, & Harriett Diggins, of Coddendam, s. w., 35 years, at same. 8 Oct., 1838.
- 240 Mary Caroline Low, of Withersfield, 22 years, s. w., & Edw. Garduer, of same, s. m., 28 years, at same. 9 Oct., 1838.
- 241 Jeffery Hallett, of Soham, Cambs., w., & Mary Howlett, of same, w., at same. 15 Oct., 1838.
- 242 Jn. Bullock, of Melford, w., & Louisa Hinds, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1838.
- 243 Rich. Lockwood, of St. Geo., Southwark, Surrey, s. m., & Eliz^b Lockwood, of Barrow, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1838.
- 244 Wm. Boldero, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Ann Caroline Raynham, of same, at same. 17 Oct., 1838.
- 245-246 Wm. Middleton White, s. m., of Gedding, & Emily Syer Mudd, 20 years, of same (mother, Eliz^b Mudd, w.), at same. 22 Oct., 1838.
- 247 Rob^t Gudgeon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Penelope Barrett, of same, w., at same. 24 Oct., 1838.
- 248 Jn. Norman, of Soham, Cambs., & Eliz^b Hutching, of Exning, s. w., at same, 28 Oct., 1838.
- 249 Jn. King, of Ixworth, w., 50 years, & Eliz^b Mason, of same, w., 35 years, at same. 30 Oct., 1838.
- 250 Chas. Newdick, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Mary Ann Wing, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 31 Oct., 1838.
- 251 Chas. Pratt, of St. Mathews, Ips., s. m., 23 years, & Mary Ann Robinson, of Hundon, 23 years, at same. 31 Oct., 1838.
- 252 Rob^t Halls, of St. Peter's, Colchester, s. m., & Sarah Anne Norman, of Layham, s. w., at same. 5 Nov., 1838.

- 253 Geo. Gordon Chapman, of Denston, s. m., & Mary Anne Coote, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, Thos. Coote, of Denstone), at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Nov., 1838.
- 254 Jn. Abbott, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Pike, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1838.
- 255 Pearson Golding, of Norton, s. m., & Harriett Edgar, of Rougham, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1838.
- 256 Jn. Rowe, of Beyton, w., & Matilda Meen, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1838.
- 257 Dan^l Horton Hervey, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Mary Jane Warner, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 15 Nov., 1838.
- 258 Geo. Akehurst Covell, of Cavenham, s. m., & Mary Ann Naylor, of Icklingham All SS., at same. 21 Nov., 1838.
- 259 Jos. Chapman, of Haverhill, s. m., & Anne Mallitt, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Nov., 1838.
- 260 Edw. Cooper, of Haughley, s. m., & Anna Golding Elliston, 20 years, s. w., of same, at same. 26 Nov., 1838.
- 261 Francis Hammond, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Mary Ann Cooper, of Cavenham, s. w., at same. 28 Nov., 1838.
- 262 Jn. Bayes, of Thorne, West Riding, Yorks., s. m., 26 years, & Mary Peak Clarke, of Fordham, Cambs., s. w., 19 years (mother, Mary Clarke, of Fordham, w.), at same. 5 Dec., 1838.
- 263 Thos. Clarke, of Haughley, s. m., & Clara Casborne, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Dec., 1838.
- 264 Jas. Mills, of Rougham, w., & Eliz^h Sntton, of Barrow, s. w., at same. 5 Dec., 1838.
- 265 Selby Wardell Hunt, of Woolpit, 32 years, & Susannah Hicks, of Wetherden, w., 34 years, at same. 10 Dec., 1838.
- 266 Thos. Mortlock, jun., of Hawkedon, s. m., & Eliz^h Ann Harvey, of Hartest, s. w., at Hawkedon. 12 Dec., 1838.
- 267 Sam^l Firman, of Blo Norton, co. Norf., s. m., & Susan Footer, of Thelmetham, w., at same. 12 Dec., 1838.
- 268 Jos. Pawsey, of Haughley, s. m., & Rachel Edwards, of Wetherden, s. w., at Haughley. 12 Dec., 1838.
- 269 Thos. Walton Farrow, of Ixworth, s. m., & Mary Ann Reeve, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 14 Dec., 1838.
- 270 Jas. Balls, of Barton Mills, s. m., & Mary Ann Webb, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 17 Dec., 1838.
- 271 Rob^t Palmer, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Eleanor Barker, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Dec., 1838.
- 272 Wm. Priest, of Ousden, s. m., & Ann Bunting, of Lydgate, s. w., at same. 26 Dec., 1838.
- 273 Edm. Wicks, of Earl Stonham [Soham], s. m., & Ann Kedgen, of Old Newton, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1838.
- 274 Rich. Bury, of Stoke Ash, w., 50 years, & Judith Cockrill, of same, s. w., 49 years, at same. 31 Dec., 1838.
- 275 Hen. Knevet Bransby, of Long Melford, s. m., & Rebecca Foreman Hearn, 19 years, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 1 Jan. 1839.
- 276 Jas. Booty, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Grace Sharp Godfrey, of Worlington, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Jan. 1839.
- 277 Wm. Wright Rose, of Cavendish, s. m., & Henrietta Lewis, of Wissington, s. w., at same. 25 Jan., 1839.
- 278 Wm. Jas. Boreham, of Thurston, s. m., & Hariott Clarke, of Wetheringset, s. w., at same. 28 Jan., 1839.
- 279 Rob^t Pettit, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Clarke, of Rougham, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Jan., 1839.
- 280 Geo. Barnard, of Wereham, co. Norf., s. m., & Frances Jane Manning, of Eriswell, 18 years (father, Thos. Fuller Manning), at same. 1 Feb., 1839.

- 281 Thos. Scott, of Thorpe Morieux, w., & Lydia Turner, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 1 Feb., 1839.
- 282 Chas. Hustler, of Whepstead, s. m., & Mildred Scott, s. w., of same, at same. 5 Feb., 1839.
- 283 Wm. Jannings, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m. & Charlotte Haddock, of same, at same. 6 Feb., 1839.
- 284 Wm. Self, of Stepney, Middlesex, s. m., & Ann Primrose, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1839.
- 285 Thos. Jackson, of Hitcham, s. m., & Susan Bendall, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., at same. 13 Feb., 1839.
- 286 Jn. Pettitt, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., & Margaret Edwards Pettitt, of Rattlesden, s. w., at Bradfield St. George. 13 Feb., 1839.
- 287 Chas. Cockrill, of Pakenham, s. m., & Catherine Hilder, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. 13 Feb., 1839.
- 288 Wm. Wing, of Mildenhall s. m., & Emma Young, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Feb., 1839.
- 289 Alfred Crick, of Wickhambrook, w., & Maria Reeve, of Cheveley, Cambs., s. w., at Wickhambrook. 19 Feb., 1839.
- 290 Jos. Beckett, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Louisa Barwick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 20 Feb., 1839.
- 291 Sam^l Rutter, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliza Bolton, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 16 Mar., 1839.
- 292 Wm. Searle Barker, of Barrow, s. m., & Caroline Crown, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1839.
- 293 Hen. Webb, of Haverhill, w., & Sarah Casidy, of same, w., at same. 22 Mar., 1839.
- 294 Jn. Grimwood, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Ray, of same, w., at same. 25 Mar., 1839.
- 295 Rob^t Wright, of Ampton, s. m., & Emily Wilkin, of Soham, Cambs., at same. 30 Mar., 1839.
- 296 Jas. Bedingfield, of Stowmarket, w., & Katherine Mary Morgan, of Claydon, s. w., at same. 1 Apr., 1839.
- 297 Chas. Dalton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Oliver, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Apr., 1839.
- 298 Wm. Watling Sexton, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Harriet Bird, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Apr., 1839.
- 299 Thos. Jarvis, of Clare, w., 29 years, & Susannah Freestone, of Haverhill, s. w., 23 years, at same. 9 Apr., 1839.
- 300 Thos. Francis, of Badwell Ashe, w., 35 years, & Eliza Baker, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 27 Apr., 1839.
- 301 Sam^l Eagle, of Hunton, s. m., & Charlotte Deekes, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Apr., 1839.
- 302 Chas. Flack, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, Abraham Flack), & Emma Caroline Bird, of same, 19 years (father, Rich. Bird), at same. 30 Apr., 1839.
- 303 Thos. Ambrose, of Cavendish, s. m., & Sarah Shepard, of Glemsford, s. w., at same. 2 May, 1839.
- 304 Rev. Wm. Hen. Syer, of Kedington, s. m., & Eliz^h Mary Croughton, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 6 May, 1839.
- 305 Rev. Jn. Rob^t Fiske, of Shimpling, s. m., & Susan Elliott Cawston, of same, s. w., at same. 6 May, 1839.
- 306 Jn. Pearmain, of Eriswell, s. m., & Tabitha Sarah Seaber, of Mildenhall s. w., at same. 7 May, 1839.
- 307 Wm. Nunn, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Mary Stearn, of same, s. w., at same. 8 May, 1839.
- 308 Jas. Barrell, of Woolpit, w., & Mary Ann Bellamy, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 8 May, 1839.

- 309 Chas. Parr, of Ixworth, w., & Rebecca Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1839.
- 310 Jn. Clement Tyler, of Thetford, co. Norf., s. m., & Maria Craske, of Thurston, s. w., at same. 29 May, 1839.
- 311 Chas. Thos. Mathew, of Stowlangtoft, w., & Sophia Bull, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 31 May, 1839.
- 312 Dollar Tollady, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Huscroft, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 3 June, 1839.
- 313 Rob^t Salter, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Maria Young, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 8 June, 1839.
- 314 Thos. Wm. Bond, of Mildenhall, w., & Rachel Mary Chifney, of same, at same. 21 June, 1839.
- 315 Geo. Inne Bevan, esq., of Sudbury, resident at Rougham, s. m., & Rachel Bevan, of Rougham, 20 years (father, Rob^t Bevan, of same), at same. 21 July, 1839.
- 316 Chas. Burroughs, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Priscilla Westrup, of St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 22 June, 1839.
- 317 Rev. Stuteville Isaacson, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Mary Taylor Bevan, of Rougham, s. w., at same. 22 June, 1839.
- 318 Rob^t Day, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Bassett, of Thurston, 20 years, s. w. (mother, Martha Bassett, w., father, Rev. Wm. Bassett, dec^d, of Thurston, guardian, Wm. Chinery Bassett, gent., of same), at same. 24 June, 1839.
- 319 Rich. Wade Ayliffe, of Thurston, s. m., & Eliza Boreham, of same, s. w., at same. 25 June, 1839.
- 320 Rob^t Clarke, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmund's, & Mary Ann Hazlewood, of Euston, at St. Marys, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 June, 1839.
- 321 Sam^l Benstead, of Walpole, s. m., & Sarah Sparrow, of Timworth, s. w., at same. 1 July, 1839.
- 322 Wm. Aldibus, of Marlesford, & Susan Meggs, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 5 July, 1839.
- 323 Jas. Jannings, of Dagworth, Old Newton, s. m., & Eliz^h Turnor, of Old Newton, at same. 6 July, 1839.
- 324 Wm. Dobito, of Woodditton, Cambs., 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Chambers, of Ashley, 18 years (father, Hen. Chambers, of same), at same. 9 July, 1839.
- 325 Jas. Potter, of Pakenham, w., 25 years, & Eliz^h Kent, of Woolpit, s. w., 19 years (father, Rob^t Kent, of Wyverstone), at Woolpit. 12 July, 1839.
- 326 Chas. Wing, of Holywell Row, Mildenhall, w., & Harriett Woollard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 13 July, 1839.
- 327 Jeremiah Lorkin, 68, Basinghall St., London, E.C., & Harriett Nayler, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, John Nayler, merchant), at same. 15 July, 1839.
- 328 Geo. Mathew, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Tillott, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 16 July, 1839.
- 329 Wm. Fenn, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Susan Myson, of same, s. w., at same. 29 July, 1839.
- 330 Geo. Bridgman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Charlotte Lorraine Coleman, s. w., of same, at same. 31 July, 1839.
- 331 Wm. Day, of Badwell Ash, s. m., 28 years, & Ellen Ann Cutchey, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 2 Aug., 1839.
- 332 Thos. Constable Woollard, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Martha Hockley, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Aug., 1839.
- 333 Rev. Thomas Halsted, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Emily Mortlock, of Little Thurlow, s. w., at same. 10 Aug., 1839.

- 334 Rich. Palmer, of Old Buckenham, co. Norf., s. m., 25 years, & Lucy Gapp, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., 30 years, at same. 12 Aug., 1830.
- 335 Alan Swann, of Mendlesham, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Farthing, of Hepworth, s. w., 25 years, at same. 13 Aug., 1839.
- 336 Geo. Mulley, of Elmswell, s. m., & Anna Cuthbert, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Aug., 1839.
- 337 Jn. Burch, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Parson, of Maidstone, Kent, s. w., at same. 17 Aug., 1839.
- 338 Jn. Thompson, jun., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ann Frewer, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Aug., 1839.
- 339 Chas. Savage, of Hundon, s. m., & Marg^t Crown, of same (father, Wm. Crown, of same), at same. 23 Aug., 1839.
- 340 Jn. Strange, jun., of Westhorpe, s. m., & Eliz^h Coruell, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1839.
- 341 Thos. Nightingale Leach, of Newmarket St. Mary, & Mary Blackwin, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Sep., 1839.
- 342 Edm. Kinzey, of Felsham, s. m., & Eliz^h Cook, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1839.
- 343 Wm. Eden Hills, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Fowler, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1839.
- 344 Wm. Paine, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sophia Young, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Sep., 1839.
- 345 Rich. Shepherd, of Stanton, w., & Eliz^h Mothersole, of Honington, s. w., at same. 25 Sep., 1839.
- 346 Isaac Roper, of Rickingham Inferior, s. m., & Mary Anne Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Sep., 1839.
- 347 Wm. Manning, of Depden, s. m., & Eliza Lambert, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1839.
- 348 Evan Jones, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Maria Brooke, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Oct., 1839.
- 349 Chas. Harvey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Harriet Newdick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, Jn. Newdick, of Lakenheath), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Oct., 1839.
- 350 Thos. Holden, of Hepworth, w., 58 years, & Sarah Partridge, of same, w., 50 years, at same. 10 Oct., 1839.
- 351 Chas. Owers, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Mary Ann Tebbit, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1839.
- 352 Wm. Denton, of Rushbrooke, s. m., & Martha Buttrum, of Bradfield St. George, w., at Rushbrooke. 14 Oct., 1839.
- 353 Jn. Drinkmilk, of Barrow, s. m., & Sarah Elliston, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Oct., 1839.
- 354 Isaac Jackson, of Woolpit, w., & Mary Fletcher, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1839.
- 355 Rich. Ambrose, of Cavendish, s. m., & Mary Mortlock, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1839.
- 356 Jn. Morris, St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Sharman, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1839.
- 357 Layton Slack, of Wicken, Cambs., 19 years (father, Jos. Slack), & Eliz^h Sarah Slack, of same, 19 years (father, Wm. Slack), at same. 22 Oct., 1839.
- 358 Chas. Clay, esq., of Manchester, w., & Maria Boreham, of Haverhill, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1839.
- 359 Jas. Hammond, of Hawkedon, w., 50 years, & Eliz^h Deeks, of Lawshall, w., 47 years, at same. 28 Oct., 1839.
- 360 Sam^l David Young, of Woolpit, s. m., & Marg^t Lawson, of Gt. Finborough, s. w., at same. 30 Oct., 1839.
- 361 Philip Jas. Cornell, of Ips., s. m., & Sarah Halls, of Denham, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1839.

- 362 Geo. Garnham, of Rongham, s. m., & Eliz^h High Payne, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Rougham. 17 Nov., 1839.
- 363 Jn. Hilder, of Livermere Magna, s. m., & Maria Allen, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 7 Dec., 1839.
- 364 Chas. Jennings, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Lawrence, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Dec., 1839.
- 365 Jas. Lord, of Elmswell, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Barrell, of Gt. Ashfield, s. w., 20 years (father, Jos. Barrell), at same. 10 Dec., 1839.
- 366 Fred^k Mendham, of Greenwich, Kent, & Marie Susan Jane Mallet, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 30 Sep., 1839.
- 367 Thos. Ward, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Jane Gooch, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1839.
- 368 Jn. King, of Melford, w., & Maria Scott, of Glemsford, w., at same. 19 Dec., 1839.
- 369 Hen. Jones, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Sarah Hone, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 13 Dec., 1839.
- 370 Wm. Payne, of Melford, w., & Mary Brooke, of same, w., at same. 8 July, 1839.
- 371 Ewin Green, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. m., & Mary Golding, s. w., of Sudbury St. Peter, at same. 24 June, 1839.
-

ADDENDA.

In the Office of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury is a bundle consisting of 57 Old Marriage Bonds and Affidavits not bound up (covering the period 1637—1831)—for those between the dates 1637—1781 see Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. LXX, pp. 387 and 388—and the following is a list of those between the dates 1817 and 1831, which are here set out in chronological order.—ED.

- 11 Aug., 1814. Ja^s Fenner, of Clare, s. m., gent., & Caroline Riddesdell, of same, s. w., at Clare. Bn.: Mathew Ambrose, of Clare, gent.
- 15 Feb., 1817. Isaac Ponder, s. m., of Langham, co. Essex, & Betsy Strand, of Aldham, w., at Aldham. Bn.: John Wright, surveyor, of Hadleigh.
- 23 Oct., 1817. Ja^s Hinds, of Lidgate, s. m., & Bett Mirkin, of Stradishall, s. w., at Stradishall. Bn.: W^m Coate, of Stradishall, cordwainer.
- 14 Jan., 1818. John French, jun., of Banson (Barnardiston), farmer, & Eliz^h Edwards Salmon, of Haverhill, s. w., at Haverhill. Bn.: Chas. Siggs, of Haverhill.
- 10 Feb., 1818. John Rollinson, of Stansfield, yeoman, w., & Charlotte Pawsey, of Kentford, s. w., 21 years, at Kentford. Bn.: Rob^t Rollinson, of Welnetham Magna, miller. [Compare No. 12, page 190 *ante*.—ED.]
- 21 Feb., 1818. Jeffery Webb, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Eliz^h Webb, of Hawkedon, s. w. Bn.: Simon More, of Hawkedon, yeoman.
- 30 Sep., 1818. John Cooke, of Boxford, blacksmith, s. m., & Mary Quinton, s. w., at Boxford. Bn.: John Quinton, of Hadleigh hamlet in Boxford, farmer.
- 12 Jan., 1819. W^m Payne, of Tilbury, co. Essex, & Sarah Mann, of Kersey, at Kersey, s. w. Bn.: John W. Betts, of Kersey, farmer.
- 25 Jan., 1819. Sam^l Scott, of Marylebone, London, labourer, s. m., & Sarah Boggis, of Westhorpe, s. w., at Westhorpe. Bn.: John Pim, of Westhorpe, parish clerk.
- 1 May, 1820. John Sergeant, of Waldingfield, labourer, s. m., 21 years, & Maria Rash, of Acton, s. w., 21 years, at Acton. Bn.: John Underwood, of Acton, farmer.
- 12 June, 1820. Cha^s Hanmer Westrop, of Lavenham, s. m., surgeon, & Anna Maria Spalding, of Long Melford, w., at Long Melford. Bn.: Rob^t Cream, of Long Melford, surgeon.
- 5 Dec., 1821. W^m Howlet, of Exning, labourer, s. m., & Sarah Salmons, of Burwell, s. w., at Burwell. Bn.: Stephen Warren, of Burwell, farmer.
- 14 June, 1822. Mathew Bodyer, of Burwell, baker, s. m., & Sarah Casburn, of Burwell, s. w., at Burwell. Bn.: Thos. Casburn, of Burwell, butcher.
- 7 Apr., 1823. Rob^t Copping, labourer, s. m., 27 years, of Cowlinge, & Mary Bye, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Cowlinge. Bn.: John Rutter, yeoman, of same.
- Bap. 20 Sep., 1798. Rob^t, son of Sam^l & Sarah Copping.
- „ 14 Apr., 1798. Mary, dau. of Thos. & Jemima Bye.

- 23 May, 1823. Benj. Webb Gardiner, of St. Mary le Bone, Princes St., Cavendish Sq., London, stationer & bookseller, s. m., 29 years, & Sarah Gardiner, of Burwell, s. w., 26 years. Bn.: Steph. Gardiner, sen., of Burwell, at Burwell.
- 22 Aug., 1823. Richard Swale, of Chatham, esq., s. m., & Louisa Grigg, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. Bn.: Hen. Fisher, of Soham, clerk.
- 23 Oct., 1823. Francis Firman, of Tuddenham, butcher, w., & Mary Tate, of Tuddenham, w. Bn.: John Firman, of Soham, blacksmith.
- 5 Sep., 1826. Thos. Blyth, of Nayland, general shopkeeper, s. m., 20 years, & Mary Stammers Alger, of same, s. w., 21 years.
- 17 June, 1828. Alexander Murray, of Marylebone, s. m., & Eliza Gathercole, of Lakenheath, s. w.
- 27 June, 1828. Joseph Peachey, w., 23 years, of Mildenhall, & Harriet Rutterford, of Mildenhall.
- 27 Oct., 1828. George Macey, of Newgate Market, City of London, s. m., meat salesman, 29 years, & Ann Mills, of Mildenhall, s. w., 23 years.
- 19 Nov., 1828. W^m Haylock, of Mildenhall, s. m., 22 years, & Rosette Wing, s. w., of Mildenhall, at same.
- 17 Dec., 1828. Chas. Barritt, w., of Mildenhall, 60 years, & Mary Mead, of same, s. w., 40 years.
- 19 Jan., 1829. Tho^s Brasset Rayner, of Mildenhall, s. m., 25 years, & Hannah Eden, of Worlington, s. w., 24 years.
- 26 Sep., 1829. John Poole, of Broad Street Buildings, London, gent., s. m., 32 years, & Maria Kenney, of Mildenhall, s. w., 22 years.
- 28 Dec., 1829. Frederick Antony Mills, of All SS., Norwich, s. m., 29 years, & Amelia Primrose, of Mildenhall, s. w., 24 years.
- 26 Oct., 1830. Jacob Tho^s Chifney, of Mildenhall, w., 50 years, & Anne Clarke, of Mildenhall, s. w., 30 years.
- 19 Mar., 1831. Geo. Scarnell, of Downham, co. Norf., s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Damant, of Mildenhall, s. w., 26 years.
- 19 Mar., 1831. Ja^s Damant, s. m., of Mildenhall, 28 years, & Maryanne Doughty, s. w., of same, 20 years.
-

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Abbott (Abbot), Betsey, 191; Charles, 115, 231; Elizabeth, 91, 152, 231; Frances, 70; George, 31; James, 195; John, 91, 99, 102, 152, 268; Martha, 4, 115, 195; Mary, 31, 78, 87, 90, 152, 157; Nathaniel, 102; Robert, 157; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 102, 148, 268; Susanna, 99; William, 91
- Abel, Anne, 212; John, 212
- Abery, Elizabeth, 224
- Ablett, Sarah Letitia, 227
- Abney, Susan, 257
- Achman, Sarah, 12
- Adam, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 53; Lydia, 117; Sophia, 116; Susan, 123; Susanna, 24, 96; Tabitha, 29; Thomas, 19, 215, 234; William, 88, 142, 154, 263
- Adams, Ann, 83, 109, 144; Amelia, 260; Charles, 144, 191; Dinah, 237; Edith, 88, 154; Eliza, 234; Elizabeth, 19, 70, 82, 110, 197, 228, 263; Esther, 191; Francis, 109; Hannah, 37; (Rev.) Henry, 197; Jacob, 125; John, 29, 122, 237, 260; Jonathan, 42; Joseph, 146; Laura Georgina, 215; Mary, 23, 42, 68, 85, 113, 122, 144; Mary Ann, 260; Nancy, 146; Robert, 37, 113, 123; Roger, 116; Samnel, 96, 228; Sarah, 142, 162, 182
- Adcock, Harriet, 231; Lydia, 240; William, 240
- Addison, Elizabeth, 218, 247; Henry John, 218
- Adkin, Edward, 11, 18; Elizabeth, 17, 18; Elizabeth F., 106; Jemima, 191; John, 17, 28, 106, 131; Martha, 21; Mary Ann, 223; Rachel, 34; Sarah, 11; Susan, 146; Susanna, 28, 181; Thomas, 191; William, 21, 106, 146. *See also* Atkins
- Adkinson, Mary 24. *See also* Atkinson
- Adred, Mell, 93; Sergeant, 93
- Affleck, Philippa, 203; Robert, 203
- Ager, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 11, 41; Jemima, 127; Joseph, 11, 41
- Aickin, Elinor Sophia, 229
- Aires, Susan, 13
- Airy, Ann, 96, 105; Charles, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Ellen Frances, 252; William, 105, 252
- Albon, Elizabeth, 28, 75, 154; George, 154; James, 134; Mariame, 218; Mary, 134; Richard, 75; Sarah, 21
- Albons, Martha, 95
- Albury, John, 246; Mary, 246
- Alden, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Sarah, 197
- Alderson, Ann, 140; Frances, 204; George, 140; Henrietta, 165; Mary M., 151; (Rev) Samuel Hurry, 204
- Alderton, Charles, 193, 209, 234; Elizabeth, 16, 37, 84; Emma, 165; Henry, 37; Jane, 258; James, 107, 117; Joho, 51, 135; Jonathan, 16 (2); Joseph, 84; Margaret, 51; Mary, 46, 107, 133, 193; Mary Ann, 141, 263; Matilda, 252; Miria, 241; Rebecca, 26; Robert, 46, 133, 141, 241; Robert Thomas, 243; Sarah, 120, 234; Sophia, 135, 209; Sukey, 41; Susan, 115; Susanna, 243
- Aldham, Ann, 78; John, 78; Mary, 64; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 154
- Aldhouse, James, 232; John, 51; Louisa, 232; Sarah, 51; Susan, 270; William, 270
- Aldis, Eliza, 252; Elizabeth, 103; Lucy Hannah, 225; Mary, 240
- Aldous, Esther, 183; Mary, 113; Phineas, 113; Robert 183
- Aldred, Henry, 259; Susanna, 259
- Aldrich, *see* Aldridge
- Aldridge (Aldrige, Aldrich), Ann, 96, 174; Ann Vittoria, 254; Benjamin, 83; Eleanor, 159; Elizabeth, 167; George, 159; Jephtha John, 210 (2); John, 185; Maria, 210; Mary, 113, 188, 206, 233; Philip, 174, 206; Rachel, 83; Robert, 96; Sarah, 185, 226
- Alecock, Mary, 35
- Alefunder, Mary, 52
- Alexander, Ann, 95, 150; Frances Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 189; John, 181 (2); Mary, 181; Susan, 245
- Alford, Harriet, 231
- Algar (Alger, Algor), Ann, 66, 111; George, 198; John, 102; Lydia, 20; Mary Stammers, 274; Robert, 66; Sarah, 102, 198; Thomas, 111
- Allan (Allen), Amy, 55; Elizabeth, 46, 52, 55, 90, 206, 218; Elliston, 206; Hannah, 172; James, 71, 218 (2); John, 52, 192; Judith, 192, 211; Maria, 272; Martin, 55; Mary, 49, 114, 115, 262; Robert, 24, 116; Samuel, 164; Sarah, 116; Stephen, 114; Susan, 24; Susanna, 71; Tamar, 164
- Allard, Mary, 50; Samuel, 50
- Allenby, Elizabeth, 46
- Allerton, Mary Ann, 242
- Allis, Sarah, 236
- Allsop (Alsop), Barker, 16; Eliza, 202; Elizabeth, 16, 57; John, 57, 202; Mary, 211
- Allum, Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 68; Phoebe, 68; Samuel, 68
- Alston, Alice, 265; Amelia, 192; Daniel, 207, 263; Eliza, 263; Elizabeth, 165, 207; John, 207; Judith, 218; Sophia, 245; Thomas, 165; William, 265
- Ambrose, Ann, 92, 97, 98, 129, 204; Bet., 132; Charlotte, 37; Elizabeth, 75, 161, 200; George,

- 132; Grace, 75; James, 206; John, 53, 97, 204, 210; Louisa, 210; Maria, 234; Martha, 101, 132; Mary, 51, 271; Matthew, 273; Richard, 191, 271; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 269; Susan, 53, 202, 206; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 101, 132, 200, 204, 269; William Cole, 234; William D., 37
- Amos, Susan, 190
- Amy, John, 17; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 17
- Amys (Amys, Amis, Amiss), Elizabeth, 188; Frances, 121; James, 188; John, 11, 31; Maria, 191; Mary, 31; Sarah, 11, 25
- Anderson, Ann, 233, 267; David, 233; Hellen, 70; Robert, 70; Sarah, 253
- Anderton, Susanna, 15
- Andrews (Andrew, Andrewes), Ann, 4, 88, 127, 147; Barnard, 147; Betsy, 150 (2); Catherine, 155; Charles, 52; Charles John, 234; Clarissa, 224; Edward, 66 (2); Eliza, 234; Elizabeth, 6, 42, 53, 92, 105, 190, 222, 264; Frances, 210; George, 53; Hannah, 37; Harriet, 19; Henry, 12; Jane, 53; James, 7, 37, 79, 80, 150; John, 39; John B., 58; Joseph, 50, 72; Mary, 39, 42, 58, 66; 72, 79, 110, 194; Rachel, 105; Rebecca, 168; Rhode, 7; Robert, 35, 55, 60; Sarah, 12, 35, 50, 52, 94, 150, 218; Susan, 60, 80; Thomas, 42, 94 (2), 105 (2), 150, 194
- Angell, Hanson, 60; Mary, 60
- Anner, Mary, 5; Robert, 5
- Annis (Anness), John, 90; Keziah, 143; Mary, 90; Mary Ann, 234; Richard, 234; William, 143
- Ansell, Joseph, 171; Mary Ann, 171; Sarah, 106; Susan, 132
- Appleton, Unice, 119
- Aprile, Anne, 222; Joseph, 222
- Apthorpe, (Rev.) Frederick, 121; Susan, 121
- Arban (Arben, Arbon), Ann, 130, 232, 240; Elizabeth, 130, 234; John, 130 (2); Louisa, 256; Thomas, 130
- Arber, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 204; John, 173, 180, 204; Philip, 204; Sophia, 173
- Archer, Amelia, 221; Anne, 251; Caroline, 197; Elizabeth, 191, 225; Frances, 203; George, 103; Hannah, 8, 50; Harriet, 203; James, 50, 191; Mary Ann, 113; Sally, 197; Sarah, 103; Susan, 117; Thomas, 117, 179, 197, 203 (2); William, 96, 113; Winifred, 96
- Arden, Elizabeth, 95
- Ardley, Jemima, 160; John, 160
- Argent (Arjant), Ann, 88; Carolina, 78; Daniel, 88; Elizabeth, 117; George, 14; John, 71, 117, 121; Mary, 14, 110, 121; Sarah, 36; Susan, 71; William, 78, 110
- Armes, Eliza, 262; Jonathan, 262
- Armstead, John, 107; Phoebe, 107
- Armstrong, Elizabeth, 31, 171; John, 70; Philip, 69; Sarah, 69, 70, 250; William, 250
- Arnold, Charlotte, 231
- Arnold (Arnulf), Ann, 178; Anna Frances, 263; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137; Frances, 158; John, 34, 178; Juliana M., 51, 111, 169; Mary, 34, 158 (2); Samuel, 51; Susan, 226; William, 158 (2)
- Arnot, Catherine Susan, 247; William A., 158
- Arnulf, *see* Arnold
- Arthy (Arthey), Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 71; John, 71, 108, 149; Susan, 108, 118, 217
- Ary, Mary, 136
- Asby, Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 9
- Asbby, Sarah, 123
- Ashen, John, 102; Mary, 102
- Ashfield, Elizabeth, 228; Jonathan, 73; Mary, 73; Thomas, 228
- Ashford, Cassandra, 232; Elizabeth, 78, 129; George, 129
- Ashley, John, 97; Mary, 97
- Ashman, Alice, 217; Amy, 29; Elizabeth, 94; George, 29; Martha, 29; Mary, 92; Thomas, 29; William, 92
- Asker, Sarah, 45
- Askew, Anthony, 65; Rebecca, 65
- Aspland, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 200; Helen, 1; Isaac, 99; Martha, 55; Mary, 219 (2); Sarah, 99; William, 55, 219
- Assey, Ann, 160; Samuel, 160
- Atfield, Ann Rose, 84; Thomas, 84
- Atkins (Atkin), Ann, 1, 131; Charles, 86; Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 86, 116; Mary Ann, 188; Samuel, 188 (2); Thomas, 131; William, 188. *See also* Adkin
- Atkinson, Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 44; John, 202; Mary, 202; Richard, 44. *See also* Adkinson
- Atterton, Elizabeth, 259; George, 259; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152
- Audley, John, 79; Sarah, 79
- Austin, Elizabeth, 193; George, 266; Hannah, 142; Isabella, 17; John, 88 (2); Judith, 73; Maria, 266; Mary, 88, 158; Sarah, 10, 81; Thomas 10 (2); William, 81
- Avers, Henrietta, 45. *See also* Havers
- Aves (Avis), Ann, 203; Charlotte, 172; Eliza, 258; Elizabeth, 101, 254; Esther, 77; James, 254; Jeremiah, 77, 190; John, 101, 258; Joseph, 172; Lydia, 143; Mary, 6; Mary Ann, 190; Robert, 6; Sarah, 172; Sophia, 116; Thomas, 116, 203; William, 143
- Avey (Ave, Ary), Beatrice, 174; Catherine, 112; Elizabeth, 146; John, 5, 21, 181; Mary, 5, 242; Mary Ann, 161; Sarah, 21; Sophia, 181; Thomas, 112; William, 242
- Ayliffe, Eliza, 270; Richard Wade, 270
- Aylward, Hannah, 23; John, 64; Margaret, 64; Mary, 97; William, 23
- Aylwood, Maria, 167
- Ayres (Ayer, Ayers), Ann, 126; Henry, 160; Jane, 253; John, 126; Sarah, 79, 160; Susan, 87

- 189; John, 11, 85, 130, 229; John H., 4; Mary, 14, 36 (2), 130, 189, 229, 267; Matthias, 164; Prudence, 85; Rebecca, 211; Richard, 206, 211, 251; Sally, 164; Sarah, 221; Susan M., 165; Thomas, 165; William, 14, 36 (2), 266
- Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 51; Christopher, 51
- Baines, Mary, 231
- Baker, Alice, 81, 166; Andrew, 25; Ann, 14, 24, 56, 77, 132, 139, 169, 186, 206; Ann Maria, 237; Benjamin, 62, 116; Betsy, 264; Bridget, 219; Caroline Julia, 209; Charles, 237; Charlotte, 108, 140, 247; Diana, 185; Dorcas, 119; Edmond, 5, 24, 209; Eliza, 269; Elizabeth, 40, 55, 92, 99, 113, 123, 162, 166, 211, 217, 231, 244, 246; Emily, 234; Esther, 93, 260; Eunice, 91; Frances, 28; Francis, 166, 183, 260; George, 60, 81, 145, 152, 154, 167, 209; Hannah, 25, 34 (2), 36, 122, 133; Harriet, 266; Isabella, 150; Jacob, 77; James, 139, 249; Jesse, 31, 40; John, 25, 29, 61, 92, 113, 123, 143, 150, 206, 213, 217, 234, 237, 249, 261; John Norman, 251; Lydia, 85; Margery, 94; Martha, 49, 61, 209 (2), 244; Mary, 4, 5, 29, 31, 60, 95, 106, 109, 116, 143, 173, 183, 237, 249; Mary Ann, 211 (2); Matilda, 213; Rebecca, 177; Robert, 43, 244; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 12, 43, 61, 62, 77, 167, 241, 251, 261; Sophia, 145, 153, 154; Susan, 12, 56; Susanna, 67, 152; Thomas, 55, 56, 122, 132, 133, 162; William, 12, 49, 56, 67, 77, 92, 108, 150, 154, 169, 211, 247
- Balam (Baalam, Baalham), Ann, 19; Eliza, 249; Elizabeth, 236; Esther, 86; Mary, 60; Philip, 19; William, 249
- Baldry (Baldery), Elizabeth, 66, 85; Eunice, 91; George, 91; Mary, 59; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 59, 85; Thomas R., 72
- Baldwin, Ann, 145; Henry, 97; John, 49; Martha, 49; Mary, 158, 187; Theodosia, 113; Thomas, 187; William, 158
- Ball, Amelia, 56; Ann, 183; Edward, 157, 183; Elizabeth, 52; James, 56; John, 52; Mary, 6, 157; Nathan, 6
- Ballard, Jane, 68
- Ballen, Margaret, 234; Thomas George, 234
- Balls, Ann, 16, 76; Deborah, 64; Dianah, 161; Edith, 142; Emma, 265; James, 76, 268; John, 64, 138, 144; Maria, 210; Mary, 39, 128, 190; Mary Ann, 238, 268; Robert, 39; Sarah, 47, 144; Sarah Ann, 264; Susan, 117, 138; Thomas, 190
- Balsbam, Charlotte, 96
- Bampstead, Charles, 65; Elizabeth, 65
- Bangs, Elizabeth, 187; John, 77; Martha, 44; Mary, 77; Thomas, 44; William Rickett, 187
- Banham, Isaac, 30; John, 199; Margaret, 30; Mary, 34; Utikia, 199
- Banks, Ann, 70; Charles, 70 (2); Elizabeth, 117; Frances, 2; Isabella, 135; John, 2; Mary, 250; Robert, 117; William, 70, 135
- Banley, *see* Bauly
- Bannister (Banister), Ann, 32, 61; Benjamin, 32; Lydia, 32; Rose, 20; William, 20
- Bannock, Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 10; Henry Wells, 209; Mary Ann, 214
- Bantink, Elizabeth, 153; Richard, 153; Thomas, 153
- Bantock, Bennett, 199; Elizabeth, 5; Elizabeth Ann, 168; Thomas, 168, 199; Utikia, 199
- Banyard, Elizabeth, 184
- Barber, Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 244; Sarah, 117; Stephen, 69
- Barbrook, Susanna, 13
- Barfield, Amelia, 181; Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 74; Fanny, 255; John, 74
- Barfoot, John, 253; Mary, 8; Mary Ann, 253; William, 8
- Barham (Bareham), Charlotte, 195; Dorcas, 60; James, 60; Susan, 73; Susanna, 191
- Barker, Ann, 47; Caroline, 269; Caroline Julia, 209; Clarissa, 268; Eleanor, 268; Eliza, 263, 265; Elizabeth, 6, 64 (2), 66, 83; Elizabeth A., 171; Esther, 257; Francis, 133; George, 265; Georgiana, 230; James R., 83, 133; Jane Norman, 265; John, 38, 64, 66 (2), 134, 169, 230, 239, 258; Joseph, 263; Maria, 110, 246; Martha Ann, 223; Mary, 136, 218, 258; Mary Ann, 38, 169; Robert, 257; Samuel, 218; Sarah, 19, 125, 134; Sarah Ann, 255; William, 64, 171, 265; William Searle, 269
- Barkham, Mary, 232
- Barley, Mary, 256
- Barlingham, Ann, 114
- Barlow, Elizabeth, 35
- Barnard, Amelia, 239; Ann, 19, 35, 44, 64; Charlotte Elizabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 106, 139, 140; Frances Jane, 268; George, 19, 140, 268; Hannah, 5; James, 139, 159, 160, 239; John, 35, 104, 125; Louisa, 228; Louisa Craven, 198; Lucy, 239; Mary, 62, 156, 159, 160; Phoebe, 210; Robert, 62; Robert Cory, 197; Sarah, 5; Susan, 104; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 44, 159, 160, 198; Valentine, 228; William, 156
- Barnes (Barns), Alice, 171; Ann, 19, 262; Catherine, 76; Charlotte, 106; Elizabeth, 41, 82, 214; Ellen, 240; George, 76; James, 47, 214; John, 82, 240; Lucy, 205, 252; Mary, 12, 47, 262; Peter, 12; Robert, 19, 41, 106, 171, 242, 252, 262; Sarah, 12, 17; Susan Middleditch, 242
- Barnett (Barnet), James, 260; John, 66; Martha, 66; Sarah, 260
- Barny, Elizabeth, 12
- Baron, Ann, 22; William, 22
- Barr, Ann, 99; James, 99; John, 55; Sarah, 55
- Barrel (Barrall, Barrell), Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 47, 57, 80, 188, 210, 243, 256; James, 256, 269; John, 81, 93, 133; Jonathan, 18; Joseph, 210, 272; Mary, 6, 94, 133, 139, 142; Mary Ann, 269; Rachel, 187; Robert, 57, 109, 243; Sarah, 18, 81, 109, 120, 154, 159, 272; Simon, 47; Susan, 6, 93; Thomas Firman, 188; William, 94, 154
- Barrett (Barret, Barrit, Barritt), Amy, 29; Ann, 28, 92; Caroline, 223; Charles, 39, 274; Charlotte, 157; Edward, 223; Hannah, 248; James, 65; John, 145; Kezia, 246; Martha, 51, 65; Mary, 20, 39, 51, 92, 242, 274; Penelope, 267; Richard, 20; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 145; Sophia, 58; Thomas, 92; William, 29, 246
- Barrick, Eusebins, 42; Jeremiah, 42; Mary, 42
- Barrow, Anna Susan, 236; Arthur, 22, 60; Elizabeth, 22; Martha, 60; Mary, 191
- Barrows (Burrows), James, 194; Martha, 65; William, 65
- Barry, Catherine, 26; Sarah, 85
- Barsham, Ann Smith, 236; Elizabeth, 98, 247; James, 98; John, 65, 202; Louisa, 227; Mary, 91, 202; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 91, 227; William, 65

- Barstow, Mary P., 152; Priscilla, 102; William, 102
 Bart, Elizabeth, 255
 Barth, Joseph, 91; Mary, 91
 Barthrop, Susan, 214
 Bartle, Mary, 156
 Bartlett, Ann, 103; John, 103; Robert, 79; Sarah, 79
 Barton, Anne Ann, 39, 100, 149; Catherine, 25; Edward, 64; Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 19, 232; George, 25; Henry, 223, 246; James, 39, 100; John, 232; Mary, 69; Mary Ann, 221; Sarah, 64; Susan, 223
 Bartrum, Rebecca, 34
 Barwick, Ann, 93; James, 93; John, 13, 208; Louisa, 208, 269; Mary, 13; Mary Ann, 232; William, 13
 Basham, Ann, 83; Caroline, 248; Elizabeth, 167; Elizabeth A., 44; Mary, 59; Phoebe, 107; William, 44
 Bass, Elizabeth, 92; Harriet, 200; John, 200, 201; Mary, 180, 201; Sarah, 108; William, 180
 Bassett, Ann, 30; Hannah, 270; Martha, 177, 270; William, 30, 177 (2), 223; (Rev.) William, 270; William Chinery, 270
 Batchelor, Henry Francis, 238; Matilda, 238
 Bate, Ann, 160; Henry, 232; Robert, 149, 160; Sarah, 149
 Bateley, *see* Battley
 Bath, Joseph, 120; Louisa, 120
 Batling, Ann, 186
 Batt, Ann, 9; George, 9
 Batterbee (Batterbe, Batterby), Ann, 34, 155; Barnabas, 150, 260; Elizabeth, 260; Frances, 28, 150; John, 34; Peter F., 150, 155; William, 28, 34
 Battle, Frances, 218; Robert, 189; Samuel, 218; Susan, 179
 Battley (Bateley, Batley, Battely), Alice, 10; Ann, 36, 224; Eliza, 199; Elizabeth, 243; Isabella, 15; John, 15, 17, 199; Jonathan, 240; Joseph, 224; Maria, 240; Mary, 125, 162; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 17, 114; Susan, 15
 Batton, Ann, 156
 Battrum, Benjamin, 246; Elizabeth, 246
 Bauly, Edward, 10; Jemima, 65; John, 10, 65; Mary, 10; Mary Ann, 192
 Bave, George, 207; Hannah, 207
 Bavis, Judith, 19
 Baxter, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 66; George, 66; Thomas, 66
 Bayes, John, 268; Mary Peak, 268
 Baylis, Mary Ann Osborn, 217; Philip, 217
 Bayly, *see* Bailly
 Baynes, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 17; John, 17
 Baynton, Elizabeth, 104; Stephen, 104
 Bead, Frances, 186
 Beadle, Charlotte, 136; Hannah, 79; Mary, 122; Thomas, 79, 122, 136
 Beales, Ann Anne, 30, 58, 141; Charles, 198; Christian, 8; Damaris, 4; Elizabeth, 11, 92, 182; Fanny, 77, 196; George, 184; Henry, 248; Lydia, 198; James, 92; Jeremiah, 58; J., 8, 141; Mary, 58, 148, 184; Patsy Bertha, 256; Robert, 58 (2), 77, 122; Sarah, 30, 122; Sophia Anne, 248; Thomas, 148; William, 11, 30
 Bealy, Elizabeth, 7
 Bean, Rose, 173; Sarah, 87
 Bear, Ann, 62; Dakings, 221; Elizabeth, 199, 209; John, 110, 138, 209; Marianne, 221; Mary, 110; Mary Ann, 138; Robert, 36, 187; Samuel, 62; Sarah, 36, 187; William, 199
 Bearblock, Sarah, 218; Walter, 218
 Bearham, Rebecca, 207; William, 207
 Beard (Beards), Charles, 261; Hannah, 262; Isaac, 238; Mary Ann, 238, 261; Philips, 262; Sarah, 50; Susan, 234; Susanna, 11; William, 11
 Beardwell, Anne, 218; James, 218
 Beart, Esther, 135; Robert, 135
 Beast, Mary, 143; Robert, 143
 Beaumont, Esther, 135; Hannah, 31; Mary Ann, 232; Richard, 135; Thomas, 31
 Beavis, Hannah, 251; John, 251; Judith, 201; Martha, 114; Thomas, 114
 Beck, Ann, 33
 Beckett, Ann, 96; Joseph, 269; Louisa, 269; William D., 96
 Beckham, John, 74; Mary, 74
 Beckwith, Mary, 62; Sarah, 51; Samuel, 62; Susan, 51
 Beckworth, Elizabeth, 58; Richard, 58
 Bedding, Edward, 75; Frances, 75
 Bedford, Sarah, 73
 Bedford, Catherine, 158; Jane, 86; Philip, 158
 Bedingfield, Caroline, 229; Catherine Mary, 269; James, 269; John, 229
 Bedwell, Marianne, 263; Mary, 179; Matilda, 196; Robert Hall, 263; William, 179
 Beer, Joseph, 157; Rebecca, 157
 Beerhold, Elizabeth, 70
 Bees, Ann, 52; William, 52
 Beeton, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 157, 212, 254; John C., 157; Martha, 90; Mary, 38, 124; Samuel, 90
 Belfield, George, 123; Lydia, 123
 Bell, Abraham, 96; Alice, 192; Ann, 58, 96; Benjamin, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 208; Francis, 107; James, 96, 151, 197, 208; Jemima, 117; Ruth, 197 (2); Sarah, 151; William, 117
 Bellamy, Ann, 116; John, 116; Mary Ann, 269
 Bellman, Ann, 199
 Belsham, Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 107; William, 107
 Bendall (Bendell), Elizabeth, 141; John, 199; Martha, 199; Susan, 269; Susanna, 61; Sutton, 61, 141
 Benjafield, (Capt.) John, 78; Mary Ann, 78
 Benley, Elizabeth, 64; James, 64
 Bennett (Bennet, Bennitt), Ann, 138, 145, 148, 262; Benjamin, 134, 148; Caroline, 224; Christopher Hand, 204; Elizabeth, 52, 128, 134, 207; Frances, 99, 204; James, 52, 89, 99, 145; John, 19, 128, 138, 145, 155; Margaret, 86; Margaret R., 155; Margrave, 114; Marianne, 169; Mary Ann, 224; Rachel, 19; Robert, 86, 114; Sarah, 89, 251
 Benneworth, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 129; Mary Ann, 244; Samuel, 129, 180
 Benson, Mary, 93
 Bensted (Benstead), Alice, 22; Dorothy, 158; John, 158; Samuel, 270; Sarah, 270
 Bentham, James, 180; Mary, 180
 Bentley, Hellen, 70; Jane, 228; Mary, 161; Rose, 13
 Benton, John, 72; Judith, 72; Thomas, 72
 Berham, Joseph, 21; Susan, 21
 Berry, Alice, 58; Ann, 96, 163, 218; Daniel Filley, 218; Elizabeth, 18, 68, 187, 207; Frances, 79; Francis, 197; George, 207;

- James, 163; John, 18, 77, 137, 197; Mary, 77, 90; Mary Ann, 119; Richard, 79, 90; Susan, 137
- Best, Ann, 49; Eliza, 264; Isaac, 49; Mary, 12; Rebecca, 6
- Beth, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44
- Bethell, Ann, 26; William, 26
- Betson, Eliza, 261
- Betts, Ann, 147, 245; Elizabeth, 6, 72; Elizabeth Judith, 219; Emma Elizabeth, 261; Francis, 245; Henry, 41; James, 6; Jane, 124; John, 147, 154, 210, 219; John W., 273; Mary, 2, 24, 60, 159, 210, 245; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 159; Robert, 72; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 41, 154
- Bevan, George Inne, 270; James, 260; Lucy Brooke, 249; Mary, 260; Mary Taylor, 270; Rachel, 270 (2); Robert, 249, 270
- Beverstock, John, 129
- Bevill, Francis, 76; Mary, 76
- Bevis, Mary, 60; Thomas, 60
- Bickers, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44
- Biddell, Ann, 45, 105, 123; Elizabeth, 24, 76 (2), 161, 219; George, 43; James, 45; Mary, 97; Rachael, 6; Robert, 6; William, 76
- Bidwell, Elizabeth, 76, 154; Hannah, 139; Isabella, 171; James, 112; Judith, 10; Leonard, 10, 139; Mary, 46, 112; Mary Ann, 207; Samuel, 76; Samuel Toll, 207; Sheldford, 46; Susan, 23; Woodward, 23, 209
- Bigg, Alfred, 254; Ambrose, 56; Ann, 238; Bateman(d), 84, 111; Charles, 153; Constance A., 133; Elizabeth, 111, 153, 207, 237; John, 21, 40, 133, 139; Louisa, 210; Maria, 255; Mary, 228; Mary Ann, 254; Rebecca, 184; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 21, 40, 95, 119; Sophia, 56, 84; Sophia Maria, 253; Ursula, 139; William, 119
- Biggs (Briggs), Ann, 89; Catherine, 169; Deborah Ann, 108; Edmund, 130; Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 58, 174; Harriet Rebecca, 263; Henry, 28, 58 (2), 74; John, 16, 169; Maria, 28; Mary, 72, 130, 193; Nicholas, 72; Richard, 108; Sarah, 207; Susan, 16, 74; Thomas, 89; William, 263
- Bigsby, Daniel, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 52; Mary, 2, 52; Robert, 2; Sarah, 21, 81; Thomas, 2
- Billemore, Edward, 97; Martha, 97
- Billiman, Ann, 137
- Billingsley, Mary, 250; William, 250
- Birch, Fanny, 129; William, 129
- Bilson, Elizabeth, 145, 219; Elizabeth Mary, 255; Jane, 261; Mary Susanna, 266; William, 261, 266
- Bircham, Mary, 162
- Bird, Ann, 19, 114; Benjamin, 243; Candler, 251; Catherine, 53; Edward, 117 (2); Emma Caroline, 269; Elizabeth, 34, 54, 80, 219, 235, 254, 255; Harriet, 269; Isaac, 80; Isaac T., 151; Jane, 86, 251; James, 235, 267; John, 34, 254; Joseph, 224, 255; Maria, 114; Mary, 20, 140, 151; Mary Ann, 267; Matilda, 224; Miria, 241; Richard, 140, 269; Sarah, 117, 152, 243; Sophia, 189; Susan, 102, 151, 237; Thomas, 20, 189; William, 54, 86; (Rev.) William F., 152
- Birt, Mary, 60
- Bisbrown (Bisbrowne), Ann, 81, 239; John, 81
- Biscoe, Charlotte, 96
- Bishop, Ann, 186; Elizabeth, 110; John, 110, 186; Joseph, 234; Mary, 228, 234; Mary Ann, 223; Robert, 43; Samuel, 243; Sarah, 43; Susan, 243, 247; William, 223
- Bitton, Ann, 8
- Bixby, Ann, 84; Catherine, 4; Joseph, 84; Robert, 4
- Bixley, Elizabeth, 33
- Blackley, Ann, 23; Charles, 23; Edward, 242; Emily, 207; Harriet Howes, 242; Mary, 242; Thomas, 242
- Blackadder, Elizabeth, 139
- Blackburn (Blackbourn), Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 3; Mary, 207; Robert, 207
- Blackman, Hannah, 122; Robert, 122
- Blackmore, Elizabeth, 246; Mary, 246
- Blackwell, Mary, 83; Susanna, 103
- Blackwin, Mary, 271
- Blake, Ann, 81, 212; Catherine, 241; Charles, 212; Eliza, 242, 262; Francis, 253; James Bunbury, 241; James Henry, 263; Julia, 253; Maria, 263; Mary, 174; Philippina, 249; Thomas Cage, 242
- Blakely (Blakeley), Elizabeth, 113; John B., 113; Martha, 3; Thomas, 3, 113
- Blanchflower, James, 73; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 73
- Bland, Ann, 132; Charlotte, 260; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 53; (Rev.) Francis, 53; John Barrett, 260; Joseph, 170 (2); Maria, 170; Mary, 11, 84, 170
- Blayden (Blaydon), Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 98; Rachel, 203; Robert, 203
- Blaymier, Ann, 146; Henry, 146
- Blazeley, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37
- Blazeard, Mary, 135
- Blencowe, Ann, 212; Arthnr, 219; Elizabeth, 76; John, 76; Sarah, 219
- Blewitt, Mary, 74
- Blinkensop, Nice, 127
- Blinkhorn, Elizabeth, 167; Caroline, 172
- Bliss, Catherine, 67; John, 67
- Blizard, Sarah, 110
- Blofield, John Kersey, 215; Mary, 215
- Blogg, John, 152; Margaret, 152
- Blomfield (Bloomfield, Blumfield), Alice, 52; Ann, 228; Anna Maria, 199; Bagaliel, 10; Charles, 20, 56, 199, 209; Daniel, 68; David, 238; Elias, 136; Elizabeth, 10, 42, 68, 100, 241, 250; Elizabeth Ann, 168; Frances, 30; Frances Mary, 208; Hannah, 159; Henry, 100; Hester, 20; James, 8, 188; (Rev.) James, 199; John, 37, 159 (2); Joyce, 56, 168; Lucy, 8; Lydia, 139; Mary, 31, 37, 41, 159, 238; Mary Ann, 188; Rebecca, 162; Robert, 241; Samuel, 228; Sarah, 103; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 103; William, 42, 100, 139
- Bloom, Susan, 29; William, 29
- Bloss (Blosse), Ann Matilda, 250; Lionel, 122; Maria, 161; Mary, 122; Sarah, 254
- Blowers, Ann, 170; Charles, 170; Elizabeth, 186; John, 186; Mary, 67; Rebecca, 98; William, 67; (Rev.) William, 98
- Blumfield, *see* Blomfield
- Blundel (Blundell, Blunden), Catherine Anna, 229; Elizabeth, 10, 31; John, 119; Mary, 44, 233; Michael, 233; Sarah, 83, 119, 229; Thomas, 83; William, 31
- Blyde, Ann, 267; Thomas, 267
- Blyth, Daniel, 24; Hester, 24; Margaret, 151
- Mary Stammers, 274; Thomas, 274
- Boar, Edward, 239; Winifred, 239

- Boast, B., 127
 Boby (Bobby), Ann, 102; Dehorah, 71; John W., 74; Mary, 135, 258; Mary Ann, 74; Nathaniel, 3; Robert, 102; Samuel, 71; Sarah, 3; Susanna, 61
 Bocking, Maria, 208
 Boccock, Ann, 254; George, 254
 Bodyer, Matthew, 273; Sarah, 273
 Boer, Elizabeth, 7; William, 7
 Boggis, Ann, 173, 192, 257; George, 101, 173, 208, 260; Golding, 208, 255; John, 136; Louisa, 233; Margaret, 73; Maria, 255; Mary, 136, 235; Sarah, 101, 208, 233, 260, 273; Simon, 73, 192; William, 136
 Boiley, Mary, 227
 Boldero, Amelia, 197; Ann Caroline, 267; Elizabeth, 125, 197, 218; Frances, 49, 205; George, 237; (Rev.) George, 197; John, 97, 205, 228, 232; Martha Sarah, 245; Mary, 34, 228, 237, 245; Mary Ann, 119; Sarah, 159; Sarah Maria, 232; Simon, 119, 159, 197; Sophia, 237; Susan, 97, 228; William, 267
 Bolders, Sarah, 161, William, 161
 Boldery, Mary, 39
 Bolingbrooke, *see* Bowlingbrooke
 Bolton (Boulton), Eliza, 269; Elizabeth, 11; Matilda, 254; Rebecca, 56; Thomas, 56; William, 11
 Bond, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 7, 250; Esther, 47; Henry, 250; John P., 40; Maria, 250; Martha, 40; Rachel Mary, 270; Sarah, 43; Stephen, 7; Thomas, 43; Thomas William, 270
 Bonham, Elizabeth, 210
 Bones, Elizabeth, 4; James, 148; John, 47; Mary, 140; Robert, 4; Sarah, 148
 Boney (Bonney), Christopher, 33 (2); Hannah, 218; Martha, 33; Sarah, 234; William, 234
 Bonner (Bonnor), Ann, 167; Edward, 167; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 240
 Bonnet (Bonnett), Charlotte, 74; Elizabeth, 106; Fanny, 22; George, 225; John, 22; Joseph, 203; Mary, 8, 203, 225
 Bonney, *see* Boney
 Boon, Bridget, 18; William, 18
 Boore, Susan, 5
 Booth, Elizabeth, 63
 Booty, Anne, 239; Bridget, 184; Dilley, 43; Elizabeth, 55, 66, 153, 253; Grace Sharp, 268; James, 268; John, 43, 55, 204; Judith, 10; Maria, 165; Mary, 81; Mary Ann, 209; Robert, 10; Sarah, 43; Sarah Mary, 204; William, 81, 155
 Border, Mary, 26
 Borders, Jonathan, 15; Susanna, 15
 Bore, Charlotte, 251; Mary, 91
 Borey, Mary, 108, 251; Robert, 108
 Boreham (Borham), Ann, 54, 200; Ann Maria, 163; Charlotte, 64; Eliza, 270; Elizabeth, 50, 88, 133, 150, 181, 216; Hannah, 15; Harriet, 268; Keziah, 53; Jeremiah, 169; John, 64, 103, 133; Joseph, 220; Maria, 271; Martha, 137; Mary, 153, 169, 204; Richard, 17; Sarah, 17, 86, 103, 186, 220; Stannard, 153, 210; William, 15, 50, 88, 137 (2), 150, 216; William James, 268
 Borley, Ann, 30; Christian, 6; Edmund, 196; Elizabeth, 196; Harriet, 266; William, 266
 Borret (Borritt), Henry, 42; Mary, 42, 156, 246; John, 156
 Borton, Ann, 80; James, 80
 Bosworth, Mary, 67
 Botsworth, Richard, 82; Rose, 82
 Botton, Rebecca, 169; Thomas, 169
 Botwright, James, 239; Jane, 239
 Boughton, Eliza, 242
 Boulger, Henry, 185; Lydia, 185
 Boulnois, Elizabeth, 206; William, 236
 Boulter, Hannah, 170; Jane, 228; Joseph, 228; Martha, 258; William, 170
 Boulton, *see* Bolton
 Bousfield, Elizabeth, 63; Francis Sophia, 209; William, 63
 Bontel (Bontell, Bouttell), Ann, 71, 75, 89; Ann M., 163; Benjamin, 88; Charlotte, 251; Edmund, 163; Elizabeth, 71, 120; Harriet, 66; Jane, 73; John, 71, 73; Jonathan, 48; Joseph, 251; Lucy, 50; Mary, 11, 41, 48, 50, 122, 233; Matthew, 50; Robert, 217; Samuel, 11, 66, 89, 163; Sarah, 88; Simon, 66; Susan, 217; Thomas, 71, 120
 Bowden, Jane, 128
 Bowell (Bowie), Alice, 129; Edmund, 156, 201; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 41; Hannah, 8; Lydia, 85, 125; Marianne, 201; Mary, 81; Robert, 85; Sophia, 156; Zechariah, 8
 Bowle, *see* Bowell
 Bowen, Mary, 207; William, 207
 Bower, Jane, 34; Martha, 18; Thomas, 18, 34
 Bowers, Anne, 230; Ellen, 222; Hannah, 125, 152; Henry, 61; Mary, 61; Peter, 66; Sarah, 66, 152; Thomas, 125; William, 222
 Bowes, Mary, 5
 Bowler, Mary Elizabeth, 192; William Pearl, 192
 Bowles, Bet., 55; Elizabeth, 241; John, 33, 55; Susan, 33
 Bowley, Sarah, 52; William, 52
 Bowlingbrooke (Bolingbrooke), Mary Ann, 161
 Bowman, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 30; James, 30; Mary, 123; Robert, 123; Thomas, 137
 Bowster, Sarah, 88
 Bowyer, Henry, 16; Joseph, 184; Mary, 179; Sarah, 6, 184
 Boyce, Charles, 255; Harriet, 255; Maria, 248; William, 248
 Boyder, Mary, 94
 Boyle, Bridget, 142; James, 142
 Boyton, Mary, 49
 Brackenbury, Jane, 167; John, 167
 Bradbrook, Ann Eliza, 247; Edward, 49; Esther, 244; Francis, 171; James, 244; John, 96, 119; Martha, 96; Mary, 49; Mary Ann, 119; Samuel, 96
 Braddle, John, 260; Sarah, 260
 Braddock, Catherine, 193; Dorothy, 177; Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 193; James, 177; Mary Ann, 257; William, 257; Zoe, 210
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 100; Henry, 57
 Bradford, Hannah, 34; James, 266; Mary, 17, 112; Mary Susanna, 266; Rebecca, 177; Robert, 177; Sarah, 220; Simon, 112; Stephen, 34
 Bradlaugh, Susan, 120; William, 120
 Bradley, Ann, 2, 53, 147; Benjamin, 128; Edith, 128; Elizabeth, 4, 55, 57, 80; Fanny, 77; Francis, 4, 119; John, 57, 119, 129, 190, 237; Maria, 190; Mary, 119, 129, 184, 204; Robert, 80, 147, 184, 204 (2); Sarah, 81, 154; Susan, 237; Susanna, 247; Thomas, 77
 Bradman, Maria, 252
 Bradstreet, Elizabeth S., 47; Judith, 137, 140; Mary, 104; Thomas, 140; William, 47

- Brady, Elizabeth, 104; John, 97; Mary, 97
 Braios, John, 93; Susan, 93
 Branch, Elizabeth, 92, 244; Lydia, 233; John, 92
 Brand, Abraham, 153; Charlotte, 62; Christian, 171, 203; Edward, 133, 144, 244; Elizabeth, 36, 71, 91; Esther, 195; FitzJohn, 71; George, 91, 124, 171, 199; Jacob, 36; Jane Deborah, 133; John, 15, 23, 218; Joseph, 195; Judith, 66; Lydia, 244; Margaret, 23, 218; Mary, 91, 198, 199; Mary Ann, 66, 199; Peggy, 124; Rebecca, 153; Sarah, 75; Susan, 15, 130, 144, 257; Thomas, 66, 199; William, 62
 Brannsome, Elizabeth, 102
 Bransby, Hen Knevett, 268; Rebecca Foreman, 268
 Branwhite (Branwhaite), Ann, 110; Brooke Thomas, 245; Charles, 130; Edward, 33; Eliza, 265; Elizabeth, 33, 185; John, 110; Mary, 130; Rebecca, 98; Sarah, 167, 245; Susan, 214; Thomas, 167, 265
 Bray, Elizabeth, 86; Hannah, 1; Jacob Peele, 227; John, 86; Mary Ann, 227
 Braybrook (Brabrook), Charlotte, 60; Eliza, 254; Thomas, 254
 Breastbane, Ann, 37
 Breckles, Harriet, 196; Isabella, 150; Joseph, 137; Maria, 256; Mary, 151; Rebecca, 137; Sophia, 172; Thomas, 151
 Brettnall (Bretnell), George, 9, 136; Harriet, 260; Julian, 136; Sarah, 9, 244
 Brett, Alice, 52; Ann, 44, 46, 210; Charlotte, 140; Dilley, 43; Eliza, 265; Elizabeth, 25, 232; Esther, 79; Jane, 141; James, 265; John, 25, 43, 44, 141; Marianne, 230; Mary, 179; Mary Ann, 133; Rachel, 50; Susanna, 230; Thomas, 79, 140, 141, 230, 232; William, 50, 52; Zoe, 210
 Brettel, George, 249; Harriet, 249
 Brettenhall, Rebecca, 185
 Brewer, John, 14; Mary, 14; Mary Ann, 138
 Brewster, Abraham, 151; Ann, 75, 94, 151, 194; Ann Maria, 57, 83; Catherine, 64; Charles, 151; Drossilla, 138; Elizabeth, 51, 54, 72, 130; Frances, 90; Hannah, 79; James, 15, 57; John, 34, 54, 72, 75; Lucy, 76, 151; Martha, 177; Mary, 34, 83, 124, 140, 228; Rosamund, 133; Samuel, 75, 90, 136, 228; Sarah, 79, 90; Susan, 26; Susanna, 136, 144; Thomas, 94; William, 64, 76, 90
 Brickwood, Elizabeth, 121; John, 82, 103, 121; Latham, 103; Mary, 82; Sarah, 103
 Bridge, Alice, 39; Ann, 129; Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 33; Fanny, 63; Frances, 264; Harriet, 229; Isaac, 229; James H., 173; Nelly, 140; Samuel Bradley, 264; Sarah, 79, 132, 173; Susan, 31; Tabitha, 22; Thomas, 79; William, 39, 132; Wilson, 173
 Bridges, Charlotte, 228; Elizabeth, 195; George, 120; George Jackson, 195; Isaac, 182, 188; Jane, 211; Martha, 40, 170; Mary, 188; Reuben, 182; Sarah, 170; Sarah Elizabeth, 182; Susan, 5, 120; William, 5; William Marsh, 211
 Bridgeman (Bridgman), Ambrose, 85, 130, 159, 170; Amelia Louisa, 229; Ann, 109, 181; Ann E., 130; Charlotte Lorraine, 270; Eleanor, 262; Eliza, 251; Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 122; George, 138, 148, 270; James, 31, 39, 40, 143, 262; Jane, 85; Jemima, 143; John, 225; John James, 262; Maria, 148; Mary, 39, 138, 170; Mary Ann, 213, 225; Sarah, 11, 193, 262; Susanna, 40, 167; Thomas, 130, 229; William, 85, 122, 181
 Brigg, Hannah, 144; Jacob, 236
 Briggs, *see* Biggs
 Bright, Elizabeth, 48; Emma, 165; Samuel, 48; William, 165
 Brightwell, Elizabeth, 108; John, 89; Lucy, 158; Patty, 89; Robert, 101; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 101, 166
 Bringlow, Elizabeth, 119; James, 119
 Brinkley, Ambrose, 46, 100, 173; Catherine, 173; Martha, 153; Mary, 100; Sally, 179; Sarah, 213; Simon, 213; Susau, 46
 Brinnin, Esther, 72
 Bristow, Ann, 30; John, 30; Sarah, 27
 Broadbent, Elizabeth, 58; Thomas, 58
 Brock, Elizabeth, 117; Isaac, 117
 Brockell, Ann, 145
 Brockwell, Susan, 127
 Brodie, Catherine Sarah, 215; Charles George, 215
 Bromley, Joseph Warner, 181; Lætitia, 239; Sarah, 181
 Bronwin, Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 30; Phæbe, 212; Simon, 212; William, 30
 Brook (Brooke), Alice, 128; Amos Orlando, 196; Ann, 22, 33, 101, 142; Charles, 142; Christopher, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 85, 218; Frances, 87, 163; Hezekiah, 248; Jane, 236; John, 22; Maria, 271; Mary, 196, 272; Robert, 33; Sarah, 5, 72, 143, 185; Susan, 157; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 72, 101, 128, 142; Thnrland, 70; William, 56; Zachariah, 236
 Brooks (Brookes), Ann, 192; Arthur J., 103; Elizabeth, 76, 101, 103, 216; Elizabeth Frederica, 254; George, 69, 101, 129; Isaac, 67; John, 32, 151, 216; Lucinda, 140; Lucy, 264; Martha, 67, 129; Mary, 21, 67, 69, 140; Nancy, 80; Sarah, 32; Sarah Mary, 265; Stephen, 67; Susan, 122, 151; William, 80, 122
 Brookshy, Mary W., 81; (Rev.) Thomas, 81
 Broom (Broome), Christian, 144, 147, 202; Frances, 258; Jane, 37; John, 37; Thomas, 144, 147, 202
 Brothers, Mary, 77; Sarah, 252
 Brown (Browne), Alice, 83, 192; Ann, 22, 40, 88, 128, 136, 138, 173, 241, 252, 263; Ann Maria, 240; Charles, 23, 195; Charlotte, 198; Chilvers, 59; Deborah, 44, 205; Dilla, 120; Edmund, 127; Edward, 136, 207, 217, 242; Elizabeth, 18, 105, 120, 130, 182, 207, 217, 218; Hannah, 92, 234; Harriet, 244; Henry, 138, 240; James, 31, 40 (2), 162, 192, 197 (2), 213; Jane, 133; Jemima, 196; John, 44, 51, 61, 88, 92, 120, 136, 205, 218; Jonas, 196; Jonathan, 234; Joseph, 77, 130, 182; Julia, 253; Keziah, 261; Louisa, 220, 250; Lucy, 92; Margaret, 162, 165; Martha, 3, 77, 191, 195; Mary, 2, 4, 19, 23, 31, 51, 87, 92, 102, 113, 127, 148, 160, 188, 242, 253; Mary Ann, 213 (2), 218; Mary Francis, 18; Matilda, 118; Philadelphia, 57; Robert, 160; Samuel, 110, 118, 192, 262; Sarah, 36, 48, 57, 59, 61, 78, 136, 155, 164, 180, 197, 221 (2), 254, 262; Sarah Dionesse, 205; Sophia, 190; Susan, 110, 192; Susanna, 2, 93; Tamatha, 196; Thomas, 18, 36, 88, 136, 173, 188, 205, 261; William, 2, 36, 44, 78, 92, 113, 165, 191, 244, 263
 Browning, Edward, 89; Hannah, 19; Mary, 89, 214; Susanna, 6; Thomas, 19

- Brownsmith, Mary, 50
 Browne, Ann M., 58
 Broyd, Sarah, 223; William, 223
 Bruce, Alice, 41, 182; Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 27, 101; Frances, 4; George, 69, 116; James, 76, 116; John, 27; Lucy, 136, 254; Maria, 224; Mary, 69, 122; Robert, 122; Sarah, 67; Susan, 76, 189; Theo., 116, 178, 250; Thomas, 67, 182, 250; Thomas, jun., 178; Zachariah, 101
 Brummell, Georgina, 241
 Brundle (Brundall), Elizabeth, 60; Martha, 178; William, 178
 Brundish, Elizabeth, 25
 Brunning, Elizabeth, 149; John, 210, 211; Martha, 210; Sarah, 221
 Brunwin, (Rev.) Martin J., 163; Mary Ann, 163
 Broty, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64
 Bryant, Ann, 49, 130, 199; Eliza, 254; Elizabeth, 145, 155; Haunah, 241; Isabella, 15; James, 201; Jeremiah, 7; Johanna, 201; John, 254; Martha, 49, 155; Mary Ann, 233; May, 7; Sarah, 73; Sammel, 241; Stephen, 49; Susanna, 238; Thomas, 145 (2); William, 15
 Bubett, Elizabeth, 74
 Bucle, *see* Buckle
 Buchanan (Buchanan), Edgar Ront, 82; Edward Ront, 206; Maria Margaret, 82, 206
 Buck (Bucke), Ann, 162; Arthur, 151; Catherine, 79; Clarissa, 224; Elizabeth M., 141, 219; (Rev.) Horatio Walpole, 224; Jamerson, 119; John, 119, 151; Laura Georgina, 215; Peter, 145; Sarah, 145, 151; William, 162
 Buckenham (Buckingham), Ann, 77; Honour, 25; James, 77; John, 25; Sarah, 266
 Buckle (Bucle), Amelia, 56; Elizabeth, 169; Eliza Ellis, 221; Esther, 86; George, 222; Hannah, 222, 258 (2); James Ellis, 225; John, 258; Margaret Scott, 225; Mary, 6; Pearl, 6; Samuel, 169; Thomas, 86
 Buckler, John, 111; Sarah, 8, 11
 Buckley, Ann, 56; Martha, 209; Thomas, 56; William, 209
 Buckpitt, Ann Chapman, 233; James, 233
 Buffet (Buffett), Catherine, 112; Sarah, 135; Prudence, 160
 Bugg, Alice, 64; Ann, 46, 114 (2); Catherine Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 236; Isaac, 64, 81; John, 46; Mary, 243; Mary Ann, 238; Rose, 35; Sarah, 50; Sophia, 165
 Bulbrook (Bulbroock, Bulbroocke), Joseph, 76; Martha, 3; Mary, 134; Sarah, 76; Susanna, 67
 Bull, Ann, 33, 96, 108, 244; Ann Elizabeth, 223; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 146, 202; Elijah Serle, 247; Hanuah, 1, 61; John, 23, 39, 202; Joseph, 1; Laurence P., 118; Mary, 86; Mary Ann, 118; Mary Lydia, 247; (Rev.) Samuel William, 244; Sarah, 39, 68; Sophia, 202, 270; William, 108
 Bullard, Mary, 45, 104
 Bullen, Ann, 191; Anna, 235; Elizabeth, 5; Jonathan, 5; Jonathan Freeman, 232; Mary, 232; Theodosia, 53
 Bullert, Hannah, 34; Robert, 34
 Bullet (Bullett), Elizabeth, 81; Harriet, 253
 Bullingbrook, Charlotte, 266
 Bullman, Cornelius, 266; Elizabeth, 167; Rachel, 164; William, 164
 Bullock, Elizabeth, 255; James, 255; John, 267; Louisa, 267; Sarah, 159; Susan Middleditch, 242
 Bulmer, Ann, 50; John, 203; Sarah, 104; Sarah Ann, 203
 Bulner, Sukey Ann, 63
 Bulwer, Ann, 237; William John, 237
 Bnmpstead (Bumstead), Ann, 64; Charles, 64; Dinah, 221; Elizabeth, 182; George, 182; John, 92; Susan, 92
 Bunbury, Sarah, 142; Thomas C., 142
 Bungloe, Elizabeth E., 146
 Bunion, Mary, 42
 Bunn, Ann, 6; Harriet, 215; Mary, 16, 202; Sammel, 16; Susan, 104; William, 6, 104; William Pryse, 215
 Bunnet, Mary, 53
 Bunting, Ann, 268; Jonathan, 122; Susan, 122
 Burch, Ann, 103, 127, 243; Charles, 103; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 271; Frances, 107, 134; Hannah, 59; Jeremiah, 30; Joseph, 71, 107, 127; John, 243, 271; Mary, 43; Mary Ann, 74; Rachel, 8; Richard, 74; Robert, 243; Thomas, 59, 134; William, 43
 Burcham, Ann, 86; Charles, 86; T., 191
 Burdett, Elizabeth B., 94
 Burgess (Burgiss), Ann, 59; Daniel, 228; Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 119; John, 47, 59, 69, 149; Mary, 47, 149, 228; Sarah, 69; Sophia, 27
 Burkett (Burkitt), Alexander Horace, 251; Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 251
 Burls, John, 162; Mary, 162
 Burling, Mary, 26; Thomas, 26
 Burlingham, Hannah, 227; James, 227
 Burman, Elizabeth, 184; Emma, 177; George, 184; James, 243; Martha, 95; Mary, 74; Mary Ann, 243; Richard, 74; William, 95
 Burness, Isabella, 81
 Burnett, Henry, 242; Mary, 242
 Burnham, Elizabeth, 41
 Burr, Elizabeth, 226; James, 226
 Burrell, Ann, 189, 237; George, 189; Isabella, 53; John, 237; Joseph, 67; Marianne, 246; Martha, 67; Sarah, 228; Walton, 246; William, 53
 Burroughs (Burroughes), Ann, 39, 89; Charles, 270; Elizabeth, 33, 88, 194, 204; Jemima, 95; John, 19, 241; Joseph, 19; Lydia, 100; Margaret, 30; Mary, 40, 113, 204; Mary Ann, 88, 241; Nancy, 251; Priscilla, 270; Robert, 95; Rose, 19; Sarah, 53, 149; Susanna, 212; Tamasin, 222; Thomas, 30
 Burrows, *see* Barrows
 Burt, Arthur, 256; Ann Susan, 236; Frances Jane, 256; George, 140; Harriet, 256; Jaue, 140; John Toll, 236; Martha, 76; Mary, 86; Thomas, P., 76
 Burton, Ann, 136; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 17, 31; Hannah, 66, 218; James, 17; Peter, 31; Robert, 136; Sarah, 230; Susan, 184; Thomas, 66, 230; William, 184, 218
 Burtals, Lonisa, 220; Richard, 220
 Bury (Burry), Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 213; James, 132; Jane, 132; Judith, 268; Richard, 268; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 213
 Bush, Abraham, 98; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Susan, 98
 Bushell, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 136; Isabella, 17
 Bussells, George, 17; Sarah, 17
 Butcher, Ann, 4, 37, 116, 162, 258; Charlotte, 166; Dove, 9; Elizabeth, 10, 40, 59, 101, 118, 207, 257; Frances, 33; Francis, 110; Henry, 118; Isaac, 37, 166; Jemima, 105; John, 33, 122; Joseph, 118; Mary, 43, 88, 122, 195;

- Richard, 40; Susan, 64, 224; Tempest, 25; Thomas, 10, 59, 258
- Butler, Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 232; John, 10, 39; Mary, 15; Sarah, 114, 157; Thomas, 15; William, 15, 114, 157, 232
- Butt, Sarah, 205
- Button, Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 5, 115, 121; Harriet, 214; Henry, 167 (2); James, 144; Maria, 154; Mary, 27; Mary Ann, 144, 257; Rebecca, 256; Robert, 143; Sophia, 167; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 34, 214; William, 27, 154
- Battrum, Martha, 271
- Buxton, Catherine, 173; Catherine Ann, 81; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 18, 149; Jemima, 251; Mary, 27; Rhoda, 122; Robert, 62, 81; Sarah, 62; William, 149
- Byam, Mary, 200
- Bre, Jemima, 273; Mary, 248, 273 (2); Thomas, 248, 273
- Byford, Ann, 197; Elizabeth, 117; George, 117; James, 124; Jeffrey, 107; Joanna Boosey, 266; Mary, 77, 124; Rachel, 84; Rebecca, 107; Sarah, 52, 94; William, 266
- Byles, Mary, 234
- Byworth, Henry, 60; Martha, 63; Susan, 60
- C
- Cabel (Capel, Capell), Benjamin, 17; Maria, 93 (2); Mary, 17; Thomas, 93; William, 93 (2)
- Cadell, Mary, 94
- Cadge, Elizabeth, 212; Frances, 9, 107; George, 107; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 212; William, 37
- Cadogan (Lord), 83
- Cady, Lydia, 259
- Cadzwoold, Sarah, 20
- Cage, Dorothy, 19; Elizabeth, 66; John, 109; Sarah, 2, 109; Thomas, 2 (2), 19; William, 66
- Caldecot (Caldecott), Ellen Susanna, 218; Elizabeth, 162; Frederick, 218; John, 162; Sarah, 142; Susan, 171; William, 142; William E., 171
- Caley, Eleanor, 131. *See also* Cauley
- Calfe, Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 147; William, 37
- Callam, Charles, 230; Harriet, 230
- Callas (Callis), Daniel, 73; Emily, 234; James, 234; Mary, 73
- Callow (Calloc), Mary, 243; Rachel, 41; Samuel, 243; Sophia, 218
- Caltharp, Mary, 186
- Calton, Charles, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Maria, 259
- Calver, Eliza, 254; (Rev.) John, 22; Mary, 22; Robert, 22
- Cambridge, John, 182; Mary Ann, 182
- Cammell (Cammel, Camell), John, 35; Maria, 254; Mary, 220; Sarah, 35
- Campbell, Michael, 177; Sarah, 177
- Campin, Keziah, 35; Robert, 35
- Camplin, Ann, 34, 38, 53; Letitia, 53; William, 53
- Campon, Ann, 54; Richard, 54
- Camps, Ann, 126; Edward, 126
- Candler, Christopher, 259; Elizabeth, 111, 251; Sarah, 259
- Caney, Maria, 235; William, 235
- Canham, Abraham, 221; Ann, 4, 104, 147, 170; Antony S., 145; Edward, 170, 177; Elizabeth, 86, 145; James, 177; John, 147; Joseph, 4; Lucy, 126; Martha, 116; Mary, 177, 263; Robert, 62; Rose, 62; Sarah, 44, 221; Sophia, 245; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 24, 44; William, 126, 147, 263
- Canler (Canler), Ambrose, 26; Ann, 127, 227; Deborah, 171; Elizabeth, 61; George, 127, 238; Maria, 238; Mary, 247; Susan, 26; Thomas, 171
- Cann, Charlotte, 178; George, 37, 178; Mary, 37; Robert, 25; Sarah, 25
- Cansdale, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 65
- Cant, Sarah, 112
- Canter, Sarah, 158
- Capel, Capell, *see* Cabel
- Capon, Mary, 169, 208; Stephen, 169; Thomas, 208
- Capp (Cap), Ann, 34; Jane, 126; Susan, 263; Susanna, 63
- Carder, Susan, 26
- Cardinal, Ann, 102
- Cardy, Elizabeth, 23; Hannah, 184; James, 23, 184; John, 24; Nathaniel, 98; Sarah, 24; Susan, 98
- Carey, Ann Sophia, 189
- Carley, Elizabeth, 184; John, 72; Samuel, 184; Tabitha, 72
- Carliell (Carliell), Charles, 87, 230; Elizabeth, 230; Fanny, 27; Mary, 87; Thomas, 27
- Carman (Carmen), Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 175; George, 238; John, 191; Mary, 191; Prudence, 231; Robert, 175; Simon, 231; Tabitha, 238
- Carpenter, Jane, 21; Sarah, 21
- Carr, Mary, 37; Samuel P., 43; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 37
- Carrigham, (Rev.) Arthur Judd, 249; Julia, 249
- Carrington (Carrington), Ann, 93, 195; Lucy, 14; Lydia, 210; Marven, 183; Mary, 26; Robert, 210; Sarah, 64, 183; Thomas, 195; William, 14
- Cars (Carss), Ann, 195; Mary, 162; Robert, 110, 162; Robert Martin, 195; Sophia, 110
- Carter, Alice, 129; Ann, 74 (2), 84, 115, 228; Caroline, 257; Elizabeth, 60, 62, 72, 77, 107, 117; Elizabeth S., 91; Hen. (female), 50; Henrietta, 70, 72; James, 50; James George, 172; Jasper, 107; John, 1, 77; Maria, 250; Mary, 37, 39, 70, 115, 131, 172, 204, 220, 260; Oliver, 208; Oliver Francis, 231; Robert, 117, 131, 220; Sarah, 208, 231; Simon, 37; Susan, 1
- Carton, Mary, 28; Thomas B., 28
- Cartwright, Elizabeth, 77, 96; John, 77; Richard, 96
- Carver, Jemima, 55; William, 55
- Casborne (Casbourne, Casburn, Casbourn), Alice, 77; Ann, 16, 220; Clara, 268; Elizabeth, 40, 98; Frances, 25; John, 77, 236; John S., 25; Jonathan, 51, 231; Mary, 51, 69, 218; Rebecca, 231; Robert, 40, 57, 69; Sarah, 18, 236, 273; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 273; (Rev.) Walter John Spring, 220; William, 16
- Case, Ann, 52, 90, 190; Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 217; Philip James, 52, 141; Philip M., 90
- Casey, Elizabeth, 37
- Cash, Dinah, 82; Joseph, 82
- Casidy, Sarah, 269
- Cason, Charles, 220; Dinah, 239; Harriet, 220; Mary, 65; William, 239
- Cast, John, 179; Mary, 179
- Castle, Charlotte, 246; Lucy, 246; Sarah, 103, 246; William, 246
- Castley, Susanna, 154; Thomas, 154
- Catchpole (Catpole), James, 89; Mary, 13; Sarah, 89, 106, 209, 250; Susanna, 240

- Cater, Abraham, 141, 171; Ann, 7, 236; Elizabeth, 136, 145, 171, 174, 248, 264; Frances, 241; Hannah, 150; James, 174; Jeremiah, 96; John, 145; Margareta, 260; Mary, 31, 37, 96, 141, 159, 185; Rebecca, 163; William, 31, 136, 152, 163, 185, 241
- Cates, Caroline, 81; Mary, 197; William, 197
- Catling, Ann, 206; Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 178; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 206
- Catt, John, 209; Mary Ann, 209
- Catterson, Francis W., 86; Mary, 12
- Catton, Ann, 106; Charles, 71; Christian, 243; Elizabeth, 71; James, 243
- Cauler, *see* Canler
- Canley, John, 39; Margaret, 39. *See also* Caley
- Causton (Cawston), Ann, 155; Ann M., 169; Charles, 5; Christian, 45; George, 155; John, 58, 169; Marianne, 205; Martha, 26; Mary, 5, 58, 149, 197; Mary Ann, 256; Matilda Ellen, 225; Phoebe, 256; Richard, 45; Sarah, 38, 255; Susan, 123; Susan Elliott, 269; William, 123, 255
- Cavell, Charles, 142; Sarah, 142
- Cay (Caye), Mary, 54, 87; Thomas, 54
- Chadwick, Mary, 241
- Chafman, *see* Chapman
- Challis, Ann, 88, 93; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 100, 116; Robert, 89; Sarah, 89; William, 100
- Chambers, Ann M., 79; Charlotte, 229; Elizabeth, 57, 84, 95, 167, 169, 187, 270; Henry, 4, 187, 270; John, 78, 81, 84, 187, 220; Joseph, 95; Martha, 78; Mary, 4, 24, 66, 81, 244, 247; Mary Ann, 199, 220; Matthew, 229; Peter, 79; Rhode, 7; Richard, 78; Robert, 167; Susan, 18, 129, 161; Thomas W., 7, 24; Wakefield, 18
- Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 43; Sarah, 218; William Robert, 218
- Chambers, *see* Chambers
- Chandler, Dennis, 10 (2), 30, 177, 181 (2), 196, 246; Dinah, 186; Dorothy, 10, 196; Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 30, 160, 246 (2); Harriet, 200; James, 21; John, 10, 195; Mahala, 230; Margaret, 195; Mary, 21, 58; Mary Ann, 177; Robert Bloufield, 200; Sarah Maria, 265; Sophia, 181; Willson, 186
- Chaplin (Chaplyn), Ann, 77; Edmund, 213; Eliza, 117, 213; Elizabeth, 186, 229; James, 20; Joseph, 200; Joshua, 224; Mary, 11, 43, 213; Mary Ann, 173; Phoebe, 224; Rebecca, 200; Sarah, 20, 25, 62, 74, 178; Thomas, 25; William, 62, 117, 178
- Chapman, Amy, 71; Ann, 111, 153, 222, 259, 268; Benjamin, 11; Charles, 161, 233; Edward Allen, 143; Emma Sarah, 237; Eliza, 218; Elizabeth, 3, 53, 112, 129, 130, 160; Fanny, 185; Frances Jane, 136; George Gordon, 268; Hannah, 152, 185; Harriet, 260; Jane, 39, 197; James, 259; John, 104, 129, 153, 164, 212; Joseph, 232, 233, 265, 268; Lucy, 104; Margaret, 112; Marian, 226; Mariola, 143, 212, 232; Mark, 39; Mary, 11, 12, 36, 55, 125, 130, 161, 201; Mary Ann, 233, 268; Mary Elizabeth, 206; Prudence, 85; Rebecca, 265; Robert, 212, 218; Samuel, 12, 136; Samuel P., 162; Sarah, 90; Sophia, 180; Stephen, 222; Susan, 2, 162, 233; Susanna, 164; Thomas, 160, 222; Truth, 185; William, 53, 185, 260
- Chappell, Sarah, 246; Susan, 120; Thomas, 246
- Cheafe, Louisa, 263
- Checkel, John, 186; Mary, 186
- Cheesewright, Hannah, 207; Joseph, 207
- Chenery, Benjamin, 222; Honor, 222; Mary, 72; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 74. *See also* Chinery
- Chesson, Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 82, 123; Isaac, 82, 155, 199; Mary, 36; Michael, 86; Sophia, 199
- Chestwright (*sic*), Margaret, 75
- Chevalier (Chevallier), Caroline, 147; Charles, 147; Elizabeth, M., 83; Emily, 184; Harriet, 83; John, 147, 161, 184; (Rev.) Temple, 83; Sophia, 164
- Chickall, Elizabeth, 47, 76; John, 47; Martha, 26; Thomas, 47
- Chifney (Chiffney), Ann, 274; Jacob Thomas, 190, 274; Mary, 190; Rachel Mary, 270; Sarah, 157
- Child, Ann, 88; Edward D., 88; James, 182; Mary, 182; Sarah, 17; William, 17
- Childerston (Childerstone), Augusta, 219; Dorothy, 158; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 156, 219; Frances, 134, 205, 212; Francis, 219; Henry, 205; James, 219; John, 131, 134; Jonathan, 212; Mary, 131
- Childs (Ann), 66; Elizabeth, 91; George, 91; Robert, 66; Susan, 139
- Chiles, Hannah, 139; Mary, 138; William, 138
- Chilver (Chilvers), Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 85; Elizabeth Ann, 135; James, 72; Mary, 72; Robert, 59, 85; Samuel, 135; Sarah, 108
- Chilverston, Mary, 180
- Chinery (Chinnery), Amelia Hunt, 223; Amy, 81; Ann, 30, 191; Deborah, 100; Edward, 40, 105; Elizabeth, 37, 96, 97, 105, 109, 138, 163, 169, 194; Elizabeth Maria, 216; Hannah, 85, 168, 212; James, 157; John, 169, 173; Lucinda, 140; Maria, 174, 202; Margaret, 86; Mary, 266; Mary Ann, 166, 173; Rebecca, 157; Richard, 37; Robert, 166, 168, 266; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 40, 160, 163, 241; Thomas, 97, 174; William, 85, 140. *See also* Chenery
- Chippendale, James, 226; Sarah Ann, 226; William, 226
- Chisnall (Chisnell), Maria, 262; Sarah, 262; William, 262
- Chittock, Elizabeth, 173
- Choat (Choate), Alice, 163; Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 135; John, 233; Joseph, 200; Leah, 65; Lucy, 238; Mary, 199, 217; Sarah, 233; Simeon, 199; Susan, 233; Thomas Purkis, 238
- Chown, Alice, 170; George, 170
- Church, Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 11, 255; Hannah, 216; John, 267; Robert, 216; Sarah, 61
- Churchyard, Ann, 194, 219; John, 219 (2); Mary Ann, 194; Sarah, 224; Susan, 219
- Clabon, George, 166; Maria, 166
- Clack, Alice, 44; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 100; Mary, 190; Richard, 190; Sarah, 190; Susan, 100; Thomas, 44
- Clamp, Charles, 180; Charlotte, 257; Elizabeth, 180; Elizabeth Mary Kemp, 260; Penelope Abigail Henrietta, 260
- Clark (Clarke, Clerke), Abraham, 71; Alice, 38; Amy, 116, 225; Ann, 22, 25 (2), 43, 70, 102, 109 (3), 114, 121, 148, 164, 167, 196, 241, 250, 258, 260, 274; Catherine, 101; Charles, 251; Charlotte, 195; Clara, 268; Christian, 45; Daniel, 120, 142; Deborah, 71; Diana, 27; Edward, 254; Emily, 219; Emma, 248; Eliza, 218; Elizabeth, 3, 21, 33, 40 (2), 43, 46 (2), 57,

- 78, 82, 103, 109, 118, 124, 125, 127, 129, 132, 142, 146, 151, 153, 162, 173, 174, 227, 247; Elizabeth Frederica, 254; Frances, 163, 182; Francis, 110, 236, 243; Frederick, 229; Frederick Parmenter, 244; Frederick Rust, 261; George, 260; George Daniel, 258; Giles, 167; Hannah, 144, 178; Harriet, 80, 236, 268; Henry, 238, 248, 261; Henry W., 162, 163; Isaac, 87, 121, 124, 213; Jabcz, 116, 140; Jane, 17, 215; James, 40, 78, 112, 114, 138, 142, 144, 161, 163, 174, 197, 231; Jemima, 229, 238; Jerman, 25; John, 17, 23, 27, 45, 80, 109, 114, 120, 125, 131, 141, 142, 149, 155, 165, 173, 196, 197, 217, 230; John White, 225; Jonas, 22, 38, 241; Joseph, 109, 120, 166, 169; Keziah, 53; Lonisa, 261; Lydia, 131; Margaret, 68; Maria, 140, 165; Marian, 244; Martha, 113, 138, 141, 155, 167, 197; Mary, 14, 17, 31, 40, 45, 48, 51, 54, 55 (2), 69, 71, 82, 87, 131, 142, 166, 169, 172, 198, 217, 244, 268 (2); Mary Ann, 120, 253, 270, 271; Mary Hyde, 115; Mary Peak, 268; Mary Sepha, 241; Matilda, 142; Michael, 162, 256; Nancy, 251; Nathaniel, 10, 112, 186; Rachael, 142; Rebecca, 103, 257; Richard, 33, 43, 70; Robert, 45, 46, 71, 82, 103, 110, 134, 146, 148, 246, 270; Rosetta, 112; Ruth, 151; Samuel, 12, 61, 68, 95 (2); Sarah, 20, 68, 70, 95, 113, 114, 161, 169, 183, 186, 217, 230, 258; Sarah Amelia, 251; Sophia, 163, 243; Susan, 10, 23, 149, 162, 188, 231, 256, 261; Susan Currey, 246; Susanna, 2, 12, 26, 61, 213; Thomas, 23, 55, 109 (3), 131, 268; William, 20, 22, 53, 113 (2), 142 (2), 151, 164, 167, 169, 195, 219, 251; William Pleasance, 258
- Clarkson, Catherine, 79; Thomas, 79
 Clarry, Ann, 140; Robert, 140
 Claxton, Eliza Hutchinson, 264; Maria, 148; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 264
 Claxson, James, 226; Sarah, 226
 Clay, Charles, 271; Maria, 271
 Claydon, Ann, 32; Elizabeth, 100, 170; Emma, 245; John, 118, 170, 195; Mary, 13, 131; Matilda, 118; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 195; William, 131
 Clayton, Ann Maria, 79, 198; Benjamin L., 79; Charles, 204; Hannah, 204; Mary, 267
 Clear, Susan, 14
 Clears, Mary, 177, 221
 Clemons, Susan, 192
 Clemence (Clements), Amy, 225; Ann, 193, 240; Beatrice, 178; Charles, 62; Edward, 225; Ellinor, 127; Elizabeth, 226; Isaac, 178; James, 240; Jemima, 62; John, 240; Matilda, 227; Robert, 127, 226; Penelope, 164; Sarah, 169
 Clerke, *see* Clark
 Cliffe, Mary, 7; William, 7
 Clift, Edward, 2; Ellen, 47; Frances, 141; Hannah, 2, 204; James, 47; Lucy, 72; Mary Ann, 105; Thomas, 204; William, 72
 Cliffs, Ann, 15; Edward, 13
 Clodd, Fanny, 109
 Clopper, Sarah, 131
 Clough (Clow), Deborah, 95; John, 95
 Clouting, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132; Martha, 214; Tobias, 132
 Clover, Ann, 117, 239; Caroline, 229; Catherine, 3; Catherine Anna, 229; Charles, 216; Charlotte, 194; Isaac, 111; John, 3, 117, 188; John Lee, 239; Lucy, 188; Mary, 66, 68, 111, 216; Martha, 235; Rebecca, 169; Samuel, 169, 182; Sarah, 258; Shadrack, 229; Sophia, 182; Susanna, 18; Thomas, 258; William, 117, 188
 Clow, *see* Clough
 Clubb (Clubbe), Ann Osborn, 192; Elizabeth, 149; Jane, 84; Mary Ann Osborn, 217; Stephen, 149; Thomas, 84
 Clutterham, Sarah, 81
 Clutton, Samuel, 182; Sarah, 182
 Coate, William, 273
 Coats (Coates), Ann, 130; Dinah, 46; Elizabeth, 228; George, 216; Henry, 39, 101; Mary, 216; Sarah, 69, 101, 166; William, 46, 69
 Cobb, Ann, 62, 163; George, 9; Hannah, 9; James, 163; John, 82; Lydia, 253; Martha, 53; Mary, 82
 Cobbin (Cobbing), Amelia, 266; Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 30; James, 156; John, 84; Mary, 161, 203; Richard, 23, 161; Sally, 156; Sarah, 84; Susan, 25, 201; Thomas, 203
 Cobbold (Cobbald), Harriet, 83; John, 83, 247; Maria S., 169; Mary Lydia, 247; Susanna Elizabeth, 247; Thomasine, 60; William, 169
 Cobey, Mary, 35
 Coble, William, 39
 Cock (Cocke), Abigail, 85; Ann, 114, 131; Charles, 259; Charles Harrison, 192; Elizabeth, 137, 175; Elizabeth B., 104; Henry, 150; James, 131; Jane S., 70; John, 114, 137, 181; Joseph, 38; Lydia, 192; Mary, 96, 150; Penelope, 259; Prudence, 113; Susan, 160, 181; Thomas, 70, 85; William, 101, 131
 Cocker (Coker), James, 16; Sarah, 16
 Cockerdon, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5
 Cockerell (Cockerill, Cockrill), Ann, 261; Benjamin, 34; Catherine, 269; Charles, 269; Elizabeth, 60, 83, 92, 208; Frances, 49; George, 49, 60, 163, 246; Jane, 246; John, 92, 209; Judith, 268; Mary, 34, 128, 209; Matilda, 163; Nathaniel, 128; Robert, 209; Thomas, 229; William, 229
 Cockerton, Mary, 219; Sarah, 234
 Cockevell, Lydia, 14
 Cockle, Deborah, 129; John, 129
 Cockrill, *see* Cockerell
 Cocks, Rebecca, 199; Richard, 199
 Cocksedge (Coxedge), Ann, 25, 86, 93, 115, 183; Ann Mercilina, 252; Daniel, 183; Dinah, 186; Elizabeth, 15, 62, 137; Emma, 177; Esther, 257; Francis, 80; Frederick, 259; Jane E., 53; John, 139, 155, 255; Maria, 225; Martha, 155, 255; Martin T., 140; Mary, 139; Mary Ann, 252; Mary S., 140; Matilda Brewster, 266; Rebecca, 80; Robert, 139; (Rev.) Roger, 53; Rose, 62; Sarah, 97; Sarah Ann, 259; Sophia, 163, 243; Susan, 97; Susanna Mary, 249; Thomas, 62, 86, 93; Thomas Abraham, 177; William, 225; Zachariah, 62
 Cocksedges, Ann, 43
 Cockton, Ann, 263; Henry, 263
 Codd (Cod), Ann, 205, 208; Deborah, 4; Edwin, 213; Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 98; Frederick, 212; George, 39 (2), 46, 208; Hannah, 212; Mary, 46, 185; Mary Ann, 213; Mary Rice, 39; Nathaniel Thurston, 185; Robert Moss, 205; Simon, 46
 Coddald, John, 164; Lydia, 164
 Coder, Ursula, 113

- Coe, Ambrose, 68, 201; Ann, 32, 58, 99, 106, 182, 203; Charles, 152; Elizabeth, 7, 26, 51, 122, 143, 229 (2); George, 88, 107; George John, 203; Hannah, 4, 93, 263; Jane, 68; Jarvis, 51; James, 18, 26, 115, 134, 143 (3), 182; John, 7, 93, 107, 113 (2), 127; Louisa, 238; Lydia, 50, 68; Maria, 152; Martha, 54, 127; Mary, 128, 142, 182, 201; Phillis, 107; Samuel, 26, 238; Sarah, 6, 88, 132, 241; Susan, 18, 25, 26, 134; Thomas, 106; Ursula, 113; William, 58
- Cofield, Elizabeth, 30
- Coker, Ann, 169; Henry M., 169; James, 87; Mary, 138; Sarah, 87; William, 100, 169.
See also Cocker
- Colchester, Benjamin, 152; Elizabeth, 152, 198, 260; John, 152; Thomas, 198
- Coldham, Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth M., 34; James, 9; Margaret, 76; Martha, 101; Mary, 1, 95; William, 1, 76, 95, 101
- Cole, Alice, 110, 241; Ann, 23, 84, 239; Charles, 38; Diana, 225; Elizabeth, 22; Emily, 155; George, 225; James, 84, 96, 155; John, 22; Margaret, 241; Mary Ann, 220; Rebecca, 38; Robert, 241; Susan, 39; Susanna, 96
- Coleby, Catherine, 175; John, 175
- Coleman (Colman, Collman). Cornelius, 11; Charlotte Lorraine, 270; Eliza, 217; Elizabeth, 55; Judith, 11, 212; Maria, 190; Mary, 200; Mary Ann, 186, 248; Susan, 11; Susanna, 223, 252; Thomas, 186
- Colk, Elizabeth, 151; Martin, 151
- Collen (Collin, Collin). Ann, 115, 127, 151; George Pettett, 243; James, 211; Joanna, 243; John, 151, 184, 212; Lucy, 264; Mary, 110; Mary Ann, 211; Philip, 264; Rebecca, 212; Rhoda, 196; Sarah, 43, 114; Sophia, 199; Susan, 104; Thomas, 43; William, 114, 151
- Collett, George, 195; Sarah, 195
- Collier, Ann Anne, 3; Elizabeth, 70; Samuel, 70; Thomas, 3
- Collins, Ann, 163, 224; Dinah, 126; Eliza, 260; Elizabeth, 26, 36, 246 (2); Elizabeth T., 150; Fanny, 41; Hannah, 31; Harriet, 198; James, 19; John, 26, 48, 246; Mary, 19, 48, 54, 63, 238; Mary King, 208; Matilda, 93; Richard, 41, 150, 198, 208, 260; Robert, 93; Thomas, 126
- Collis (Colliss), Ann, 179; Edward, 30, 168; Elizabeth, 24, 115; Grace, 27; Henry, 27; Judith, 126; Maria, 201; Sarah, 30, 159 (2); Susanna, 212; Susanna D., 168; Thomas, 179; William, 24, 159 (2)
- Colman, Collman, *see* Coleman
- Colt, Elizabeth, 4, 240; James, 194; Mary Ann, 194; William, 4
- Coltman, Ann, 252; Joseph, 252
- Colville (Colville), Alethea, 253; Emma, 215; (Rev.) Nathaniel, 215 (2)
- Common, John, 97; Mary Ann, 97
- Complin, Mary, 82; Susanna, 185
- Conn (Con), Ann, 16; Elizabeth Langham, 199; William, 16, 199
- Consens, *see* Cousins
- Constable, Abraham J., 83; Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 200; Hannah, 138; John, 46; Mary, 64; Priscilla, 147; Sarah, 46 (2)
- Cook (Cooke), Alice, 194; Amy, 61; Ann, 32, 54, 79, 96, 108, 155, 183; Ann Maria, 203, 230; Ann Senrith, 199; Arthur, 57; Arthur Crane, 244; Benjamin, 137; Caroline, 164, 224, 230; Catherine, 26; Charles, 62, 203; (Rev.) Charles, 84; Charlotte, 251; Christian, 121; Edward, 54, 82; Eliza, 210, 264; Elizabeth, 12, 38, 57, 84, 89, 124, 125, 132, 145, 155, 171, 221, 231, 242, 271; Emily, 155; Emma Catherine, 267; Esther, 195, 201; Frances, 203; George, 152, 164; Grace, 27; Hannah, 107, 127, 182; Harriet, 196, 258; Henrietta, 106; Henry, 29, 95, 137; Isaac, 27; James, 3, 127, 129, 182, 194, 198, 201, 208, 244; Jane, 211; John, 14, 21, 60, 71, 74, 96, 104, 124, 173, 174, 187, 190, 196, 210 (2), 224, 226, 273; Joseph, 21, 69, 129, 210; Kitty, 129; Lucy Ann, 69; Margaret, 158; Maria, 208; Martha, 77, 174; Mary, 14, 29, 33 (2), 38, 60, 62, 74, 79, 82, 95, 104, 121, 124, 137, 155, 173, 178, 197, 206, 273; Mary Ann, 89, 187, 244, 252, 255, 261, 267; Mary Elizabeth, 190; Martha, 210 (2); Matilda, 142; Page, 38; Penelope, 27; Priscilla, 198; Prudence, 71; Robert, 33, 72, 89, 142, 171; Rose, 65; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 3, 65, 72, 74, 95, 103, 153, 210, 225; Sarah Williams, 187; Simon, 155; Sophia, 135; Susan, 28, 244; Susanna, 12, 21, 164; Thomas, 61, 127, 145, 158, 252; William, 26, 33, 38, 65 (2), 74, 107, 135, 155, 242, 267; William Henry, 195
- Cookesly, Elizabeth, 146; Henrietta Sarah, 256; John Moore, 256
- Cooper, Amelia, 181; Amelia Hunt, 223; Ann, 20, 49, 91, 95, 106, 126, 135, 154, 167, 207, 213, 223; Ann Barbara, 130; Ann Golding, 268; Ann Maria, 221; Ann Maria Susan, 203; Augustus, 183; Caroline, 172; Charlotte, 140; Clara, 261; Daniel, 181, 221; Ebenezer, 161; Edward, 115, 120, 154, 172, 173, 195, 203, 257, 267, 268; Eleanor, 32; Eliza, 144; Elizabeth, 26, 55 (2), 60, 101, 145, 171, 173, 219, 230, 246; Elizabeth Ann, 188; Elizabeth Henrietta, 267; Elizabeth Maria, 195; Elizabeth Mary, 231; Esther, 154; Frances, 13, 67, 71, 75, 170; George, 32, 126, 188, 219, 222, 242, 258; Hannah, 44, 55, 83, 120, 122, 193, 227 (2); Harriet, 2, 201; Henry, 178; Hunter, 71; Isaac, 49, 171; Jacob Bradley, 193, 200; James, 81, 172; Jane, 61, 141, 242; Jane Maria, 183; Jemima, 258; Jeremiah, 120; John, 2, 19, 20, 34, 44, 81, 86, 91, 93, 122, 125, 130, 154, 167, 173, 200, 207, 213, 223; Jonathan, 13, 49, 55, 171, 231; Joseph, 154, 171, 221; Joseph Wood, 223; Joshua Kaynham, 223; Julianna Martha, 189; Louisa, 225, 260; Lucy, 86; Lunnis, 95; Margaret, 120; Maria, 133, 154; Martha, 195, 257; Mary, 19, 29, 31, 34, 41, 45, 49, 80, 121, 125, 161, 183, 200, 203, 213, 257; Mary Ann, 172, 223, 268; Rebecca, 41, 222; Robert, 41, 120; Sannel, 13 (2), 55 (2), 170, 183, 217; Sarah, 13, 25, 70, 81, 93, 94, 102, 104, 119, 178, 201, 251, 267; Sophia, 264; Susan, 70, 72, 82, 115, 125, 161, 171, 172, 217, 235; Susanna, 33, 183; Thomas, 25, 31, 80, 104; Thomas Bacon, 246; Thomas Hamment, 121; W. Valentine, 33; William, 29, 60, 101, 120, 140, 145, 172, 189
- Coote, Ann, 98, 173; Catherine, 5; Charlotte, 187; Christopher, 28; Hannah, 64; John, 28, 187; Mary, 28; (Miss), 65; Mary Ann, 268; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 173, 268; William, 65
- Copeland, Isaac, 23; Mary, 23
- Copeman, Martha, 202; Sannel, 202
- Coplestone, Sarah, 117; Thomas, 117

- Copping, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 213; Esther, 75; James, 65; Mary, 38, 253, 273; Phyllis, 4; Rebecca, 65; Robert, 273 (2); Robert Harrison, 253; Samuel, 273; Sarah, 273; Susan, 94; William, 38
- Copsey, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 26, 51, 110, 155; Jemima, 105; John, 60, 72, 98, 122; Lucy, 122, 151; Mary, 60, 151; Sarah, 62, 98; Thomas, 105; William, 26
- Corbel (Corbell), Mary, 139; Susao, 147
- Corbold (Corbould), John, 158; Lionel, 114; Mary, 114; Nathaniel, 55; Sarah, 158; Susanna, 55
- Corby, Jane, 51, 263; John, 51; Louisa Jane, 263; Mary, 262
- Corder, Clarissa, 100, 234; Elizabeth, 139, 143, 229; John, 60, 100, 139; John K., 100; Joseph, 54, 243; Mary, 54, 60, 169; Sarah, 59; Sophia, 226; Thomas, 59, 143; Ursula, 243
- Cork, Ann, 207; Catherine, 3; Charles, 207; Daniel, 3; Mary, 85
- Cornell, Amy, 57, 67; Ann, 58, 145, 233, 246; Benjamin, 145, 233; Bridget, 18; Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 69, 88, 164, 214, 271; Emily, 186; Eusebia, 236; George, 11, 246; Isabella, 57; Jane, 136; James, 18; Jeremiah Poulter, 214; John, 20, 136; John William, 166; Joseph, 136; Lucy, 11; Mary, 166, 182, 250; Philip James, 271; Sarah, 20, 57, 77, 271; Simon, 88; Susanna, 9; Thomas, 9, 57, 69, 166, 182; William, 67, 145; William Greengrass, 236
- Cornish, Harriet, 253; John, 253; Mary, 223; Mary Ann, 236; William, 236
- Cornwall (Cornwell), Ann, 199; Catherine, 112; Elizabeth, 85; Ellen, 47; John, 85, 190, 199, 253; Letitia, 253; Sophia, 190; William, 112
- Corrance, Mary, 2
- Corry, Elizabeth, M. N., 88; Marcus, 88
- Corsbie, Ann, 162; John, 162; Joseph, 146; Lucy, 146
- Coswell, Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6
- Cosyn, Edward, 160; Mary, 160
- Cotson, Sarah, 248
- Cottee, Frances, 165; Jeffery J., 165; William, 165
- Cotter, Maria, 217; Robert, 217
- Cotterell, Ann, 11; Dennis, 11
- Cottingham, Betsy, 147; Edmund, 147 (2), 244; John, 228; Marianne, 244, 246; Martha, 134; Sarah, 228, 244; Susan, 168; William, 134; Wolfram, 147, 244
- Cotton, Elizabeth, 46, 85; Jane Mary Weller, 260; Mary, 57, 231; Michael Cullen, 260; Richard, 85; Robert, 231
- Couran, James Samuel, 248; James Penelope, 248
- Courtney, Elizabeth, 111; Henry F., 111
- Cousens (Cousins, Cozens), Ann, 10, 247; Elizabeth, 48; Henry, 93; Hester, 242; John, 48; Martha, 201; Mary, 13, 93; Mary Ann, 153; Mary M., 79; Nathaniel, 13; Robert, 10; Samuel, 79, 153, 159; Susanna M., 159; William, 242
- Covell, George, 166; George Akehrst, 268; Mary, 166; Mary Ann, 268
- Coveney, Fanny, 181
- Coverdale, Elizabeth, 254 (2)
- Cowell, James, 206; Sophia, 206
- Cowey, Martha, 235; William Henry 235
- Cowley, Betsy Louisa, 258; Thomas, 258
- Cowling, John, 249; Martha, 249
- Cowper, Rebecca, 35; Robert, 35
- Cowsell, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37
- Coxedge, *see* Cocksedge!
- Cozens, *see* Consens
- Crabb (Crabbe), Denny, 92, 155; Elizabeth, 70; Esther, 14; Hannah, 15; Judith, 155; Lucy, 146; Mary, 92; Matthew, 14; Zachariah, 92
- Crack, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 4; John, 61; Mary, 24; Sarah, 80
- Cracknall (Cracknell), Ambrose, 143; Elizabeth, 39; James, 143; Mary, 4, 45; Rachel, 143; Sarah, 256; William, 256
- Crake, Elizabeth, 133; Rebecca, 137; Sarah, 90
- Crampe, Sophia, 116; William, 116
- Crane, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 54; John, 103; Mary, 103; Sarah, 3, 90; William, 103
- Cransfield, Sarah, 46; Susan, 109
- Crannis, Charles, 130; Mary, 88; Nathaniel, 88, 130; Susan, 130
- Crask (Craske), Ann, 45, 65, 224; Edmund, 111, 182; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 19, 54, 62, 92; Hannah, 64, 108; John, 19, 42, 108, 173, 203; Maria, 133, 185 (2), 270; Mary, 111, 182; Robert, 54, 92, 185; Samuel, 62, 224; Sarah, 27, 173; Sophia, 42; Susan, 195; Thomas, 27, 64; William, 27, 65
- Crate, Charles Thomas, 244; Harriet, 244
- Craton, John, 99; Mary, 99
- Crawford, Hannah, 221
- Crawshaw, Amelia, 266; John, 266
- Cray, Martha, 178
- Crayter, Mary, 143
- Creak (Creake), Elizabeth, 48; John, E., 48; Mary, 96
- Cream, Robert, 164, 273; Sophia, 164
- Creasy (Creasey), George, 181; Hannah, 182; Harriet, 181; James, 182; Lydia, 151; Mary, 94; Robert, 151; William, 94
- Creed, Maria, 168
- Creighton, John, 164; Mary, 164
- Cremer, Elizabeth, 208; Richard, 208
- Cressall, Jane, S., 70
- Cresswell, Elizabeth, 18
- Creething, Hannah, 86; John, 86
- Creton, Elizabeth, 17
- Crick, Alfred, 269; Ann, 78, 109, 217; Elizabeth, 43, 211, 222; James, 59, 222; Jeffrey, 211; Maria, 269; Mary, 59, 188; Mary Elizabeth, 203; Philip, 59, 109; Sarah, 124; Stephen, 124; Susan, 120; Susanna, 104; William, 188
- Crickmay, Mary, 241
- Crickmer, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 186; James, 139
- Crisell, Elizabeth, 250; Mary, 219; Robert, 219
- Crisp (Crispe), Amos, 90; Ann, 54; Frances, 164; George, 177; Hannah, 152; Hannah C., 46; Jane, 252; John, 4, 46, 62, 152; Lucy, 118; Lydia, 131; Maria, 250; Martha, 94; Mary, 4, 158, 177, 179; Robert, 151, 182; Rose, 62; Samuel, 4, 179; Sarah, 90, 101, 201; Susan, 151; Thomas, 118; William, 54, 109, 158
- Crissall, Sarah, 153; Samuel, 145; William, 145
- Croft, Amelia, 145, 234; Ann, 234; Eliza Hatchinson, 264; Jane Rockcliff, 219; James, 188; Margaret Rockcliff, 155; Mary Ann, 188; Samuel, 145; William, 145; William Rockcliff, 264
- Crofts, Samuel, 220; Mary Ann, 220
- Crooke, Mary, 68
- Crooks, Mary, 129

- Cropley, Elizabeth, 123; Henry, 123; Jeremiah, 251; John, 251; Lydia, 62; Mary, 204; Mary, Deborah, 251; Susan, 54
- Crosby, Ann, 104; George, 104
- Cross (Crosse), Ann, 22, 137, 260; Charles, 116; Eliza Martha, 258; Elizabeth, 110, 141; John, 29, 99, 112, 137, 158; Judith, 112; Lois, 243; Lydia, 166; Martha, 65; Mary, 66, 102, 103, 116, 145, 158, 166; Mary Ann, 136, 213, 243, 263; Mary F., 46; Pearl, 121; Peggy, 29; Philip, 177; Robert, 102, 213; Sarah, 13, 99, 242; Sophia, 121; Susan, 132, 197; Thomas, 46, 66, 132; William, 13, 22, 102, 110, 116, 136, 166, 263
- Crossman, Rebecca, 207
- Crouch, Alice, 147; Elizabeth, 31; James, 147; Jonathan, 31; Sophia, 142
- Croucher, Amelia, 145
- Croughton, Elizabeth Mary, 269; Mary Ann, 232
- Crow (Croe), Elihu, 14; Hannah, 52; James, 52, 266; Margaret Ann, 25, 150; Mary, 14, 74, 87; Richard, 16; Robert, 25; Sarah, 16; Sophia, 117, 266
- Crown, Bett, 202; Caroline, 269; Emma, 248; Judith, 64; Margaret, 271; Martha, 143; Mary, 158; Richard, 143, 158, 202; William, 271
- Cudbert, *see* Cuthbert
- Cullington, John, 156; Sarah, 156
- Cullum, Ann D., 107; Elizabeth, 116 (2); Mary, 30, 42; Shadrack, 116; Susan, 111; Susan Arethusa, 243; (Rev. Sir) Thomas Gery, 243; William, 107
- Cuming, Elizabeth, 201
- Cupiss, Elizabeth, 219; Francis, 219
- Curry (Currey), Eliza, 262; Elizabeth, 81; Hannah, 233; Henry, 233; James, 81; Mary, 172, 235; Rebekah, 49; Robert, 246, 252; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 118; William, 49
- Curteen, Mary, 40
- Curtis, Alice, 241; Ann, 180; Catherine, 41; Deborah, 100; Hannah, 234; Martha, 116; Mary, 117, 156; Thomas, 100 (2); William, 117
- Custance, James, 91; (Miss) Sarah, 91
- Cutchey, Ellen Ann, 270; Henry Bartholomew, 266; Sarah Ann, 266
- Cuthbert (Cudbert, Cutbert), Anna, 271; Elizabeth, 86, 257; Hannah, 142; Hannah C., 46; John, 32, 56; Letitia, 262; Lewis, 257; Luke, 142; Maria, 227; Martha, 148; Mary, 56, 169; Robert, 227; Sarah, 32, 135; Susan, 248; Thomas, 135; William, 169
- Cutlack, Morley, 183; Sarah, 183
- Cutler, Elizabeth, 105; William, 105
- Cutting, Ann, 19, 162; Elizabeth, 101; Sarah, 182; Sophia, 184; Susan, 53; Thomas, 53, 101, 182; William, 19, 184
- Cuttmer, Eunice, 91; Gardiner, 45; James, 91; Sarah, 45; Susan, 45
- Cutton, Eleanor, 159
- Cuttriss, Susan, 222
- D
- Daine, Joseph, 122; Mary, 122
- Daines (Dains), Dorothy, 34; Hannah, 146; John, 129; Mary, 2, 129; Mary, 2, 129; Mary Ann, 129; Sarah, 203; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 203
- Dakin (Daking), Abraham, 104, 108 (2), 110, 184, 250; Ann, 64; Dinah, 104; Elizabeth, 26, 41, 108, 214; Emma, 267; John, 64, 175; Lydia, 250; Mercy, 175; Rachel, 184; Robert, 267; Sarah, 267; William, 41
- Dakeling, Hannah, 99
- Dale, Daniel, 142, 205; Elizabeth, 87; James, 237; Keziah, 237; Mary, 205; Ruth, 257; Sarah, 38, 142; William, M., 87
- Dales, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93
- Dalton, Anne, 150; Charles, 269; Eliza, 130; Elizabeth, 236, 269; Emily, 219; Ezra, 5, 130; Hannah Sophia, 237; Isabella, 240; John, 236 (2); Mary, 77; Robert, 77; Rowland, 240; Sarah, 5, 227; William, 150
- Damant (Dammant), Elizabeth, 108, 274; James, 274; John, 91; Keziah, 60; Lucy, 258; Mary, 91; Mary Ann, 274; Samuel, 108
- Danby, Beatrice, 32; Ann, 165; David, 170; Elizabeth, 88, 101, 170; Francis, 241; Hannah, 241; Joanna, 243; Lancelot, 32 (2); Lot R., 161; Lydia, 32; Mary, 51, 53, 110, 231; Mary Ann, 161, 188; Philip, 53; Stephen, 110; Thomas, 101; William, 53, 88, 165
- Dancer, Joseph, 30; Mary, 30
- Daniel (Daniell), Brett, 248; Dorinda, 189; Frances, 52; Harriet, 2; Jeremiah G., 173; (Rev.) John Edge, 233; Mary, 233; Melinda, 77; Peter, 52; Phoebe, 215; Salome, 173; Thomas, 215
- Daniels, Ann, 172; Hannah, 216; Henry Suffield, 216
- Dansie (Dansy), Abraham, 160; James, 160; Martha, 57, 92; Miriam, 261; Richard, 261; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 57
- Darby (Derby), Agnes, 263; Elizabeth, 130; Emily, 266; Henry, 134; Maria, 229; Mary, 37; Matilda, 163; Sarah, 134, 150, 156; Thomas, 163; William, 229
- Dark, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113
- Darkin (Darkins), Agnes, 120; Ann, 7, 109, 120; Elizabeth, 119; James, 89, 109; John, 7, 147; Mary, 89; Matilda, 261; Priscilla, 92, 198; Sarah, 147
- Darnell, Eliza, 234; Elizabeth, 248; Samuel, 234
- Darnould, F. A. M., 127
- Darrant, Elizabeth, 5
- Dashwood, George, 180; Marianne Sarah, 180
- Davers, Elizabeth, 58
- Davis (Davys), Elizabeth, 97; (Rev.) George, 174; Marianne, 174; Mary Ann, 138; Thomas, 138
- Davy (Davey), Charlotte, 229; Edmund, 250; Elizabeth, 36, 120; George, 166; Hannah, 55, 250 (2); Harriet Rebecca, 263; Henry, 250, 251; Jane, 253; Jemima, 189, 251; Jonas, 253; Joseph, 250; Lydia, 192; Margaret, 152; Mary, 136, 149; Mary Ann, 166; Robert, 51, 166; Susan, 51
- Dawdsey, Mary, 29
- Dawkin, John, 72; Mary, 72
- Dawson, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 196; George, 179; James, 51, 113; Julianna, 51; Julianna Martha, 51; Mary, 82, 113; Thomas, 82
- Day, Alice, 203; Ann, 11, 60, 77; Charlotte, 257; Dinah, 239; Elizabeth, 154, 193; Ellen Ann, 270; Frances, 107; George, 55; Hannah, 77, 270; Isaac, 129; James, 107 (2); Jane, 61, 72; (Rev.) Jeremiah I., 77; Joanna, 169; John, 60, 161; John Licence, 77; Joseph, 156, 197; Judith, 161; Mary, 5, 55, 107, 129, 156, 250; Peter, 77, 193; Robert, 270; Sarah, 107, 160, 179, 197; William, 154, 169, 257, 270

- Deacon, James, 228; Susan, 228
 Deal, Ann, 78, 192; John, 78
 Dean (Deane, Deen), Maria, 25; Mary, 103;
 Sarah, 230; Thomas, 25
 Dearlove, John, 153; Margaret, 153
 Dearsley (Dearsley, Dearsely, Dearsly, Deirsley,
 Derisley, Dirzley), Amy, 2; Bett, 202;
 Catherine, 103; Charlotte, 112; Dinah, 246;
 Elizabeth, 43, 133; Esther, 103; Fanny, 255;
 Hannah, 48; Harriet, 80; James, 84; Jeffery,
 43, 168; John, 48, 103, 127, 133, 246;
 Keziah, 168; Mary, 59; Nice, 127; Phyllis,
 107; Robert, 103, 184; Sarah, 84; Susan,
 184; Thomas, 80, 168, 202
 Deary, Elizabeth, 6
 Deaves, Marianne, 226
 Death, Alice, 110; Ann, 101, 157; Catherine,
 95; Charlotte, 260; Daniel, 236; Elizabeth, 2,
 52, 58, 66, 94, 158, 229, 237; Francis, 228;
 Frank, 101; George, 237; George Gooch, 228;
 Henrietta, 237; Henry, 260; Hepzibah, 143;
 James, 91; James Debenham, 266; John, 13,
 18, 55 (2), 73, 101, 171; Maria, 101; Martha,
 132, 171; Martha Ann, 217; Mary, 13, 29,
 73, 84, 91, 95, 186, 189, 232; Mary Ann, 228;
 Rebecca, 35, 41; Richard, 158; Robert, 13;
 Sammel, 27, 39, 93, 95, 156, 196, 217; Sarah,
 107, 236, 266; Susan, 27, 55; Susanna, 18, 39,
 156, 196; Thomas, 66, 84, 143; Walter,
 157; William, 94, 95, 132; William Coleman,
 229
 Debenham, Ann, 181; Benjamin, 223; Edward,
 41; Elizabeth, 163; James, 12, 15, 217, 218;
 Louisa, 227; Margaret, 234; Martha, 213;
 Martha Ann, 223; Mary, 15, 41; Mary Ann,
 186; Robert, 163, 181; Sarah, 4, 41, 218;
 Sophia, 227; Thomas, 4
 De Carle, Alice Ann, 206; Ann, 80; John P.,
 80, 206; Joseph Manning, 226; Sophia, 226
 Deck, Susanna, 99
 Deed, Mary, 224
 Deck, Ann, 99; Christian, 180; Clarissa, 224;
 James, 180; John, 99
 Deeks (Deekes), Ann, 84, 109, 118; Bet., 55;
 Charles, 254; Charlotte, 52, 269; Edward, 23,
 65, 258; Elizabeth, 5, 44, 126, 148, 167,
 219, 230, 253, 271; Fanny, 181; Frances,
 23; George, 127, 219, 256; Hannah, 218;
 Harriet, 258; James, 6, 44, 52, 84, 119, 120,
 181, 254; Jemima, 127; John, 6, 23, 44, 57,
 78, 118, 119, 127, 181; Jonathan, 146;
 Lucy, 57; Margery, 94; Mary, 6, 21, 31,
 119, 173, 240, 254; Mary Ann, 120; Rebecca,
 6; Robert, 52; Samuel, 255; Sarah, 78, 100,
 143, 146, 256; Susan, 55; Susanna, 65;
 Thomas, 55 (2), 78, 167; Ursula, 255
 Deen, see Dean
 Deer, Elizabeth, 18; John, 164; Sally, 164;
 Sarah, 78
 Deirsley, see Dearsley
 Delph, Martha, 55
 Dench, Elizabeth, 190
 Denford, Susan, 4
 Denham, Daniel, 178; Martha, 178
 Dennis (Dennes), Ann, 181, 183, 223, 261;
 Anthony, 40; Charles Elisha, 231; Dinah,
 189; Eliza, 231; Elizabeth Gentry, 194;
 Gentry, 194; George, 183; James, 159; Jane,
 128; John, 128, 135, 183, 266; Louisa Martha,
 233; Lydia, 159; Mary, 183; Nathaniel, 98;
 Rebecca, 77, 164; Rhoda, 98; Samuel, 189;
 Sarah, 59, 135, 266 (2); Susanna, 40, 95;
 Thomas, 98, 164, 183; William, 59, 194
 Denny, Elizabeth, 134, 192; Emma, 167; Isabella,
 158; Jonathan, 134, 158, 167, 183; Margaret,
 39; Martha, 134; Mary, 27, 124, 183; Susan,
 52; Thomas, 52, 192
 Denovan, John, 246; Mary Ann, 246
 Dent, Elizabeth, 72; Harriet, 235; Jane, 15;
 John, 72
 Denton, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 14, 62, 200;
 Frederick, 240; George, 111; Hannah, 37;
 Henry, 252; James, 71; John, 42, 62; Martha,
 271; Mary, 87; Miriam, 105; Phoebe, 71;
 Rachel, 11, 111, 240 (2); Sophia, 42, 248 (2),
 252; Thomas Charles, 248; William; 37, 87,
 200, 271
 Derby, see Darby
 Dereham, Jane, 180
 Derisley, see Dearsley
 de St. George, (Count) Henry Augustus John,
 257; (Countess) Elizabeth Sophia, 257
 Deverell, John, 13; Mary, 13
 Devereux, Charlotte, 153; Elizabeth, 37, 137
 Deves, Ann, 199
 Dewhirst, Charles, 190, 239; Lætitia, 239; Mary,
 190; Thomas, 190
 Dewing, Elizabeth, 26
 Dewsberry, James, 158; Lucretia, 158
 Dexter, Arthur Barton, 226; Mary, 226
 D'Eye, Ann Dionesse, 203
 Diaper, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 91, 239; James,
 239; John, 126; Jonathan, 91; Martha, 16;
 Robert, 16
 Dickerson, Catherine, 68; Elizabeth, 4; Frances,
 182; Hannah, 84; James, 37, 47, 132, 182;
 John, 30, 77, 156; Joseph, 84, 127 (2); Mary,
 143, 156; Mary Ann, 223; Philip, 223; Robert,
 143; Rose, 77; Sarah, 37, 47, 127, 132;
 Susanna, 30
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 163
 Dicks, Ann, 178; Mahatable, 178
 Digby, John, 13, 228; Margaret, 61; Mary, 228;
 Robert, 61; Rose, 13; Sarah, 107
 Diggins (Diggins), Ann Maria, 92; Harriet, 267;
 John, 136; Mary Ann, 136; Sarah, 92; Susan,
 104; Thomas, 104; William, 92
 Diggon, Elizabeth, 63; Sarah, 79
 Dill, Sarah, 147; Thomas, 147
 Dingle, Elizabeth, 191; Frances, W., 86; John,
 86, 191
 Dint, Mary, 129; William, 129
 Dirzley, see Dearsley
 Disney, Ann, 115; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 115
 Disse, Francis, 242; Rebecca, 242
 Diver, Hannah, 8
 Dixey, Deborah, 111
 Dixon, Elizabeth, 71, 177; Hannah, 152; Harriet,
 132; John, 177; Lucy, 168; Maria, 161;
 Mary Ann, 211; Nathaniel, 71; Rebecca, 34;
 Robert, 34; Thomas, 152
 Dizzy, Susanna, 245
 Dobbs, Ann, 61
 Doded (Dobede), Charlotte, 139; Frances, 149;
 John, 22 (2), 139, 149, 189; Margaret, 22,
 180; (Miss) Sarah, 91; Sophia, 189
 Dobetoe (Dobito, Dobitoe), Alice, 115, 134; Ann,
 108, 115; Betsy, 122, 167; Elizabeth, 270;
 George, 89, 159; Hester, 159; Jack, 113, 122;
 Jeffery, 96, 115; Mark, 88, 89; Martha, 113;
 Mary, 89; Patty, 89; Rebecca, 88; Sally, 96;
 William, 270

- Dobson, Elizabeth, 45; John, 15; Lucy, 15; Samuel, 45
 Docking, Elizabeth, 185; James, 185
 Dockley, Jane, 51
 Dodd, Charles, 56, 180; Elizabeth, 56; Harriet, 180; Mary, 45; Robert, 45
 Dodson, Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 23; Thomas, 7
 Doe, Deborah, 174; John, 161; Mary Ann, 112; Sarah, 161; William, 161
 Doel (Dole, Doole), Edith, 85; Eliza, 264; George, 118, 264; Susan, 82, 118; Susanna, 220
 Doery, Charlotte, 125
 Dolben, Charlotte, 44; (Sir) William, 44
 Dollington, Mercy, 195
 Doole, *see* Doel
 Dorkin, Mary, 128
 Dorking, Susan, 262
 Dorling, Robert, 38; Sarah, 38, 80; William, 80
 Dorman, Ann, 194
 Double, Ann, 131, 168; Charles, 150; Clementina, 92; Elizabeth, 68; George Scarfe, 124, 236; Hannah, 150; John, 68, 92; Johnson William, 260; Louisa, 218; Margaret, 112; Maria, 236; Mary, 121, 162; Mary Ann, 124; Robert, 121; Susan, 168, 260; William, 112, 121, 168, 218
 Doughty, Ann, 143; Henry, 183; Honor Marie, 183; Maryann, 274; William, 143
 Douglas, Elizabeth, 114; Robert, 114
 Dove, Elizabeth, 163; Judith, 138; John F., 163; Lionel, 138
 Dover, Ann, 7; Edward, 168, 211; Elizabeth, 22; Jeremiah, 22; Mary, 211; Susan, 168
 Dow (Dowe), Ann, 51; Joseph, 51; Mary, 230; Sarah, 146; William, 146
 Dowding, Sarah, 20
 Downs (Downes), Ann, 33, 71; Benjamin, 124; Charles, 252; Eliza, 263; Elizabeth, 153; John, 33, 106; Lucy, 252; Martha, 106; Mary, 72, 149; Peggy, 124; Sarah, 70; Susan, 67, 107
 Downing, Ann, 238; Catherine, 25; Catherine Mary, 202; Edward, 57, 110; Eliza, 265; Frances, 110; Henry Shuckforth, 231; James, 238; Maria, 231; Mary, 57; Susan, 151
 Dows, Mary, 44
 Dowsett, Mary Ann, 197; Thomas, 197
 Dowsing, Mary Ann, 226
 D'Oyly, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60
 Drage, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33
 Drago, Joseph, 161; Mary Ann, 161
 Drake, Ann, 15; Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 40, 60, 65, 253; Emma Elizabeth, 261; Frances, 98; Francis, 8, 46; Henry, 249; John, 15, 60, 65, 194; Mary, 8, 194; Mary Ann, 249; Mercy, 135; Rebecca, 46; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 72; William, 65, 253
 Drane, Ann, 147; Mary, 98; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 55; William, 98
 Draper, Jane, 205
 Drawater, Mary, 71
 Dread, Ann, 84
 Drew, Ann, 74; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 74, 105, 189; Francis, 6, 75; George, 105; Honor, 93; John, 34, 74; Lucy Agnes, 218; Mary, 6, 34, 75 (2); Susan, 223
 Dring, Caroline Ellen, 264; George, 264
 Drinkmilk, Harriet, 221; John, 37, 69, 271; Mary, 37, 69 (2), 190; Rebecca, 53; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 271
 Driver, John, 20; Susan, 20, 155
 Druce, Elizabeth, 186; Thomas, 186
 Ducrose, Mary M., 79
 Dudley, Ann, 266
 Duffen, Ann, 205
 Duffield, Benjamin, 22, 201; Harriet, 20; Mary, 22; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185
 Duflocq, Aglae Zelia, 234; Hippolite Ferdinand, 234
 Dunn, Ann, 183; Caroline, 215; Elizabeth, 132; Jane, 194; Maria, 170; Mary Ann, 169; Rebecca, 195; Salisbury, 149, 169, 180, 183, 195; Sarah, 149; Susanna, 180; William, 132
 Dunnett, Land, 139; Susan, 139
 Dunning, Benjamin, 205; Susan, 205
 Dunningham, Peggy, 134
 Dunthorn, Charlotte, 197; John, 17, 160, 197; Sally, 160; Sarah, 17
 Dupont, Jane, 17; Richard, 17
 Durham, Amelia, 144; Ann, 222; Frances, 7; James, 222; Joyce, 56; Robert, 144; Susan, 82; Thomas, 82; William, 82
 Durieux, Mary, 167; Pierre, M. P., 167
 Durrant, Alice, 100, 115; Ann, 71, 170, 213; Angustin, 42, 81, 216; Elizabeth, 10, 64, 96, 121; Jane Isabella, 250; Jeremiah, 7; John, 115, 119, 146; Lucy, 42; Margaret Ann, 25; Maria, 265; Mary, 28, 80, 146, 216; Phoebe, 212; Sarah, 7, 81, 119, 131, 192; Thomas, 213; William, 71, 121
 Durrell, James, 212; Susanna, 212
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 200; Hannah, 61; John, 23; Lucy, 76, 220; Mary, 23; Thomas, 61
 Dyball (Dyble), Sophia, 253; Susanna, 182
 Dye, Frances, 81; Henry, 115; Lucy, 86; Rimerton, 86; Samuel, 93; Susan, 115; Susanna, 93
 Dyer, Daniel, 118, 127 (2), 128; Edith, 128; Elizabeth, 5, 123; Isaac, 98; John, 5, 41; Martha, 127; Mary, 41, 118, 127; Ruth, 46; Sarah, 62, 98, 243; Susan, 146; William, 46, 62
 Dykes, Edward Howchin, 184; Mary, 184
 Dynes, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151
 Dyson, Alice, 31; Charles, 31; Elizabeth, 55, 213; John, 213; Thomas, 55; (Lord), 131

E

- Eade, Charles, 201; Elizabeth, 201; Hannah, 205; (Rev.) Peter, 201
 Eaden (Eadon), Ann, 249; Francis, 249; Sarah, 64
 Eagle, Ann, 83, 107; Charlotte, 195, 269; Eleanor, 35; Elizabeth, 13, 16, 26; Emma Catherine, 267; Esther, 7; Hannah, 80, 104; Harriet, 260; James, 190; John, 35; Joseph, 80; Mary, 194, 254; Robert, 13; Samuel, 164, 254, 269; Sarah, 48, 80; Seth, 26; Susan, 164, 190; Thomas, 48; William, 26, 83, 107, 137, 164 (2)
 Earl, Richard, 262; Samuel, 262; Sarah, 262
 Earthy, Ann, 114; John, 114; Richard, 114
 Easlea, Betsy, 264; Maria, 195; William, 195, 264
 East, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 44, 160; George, 88, 165; Hannah, 230; Harriet, 148; James, 112, 139; Mary, 139; Mary Ann, 244; Rebecca, 88, 194; Samuel, 148 (2); Susan, 117, 165; William, 139, 148, 244
 Eastwell, Edward, 50; Mary, 50

- Eastwick, Ann, 38, 153; Daniel, 38
 Eaton, Isabella, 264; John, 151; Marian, 222;
 Mary, 151, 241; Sarah Deborah, 265; William,
 241; William Muskett, 264
 Eaves, Joseph, 108; Mary, 108
 Ebbon, Elizabeth, 217
 Eddy, Harriet, 205
 Eden, Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 110; Georgioa, 245;
 Hannah, 274; Jemima, 253; John, 130; Mary,
 130; Ralph, 153; Thomas, 110; William
 Hassell, 245
 Edgar, Ann, 82, 218; Edmund, 70, 85; Elizabeth,
 98, 254; Elizabeth Sparke, 210; Hannah, 192;
 Harriet, 268; James, 259; John, 70, 82;
 Johnson, 192 (2); Margaret, 259; Mary, 38,
 70; Richard, 98; Robert, 264; Ruth, 264;
 Sarah, 85, 192; Sophia, 254
 Edgeley, Mary, 188; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 188
 Edgell, Esther, 257; (Rev.) Harry, 257
 Edmondson (Edmundson), Ann, 46, 38; John, 46
 Edmunds, Honor, 222
 Edwards, Alice, 15, 227; Ann, 37, 62, 95, 132,
 248; Bridget, 35; Catherine, 148; Charlotte,
 251; Damaris, 111; David, 153; Dorothy, 18;
 Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 15, 72, 73, 111, 167;
 Elizabeth Mary, 223; Emma, 250 (2); Fanny
 Fisher, 228; Frances, 244; Frederick, 250;
 George, 3, 228; Henry, 15, 167; Isabella, 158;
 Jamerson, 119; James, 15; John, 28, 37, 88,
 95, 209, 229; John, B., 4; (Rev.) Joseph, 223;
 (Rev.) Lawrence Tucker, 245; Lucy, 215;
 Maria, 140, 153; Martha, 60; Mary, 3, 159, 187,
 245, 251; Mary Ann, 107, 206, 261; Matilda
 Jane Catherine, 245; Patty, 159; Pleasance,
 70; Rachel, 268; Rebecca, 88; Robert, 70, 72,
 111, 226, 251; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 4, 28, 76,
 229; Susan, 66, 226; Susanna, 209; Thomas,
 18 (2), 35, 62, 159, 187; William, 111, 132, 206,
 251
 Egerton, Elizabeth, 179
 Edwick, Ann, 108; John, 108
 Eke, Francis, 231; John, 231
 Ele, *see* Ely
 Elcocks, Mary, 250
 Elder, Elizabeth, 120; James, 130; Ruth, 130;
 Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120; William, 120
 Eldred, Amy, 191; Hannah, 17, 232; Honor, 112;
 John, 112; Joseph, 55 (2), 191; Sarah, 133;
 Sergeant, 191; Sidley, 17 (2), 133; Susan, 55;
 William, 232
 Elers, Emma, 240; George, 240
 Eley, *see* Ely
 Ellam, John, 104; Lucy, 104; Sarah, 75
 Ellington, Ebenezer, 258; John, 130, 180; Joseph,
 180; Leonard, 130; Martha, 258, 262; Mary,
 27, 100, 116, 130, 189, 202; Richard, 242;
 Samuel, 27, 100; Sarah, 180; Sarah Smith,
 242; William, 202
 Elliott (Elliott), Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 121; Esther,
 24; Frances, 133; Hannah, 10; John, 133;
 John Boldero, 211; Mary, 211; Thomas, 24
 Ellis (Ellis), Ann, 235; Ann Maria, 213;
 Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, 60, 165; George,
 250; Henry, 32; James, 67 (2), 113; James
 Blandy, 235; John, 17, 53, 60; Joseph, 150;
 Maria, 75, 250; Martha, 150; Martha S., 113;
 Mary, 17, 32, 204; Sarah, 166, 213; Susan,
 67; Thomas, 166, 213; William, 60, 75
 Ellistone (Ellistone), Ann, 90; Ann Golding, 268;
 Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 91, 123, 148, 199;
 Elizabeth Syer, 213; George, 82; Hannah, 19,
 82; Isabella, 48; John, 91; Mary, 11, 48 (2),
 127; Robert, 11; Sarah, 271; Sophia, 120;
 Thomas, 48, 90, 179
 Elmer, Elizabeth, 158, 238; James, 158, 169;
 John, 10; Lucy, 168; Maria, 227; Mary, 10;
 Samuel, 6; Sarah, 6, 52, 81, 169, 188, 226;
 Thomas, 168
 Elsdon, Alice, 126; Ann, 46, 54, 260; Brandon,
 195; Charlotte, 12; Edmund, 78; Frances, 69;
 Henry, 72; James, 54; Mary, 121; Molly,
 78; Robert, 152; Sarah, 72, 152; Susan, 195;
 William, 181; William Elizabeth, 181
 Elsegood, Edward, 38; Mary, 38
 Elsev, Hannah, 207; Henry, 47; Sarah, 47
 Ely (Ele, Eley), Ann, 17, 18, 22, 151; Betty, 13;
 Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 107, 123, 146, 195, 213;
 Frances, 230; Frederick, 190; James, 72, 213;
 John, 3, 95, 123; Jonathan, 13, 22, 151;
 Joseph, 18; Lydia, 32; Mary, 49, 95, 259;
 Newport, 49; Phyllis, 116; Rebecca, 42;
 Robert, 146; Rose, 49; Sarah, 72, 105, 108,
 190; Susan, 3, 202; Thomas, 107, 202;
 William, 116
 Elvin (Elven), Cornelius, 77; Elizabeth, 184,
 239; Harriet, 191; John, 184; Mary, 77, 208;
 Mary Ann, 235; Sarah, 134; Sophia, 249;
 Thomas, 208
 Elvis, Mary Ann, 231
 Elwes, Fanny, 107; Frances, 264; John Timms H.,
 107, 181; Sarah, 181
 Emeny (Emmeney), Abraham, 159; Jimminine,
 159; Sarah, 144
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 48; Isaac, 57; John, 48,
 241; Margaret, 241; Mary, 57, 260; Sarah, 262
 Emmitt, Mary, 55; William, 55
 Emmonds, Zilpah, 237
 Emmons (Emons), Naomi, 192; Susanna, 10
 England, John, 159; Sarah, 159
 English, Ann, 45, 235; George, 45; Sarah, 32,
 227; William, 235
 Enfeer (Ennifer), Elizabeth, 66; James, 57;
 Judith, 57; Susanna, 88
 Ennalls, (Ennalls, Ennells), Ann, 19, 82; Catherine,
 223; Charlotte, 243; Elizabeth, 55; Hannah,
 119; James, 144, 243; John, 19, 106, 258;
 Maria, 258 (2); Mary, 67, 106, 128; Mary
 Ann, 144; Sarah, 113; Sophia, 121; William,
 82, 113, 223
 Ennifer, *see* Enfeer
 Enraght, Annabella, 157; Lyons, 157
 Enson, Sarah, 94. *See also* Euson
 Epton, Dorothy, 76
 Erith, Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118
 Errat, Elizabeth, 35; (Rev.) William, 35
 Estcott, Frances Emma, 236
 Estling, Charlotte, 146
 Etches, Catherine, 155; James, 155
 Etheridge, Ann, 206; Anthony, 206; James,
 231; Mary Ann, 231; Robert, 231
 Enson, Sarah, 102
 Evans, Ann, 156; Jemima, 201; Mary, 32, 130;
 Mary Ann, 122; Robert, 122, 156; Sarah,
 166; Thomas, 32
 Everard, Ann, 208, 263; Betsy, 118; Elizabeth,
 149; Elizabeth Lucy, 254; Hannah, 152;
 Henry, 106, 209, 228; James, 153; Jemima,
 106; John, 152, 179, 180; John Potter, 254;
 Lucy, 209; Maria, 236; Marian, 226; Martha,
 153; Mary, 153, 179, 180; Mary Ann, 228;
 Miriam, 261; Richard, 153, 179, 226; Robert,
 82 (2), 118, 149; Sarah, 82; William, 208

Evered, Alice, 128; Ambrose, 81; Ann, 8, 85, 128 (2), 131, 181, 241; Elizabeth, 23, 87, 105; Ethelred, 125; Francis, 31, 125; George, 23; Harriet, 183; John, 10, 63, 85, 87, 125, 126, 128; Joseph, 30; Maria, 254; Mary, 9, 10, 30, 31, 63, 87, 158; Mary Ann, 118; Nancy, 241; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 44, 77, 81, 126; Susan, 214; Thomas, 8, 63, 128, 183; William, 31
 Everett (Everitt), Alice, 110; Ann, 129, 230; Elizabeth, 17, 92, 225; Francis, 110; Hannah, 32; John, 210, 230; Joshua, 222; Lydia, 250; Mary, 214, 216; Mary Ann, 167; Robert, 130; Ruth, 130; Susan, 210, 222
 Evers, Frances, 134; William, 134
 Everson, Bathsheba, 214; Charlotte, 195; Elizabeth, 167; Ezra, 167; Sarah, 46; William, 195 (2)
 Eves, Daniel, 90; Elizabeth, 90
 Ewen, Alethea, 253; John Leman, 253
 Ewer, Juliana, 40; Robert, 40
 Ewin (Ewing), George, 99; Joseph, 131; Mary, 99, 131
 Eyas, Harvey, 66; Sarah, 66
 Eyre, Alfred Benjamin, 257; Julia Sumner, 257
 Eyres, John William, 260; Louisa Elizabeth, 260

F

Faber, Susan, 222; William, 222
 Faircliff (Faircliffe), Ann, 110; James, 208; Sarah, 2, 208, 215; William, 2, 110
 Fairclough, Mary, 48
 Fairman, Frances, 149; Joseph, 149
 Fairs (Faiers, Faires, Fayers), Amy, 216; Ann, 128; Christian, 72 (2); Daniel, 137, 197; Elizabeth, 36, 120, 213; Eunice, 197; George, 36, 120, 128 (2), 201; Harriet, 120, 228; Henry, 228; Lucy, 118; Maria, 137, 251; Mary, 4, 100, 128, 210; Rebecca, 120, 186; Robert, 201; Samuel, 36, 100, 128, 137; Sarah, 201; Susanna, 24, 182; Thomas, 286; William, 182
 Fairweather, Ann, 4, 48, 75; Elizabeth, 27; Isaac, 20; John, 4, 27; Rose, 20; Sarah, 18; Sophia, 167; Thomas, 27, 75; William, 18
 Fake, Mary Ann, 242; Samuel, 242
 Falconer (Faukoner), Elizabeth, 124
 Fanthams, Ann, 228
 Farnly (Farnley), Elizabeth, 211; Frances, 56 (2); James, 56; Peggy, 224; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 117, 224
 Farrance, George, 214 (2); Susan, 214
 Farrant (Farrent, Farron), John, 31, 156; Mary, 55; Sarah, 31; Sophia, 156
 Farrants, George, 120; Mary, 120
 Farrer, Ann, 192; Hannah, 265
 Farritt, Charles, 64; Sarah, 64
 Farrow (Farow), Alice, 166; Ann, 77, 195, 203; Benjamin, 185; Catherine, 130; Delia, 227; Diana, 185; Dinah, 175; Elizabeth, 125, 143, 185, 211; Frances, 131; Frederick, 265; Harriet, 265; John, 18, 166, 175, 185; Jonathan, 130; Joseph, 192; Josiah, 203; Keziah, 35; Mary, 18, 80, 108, 188; Mary Ann, 184, 268; Patience, 267; Robert, 267; Sarah, 226; Sarah Ann, 266; Thomas, 266; Thomas Walton, 268; William, 35, 185
 Farthing, Mary, 271
 Faulkner, *see* Falconer
 Faulke, Mary Ann, 211; Robert, 211

Faux, *see* Fox
 Fayers, *see* Fairs
 Feakes, Alice, 106; Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 228; Harriet, 241; John, 66; Mary, 66; Robert, 241
 Fearman, Benjamin, 231; Sarah, 231
 Feast, Elizabeth, 7, 50; John, 7
 Feetham, Mary, 50; William, 50
 Fellingham, Harriet, 166; Mary, 184
 Felton, Mary, 20, 94; Susan, 56; Susanna, 70
 Feltwell, Hannah, 61; John, 61
 Fenn, Caroline, 178; Charlotte, 244; Elizabeth, 59, 123, 145, 196, 232; James, 31; John, 145; Mary, 173; Richard, 196, 244; Robert, 16, 173, 178; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 31; Sarah Mary Ann, 232; Susan, 16, 270; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 36, 270
 Fenner (Fennah), Alicia, 45; Carolinc, 273; Eleanor, 35; James, 40, 45, 273; John, 29; Juliana, 40; Mary, 168; Sarah, 144; Sukey, 109; Susan, 29; Thomas, 109, 168; William, 35, 144
 Fenning, John, 250; Maria, 250; Mary, 23
 Fenton (Finton), Ann, 213, 235; Anna Maria, 267; Catherine, 231; Christian, 121; Christiana, 219; Elizabeth, 55, 86, 185, 190, 198, 224, 257; Fanny, 196; Frederick, 231, 254; James, 9, 143, 190; Jeremiah, 121, 267; John, 213, 221; Lucy, 142, 254; Martha, 143; Mary, 3, 5, 9, 203; Samuel, 121, 142, 196; William, 5, 55, 196; William Palmer, 224
 Fergus, Maria, 10
 Ferversham, Joseph, 103; Susan, 103
 Fcverson, Charles, 19; Judith, 19
 Field, Ann, 10; Ann K., 172; Benjamin, 10; Emma, 167; John K., 167; Martha, 131; Thomas, 131
 Fiffen, Mary, 219; Samuel, 219
 Filby (Filbey), Ann, 122, 206, 218; Hannah, 124; Honora, 132; John, 27, 132 (2); Ruth, 27; Susan, 62; William, 122, 124; William Edward, 206
 Fills, Abraham, 27; Mary, 27
 Finbow, Ambrose, 265; Charlotte, 266; George, 59; Mary, 59; Sarah Maria, 265
 Finboro, Phoebe, 172
 Finch, Abraham, 102; Ann, 2, 22, 201; Charles, 149; Elijah, 238; Elizabeth, 74, 89, 96, 213; Frances, 102; Frederick, 187; George, 22, 201; James, 21; Joseph, 89; Lucy, 21, 187; Martha, 94; Mary, 114, 175, 238; Samuel, 114; Sarah, 149; Susan, 67, 201
 Fincham, Dinah, 189; Helen, 90; John, 90, 135; Sarah, 135
 Finley, Susan, 33
 Finton, *see* Fenton
 Firman (Firmin), Ann, 39, 44, 146, 179; Elizabeth, 68, 105; Francis, 274; Hannah, 82, 166; John, 39, 105, 166, 179, 274; Judith, 75; Margaret, 168; Mary, 196, 274; Rose Harris, 71; Samuel, 268; Sarah, 104, 172; Susan, 268; Thomas, 146, 179; William, 39
 Fish, Mary, 31
 Fisher, Ann, 36, 199; Damaris, 185; Dorothy, 177; Eliza Martha, 258; Elizabeth, 137; Frances, 27; George, 27, 185; Hayward, 235; Henry, 274; Jane, 87; James, 131; Jessie, 150; John, 36; Lucy, 215; Maria, 134; Mary, 131, 168, 211; Rebecca, 88; Sarah, 158; Susan, 235; Susanna, 69; Thomas, 69, 137, 150, 199; Thomas Houghton, 258; William, 177

- Fishpool, George, 135; Mary, 135
 Fisk (Fiske), Ann, 194; Christian, 202; Elizabeth, 146; Elizabeth M. N., 88; Ellen Susanna, 218; Henrietta Sarah, 256; Isaac, 168; John, 146, 261; (Rev.) John, 88; (Rev.) John Robert, 269; Mary, 105; Mary Ann, 168; Mary Isabella, 234; Matilda, 261; Samuel, 88, 105; Sarah, 74; Sarah Syer, 106; Sophia Alice, 195; Susan Elliott, 269; Thomas, 194, 202; (Rev.) Thomas, 106, 234, 256
 Fison (Fyson), Ann, 39, 149; Catherine, 239; Charles, 160, 181; Deborah, 175; Elizabeth, 189; Frances, 160; Henry, 39; James, 16; John, 59, 192; Joseph, 135, 182; Marianne, 229; Mary, 39, 65 (2), 78, 102, 181, 182; Mary M., 158; Naomi, 192; Penelope, 135; Rebecca, 86; Robert, 102, 192, 204; Sarah, 16, 204; Sizer, 229; Sophia, 81; Susan, 222; Thomas, 81, 158; William, 65; William L., 175
 Fitch, Ann, 58, 153; Charlotte, 157; Diana, 85; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 75; George, 117, 225; Jeremiah, 160; John, 1, 4, 157; John D., 153; Joseph, 143, 158; Lucy, 225; Lydia, 85; Martha, 143, 197; Mary, 26; Mary Ann, 191; Richard, 26; Sarah, 117; Susan, 29, 151, 160; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 58
 Pitt, Mary, 198
 Fitzpatrick, Ann, 75; Dennis, 75
 Fitz-Roy (Fitzroy), (Rt. Hon.) Henry, 108; (Rt. Hon.) Lady Frances, 108
 Flack, Abraham, 269; Alice, 65; Charles, 269; Emma Caroline, 269; Kerenhappuck, 252; Sarah, 204; Susan, 23; William, 204
 Flanders, Elizabeth, 248; William, 248
 Platt, Frances, 258; Harriet, 262; Mary, 23; Susanna, 200; Thomas, 258; William, 262
 Flect, Mary Ann, 124
 Fletcher, Ann, 33, 156, 167; Elizabeth, 30; George, 156, 195 (2), 266; James, 144; John, 119, 151; Margaret, 58; Mary, 119, 195, 271; Mary E., 151; Sarah, 27; Sophia, 266; Susan, 96; Susanna, 144; Thomas, 27, 30, 96, 167; William, 30
 Flewis, Elizabeth, 14
 Flood, Jane, 61; Thomas, 61
 Floyd, Esther, 24
 Florey, Ellen, 231
 Flower, Ann, 28 (2), 67, 254; Elizabeth, 106; Jonathan, 77; Mary, 74, 77; Mary Ann, 179; Philip, 28 (2); Robert, 67; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 28; William, 106
 Flowerdew, Eliza, 216; Elizabeth, 175; Harriet, 241; Robert, 241; Richard, 175 (2); Sophia, 184; Thomas, 216
 Fokes, Fanny, 37
 Folger, *see* Foulger
 Folkard (Folkard), Jane, 140; Jemima, 196; Mary, 265; Samuel, 196, 265; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 196; William, 125
 Folkes, Edward, 216; Mary, 216
 Fooker, Sarah, 52
 Foot, Daniel, 64; Elizabeth, 64; Sarah, 64
 Footer, Susan, 268
 Ford, Charlotte, 74; Hannah, 172; Harriet, 163; John William, 183; Marianne, 260; Mary, 86; Robert, 172; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 12 (2), 73, 183; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 12; William, 86
 Fordham, Abraham, 109, 211; Ann, 177; Edith, 88; Elizabeth, 109, 137; Hannah, 184; James, 253; James Pearl, 184; Maria, 211; Mary, 66; Thomas, 137; William, 177, 233
 Forman (Foreman), Ann, 193; George, 130; Henry, 201; Martha Youngman, 201; Rachel, 143 (2); Rose, 47; Susan, 130; Thomas, 47; William, 193
 Forsick, Elizabeth, 17
 Fortington, Rebecca, 253
 Foster (Forster, Foyster), Ann, 28, 39; Caroline, 253; Elizabeth, 221; Helen, 68; Isabella, 98; John, 28; John Clement, 221; Mary, 39, 93, 94; Rebecca, 65; Richard, 28; Thomas, 98; William, 68; —, 67
 Foulcher, *see* Fulcher
 Foulger (Folger, Foulgar), Ann, 73; Boanerges, 226; Elizabeth, 100; Esther, 201; Frances, 77, 241; Jonathan, 77; Sarah, 226; Winifred, 239
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 271
 Fox (Faux), Ann, 67, 259; Charles, 193, 243; Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 144; Isabella, 23; John, 100; Mark, 142; Mary, 94, 142, 243; Mary A. J., 100; Sarah, 178, 193; Thomas, 23, 178
 Foyster, *see* Foster
 Francis, Alice, 151; Ann, 9, 16, 63; Charles, 236; Daniel, 263; Deborah, 4; Eliza, 236, 252, 269; Elizabeth, 37, 267; Ellis, 121; Jane C., 37; James, 151; John, 224; Mary, 121, 224; Mary Ann, 258; Penelope, 112; Rebecca, 249; Richard, 252; Sarah, 48, 52, 56, 263; Thomas, 4, 48, 56, 112, 212, 269; William, 267
 Frankland, Charlotte, 130; Richard, 130
 Franklin, Elizabeth, 121; Margrave, 114; Thomas, 121
 Franks, David, 221; Mary, 19, 21; Susan, 169; Thomas, 169
 Fraser, Alexander, 168; Rebecca, 168
 Freeborn, Sarah, 80; William, 80
 Freeland, Frances, 42; John, 42 (2)
 Freeman, Hannah, 134; Jane, 164; John, 102; Margaret, 1, 75; Mary Ann, 102; Nicholas, 134; Richard, 74; Susanna, 10; Thomas, 75; William, 102
 Freeston (Freestone), Caroline, 229; Mary, 40, 64; Sarah, 48; Susanna, 269
 French, Ann, 29, 102, 250; Eliza, 263; Elizabeth, 4, 56, 151, 161, 254; Elizabeth Edwards, 273; Francis, 227; Henry, 29; Isabella, 57; James, 56; Jeremiah, 102; John, 161, 204, 273; Maria, 159; Mary, 74; Mary Ann, 227; Prentis, 69; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 61, 69, 204; Stephen, 263; Thomas, 61, 161; Ursula, 83
 Frewer, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 8, 162; Isaac, 8; James, 95; Mary Ann, 271; William, 162
 Friend, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 264; Isaac, 188; Jane, 28; Joshua, 28; Mary Ann, 188
 Frohock, Ann, 256; William, 256
 Frood, Elizabeth, 18; Joseph, 18
 Frost, Abraham, 103; Alexander, 103; Ambrose, 201; Amelia, 235; Ann, 23, 28, 43, 104, 133, 179, 215, 243; Ann Elizabeth, 223; Benjamin, 156; Catherine, 56, 60, 94, 113, 193, 195; Edward, 93, 135, 266; Elizabeth, 11, 33, 47, 62, 103, 109, 122, 146, 156, 157, 165, 171, 173, 192, 203, 247, 257 (2); Emily G., 154; Frances, 135, 236; George, 150, 243; Hannah, 148, 172, 190, 216; Harriet, 98; Henry, 57, 60, 74, 93; Isaac, 243; Jane, 116, 242; James, 15, 23, 26 (2), 32, 62, 126, 201, 247, 257; Joan, 35; Johanna, 201; John, 16, 33, 34, 78, 84, 85, 87, 94, 109 (2), 116, 129, 133, 165, 179, 219, 235, 240, 249; Joseph, 82,

- 148, 195; Judith, 201; Letitia Ann, 134; Lucy, 84, 150; Maria C., 97; Martha, 4, 78; Mary, 14, 15, 16, 32, 34, 84, 93, 104, 112, 135, 150, 165, 173; Mary Ann, 219, 233, 243; Nancy, 146; Philippina, 249; Philipp, 35; Phoebe, 215; Rachel, 62, 87; Rebecca, 26, 54; Richard, 4; Robert, 16, 43, 84, 104, 109, 134, 232; Sarah, 35, 57, 74, 89, 114, 165, 240, 266; Sophia, 85; Susan, 93, 109, 126, 129, 168, 170, 184, 232, 254; Susanna, 48, 115; Thomas, 170, 173; Walter Biddell, 236; William, 11, 26, 48, 54, 57, 94, 97, 115, 126, 129, 168, 184; William Robert, 35; William Stutter, 223
- Frye, Charles, 260; Penelope Abigail Henrietta, 260
- Fuleher (Foulcher), Ann, 30, 105, 212; Elizabeth, 5, 56; Charlotte, 221; George Williams, 206; Hannah, 125; Henry, 153; James, 59; John, 146; Keziah, 146; Lucy, 206; Mary, 59, 87; Pamela, 153; Susan, 243; William, 125, 243
- Fuller, Alice, 58, 227; Ann, 8, 27, 39, 116, 144, 147, 167, 180 (2), 181, 199, 209; Benjamin, 63, 159, 251; Charles, 128, 144; Charlotte, 185; Elizabeth, 48, 60, 86, 103, 105, 121, 137, 167; Frances, 250; Frances Jane, 136; Hannah, 70; Henry, 199; Isaac, 116; Isabella, 81; Jane, 261; James, 139, 180; John, 8, 76 (2), 137, 160, 209; Keziah, 251 (2); Lydia, 139, 159; Margaret Mary, 130; Marianne, 160; Martha, 135, 137; Mary, 35, 64, 76, 150 (2), 157, 238, 255; Mary Ann, 129, 227; Ozias, 251; Phoebe, 76; Rhoda, 98; Richard, 58, 85; Robert, 130, 136, 227; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 82; Susan, 85; Susanna, 2, 128; Thomas, 27, 39, 116; William, 70, 81, 86, 157, 255
- Fulvoe, Catherine, 111
- Funnell, Ann Maria, 237; Sarah Ann, 258
- Furlong, Mathew, 69; Susannah, 69
- Fynn, Ann, 192; James, 21; Philippa, 21
- Fyson, *see* Fison
- G
- Gabbitts, Mary Ann, 102
- Gaffer, Ann, 53; Thomas, 53
- Gage, Anne 148; Charles, 148; Eliza, 249; Elizabeth, 148; James, 127, 148; Maria, 10; Sarah, 127; (Sir) Thomas, 10
- Gager, Ann, 111; Martha, 122; Mary, 114; Robert, 114
- Gainsborough, Maria, 117
- Gale, Ann, 234; John, 76 (2), 234; Susan, 76
- Gall, Abraham, 174; Benjamin, 170; Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 170
- Gallant, Elizabeth, 124; John, 85, 140; Mary, 85, 140
- Galley, George, 104, 186; James, 104; Mary, 186; Susanna, 104
- Gam, Henry, 2; Sarah, 2
- Game, Ann, 46; John, 46
- Gant, Ann, 160, 187; Mary, 242; Rachel, 160; Robert, 160; Sarah, 50
- Gapp, Elizabeth, 187; Harriet, 230; Lucy, 271
- Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Ambrose, 85, 130; Ann, 29, 126, 130; Benjamin Webb, 274; Charlotte, 266; Christian, 25; Christiana, 186; Diana, 85; Dorcas, 261; Edward, 174, 267; Eliza, 90; Elizabeth, 264; Elsie Peachey, 187; Frances, 98, 206; Hannah, 28, 174, 221; Henry, 264; Hester, 159; Jane, 166; John, 73, 85, 90, 106, 131, 136, 200, 201, 221; Joseph, 7; Lucy, 209; Margaret, 73 (2); Maria, 174; Marianne, 230; Martha, 7; Mary, 26, 50, 56, 85, 90, 136, 149; Mary Ann, 206, 228; Mary Caroline, 267; Peter, 166; Rebecca, 104; Sarah, 87, 106, 131 (2), 134, 221, 274 (2); Sophia, 200; Stephen, 29, 90, 187, 230, 274; Susan, 201; Thomas, 29, 73, 98, 104, 126, 131, 159, 186, 206 (2), 209, 228; William, 50, 85, 106, 134
- Garham, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33
- Garland, Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 56
- Garmain, John, 228; Mary, 228
- Garner, Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90 (2); Susan, 254; Thomas, 7; Tyrrell, 90
- Garubam, Ann, 66, 195; Catherine, 112; Charlotte, 164, 177; Diana, 163; Elizabeth, 111; Elizabeth High, 272; Elizabeth Sparke, 210; George, 272; James, 164, 249; John, 183, 195, 210; Joseph, 35; Mary, 35, 183, 236, 249; Rebecca, 9, 221; Thomas, 9 (2), 43; Susanna, 242; William, 66, 163
- Garrard (Garrad, Garod, Garrood), Ann, 169; Barzillai, 128; Charlotte, 251; Clement, 256; Dennis, 174; Dorothy, 239; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 92, 97, 105, 107, 132; Hannah, 36; Harriet, 203 (2); Honour, 25; James, 15, 105; John, 15, 41, 107, 203; Joseph, 132; Margaret, 41; Mary, 29, 74, 128, 137, 174; Mary Ann, 169, 256; Noah, 239; Rebecca, 28; Robert, 36, 103; Rose, 15; Sarah, 177, 179; Seaman, 200; Sophia, 200; Susan, 103; William, 25, 29, 251
- Garrett (Garritt), Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 237; Sarah, 244
- Garron, Sarah, 2
- Garrood, *see* Garrard
- Garwood, Ann, 154; Charity, 34; Daniel, 43, 185; Elizabeth, 43; Hannah, 101, 172, 195; James, 34; Jane, 124; John, 43; Mary, 32, 131; Mary Ann, 185; Michael, 131; Peace, 98; Rebecca, 83; Robert, 124, 154; Sarah, 41, 43, 84, 98; Susan, 104; William, 172 (2)
- Gasling, Charlotte, 231; William, 231
- Gataker, Elizabeth Harrison, 217; George, 217
- Gates, Ann M., 132; Bridget, 78; Elizabeth, 86; Francis, 86; Mary, 74; Thomas, 78; Thomas II, 132
- Gathercole, Diana, 225; Dinah, 82; Eliza, 274; Elizabeth, 226; Evans, 82, 189, 211, 259; Mary, 79, 211, 216; Phoebe, 189; Rebecca, 253; Sarah, 221, 259
- Gault, Ann, 203; Mary, 187; Nathaniel, 187; William, 187, 203
- Gawsell, Mary, 174; Sarah, 3; William, 3, 174
- Gay, Elizabeth, 149; Thomas, 149
- Gaymer, James, 39; Susan, 39. *See also* Goymer
- Gayner, Mary, 196
- Gedge, Arthur Stedman, 232; Bridget, 220; Jane, 232; Martha, 119; Peter, 19; Sarah, 19
- Gee, John, 32; Molly, 32
- Genn, Charles, 160; Margaret, 160
- Gennings, Mary, 50
- Gent, Ann Maria, 221
- Gentry, John, 186; Mary, 186
- George, Ann, 87; Clarissa, 224; Elizabeth, 81, 122; Martin, 122; Mary, 50; Mary Ann, 217; Peter, 87; Robert, 217; Sidney, 224
- German (Germin), Elizabeth, 230; James, 167; Sarah, 167

- Gerrard, John, 97; Sarah, 97
 Gibbens, Ann, 66; John, 66
 Gibbs, Ann, 115; Cornelius, 56; George, 59;
 Hannah, 66; John, 115; Mary, 29, 56; Sarah,
 59, 120
 Gibling, Ann, 19; John, 21; Sarah, 21
 Gibson, Alice, 63; Ann, 173; Charles, 231;
 Harriet, 231; John, 63; Martin, 173; Susan
 Arethusa, 243; Thomas, 243
 Gifford, Ann, 232; Thomas, 232
 Gilba, Elizabeth, 144
 Gilbert, Mary, 34; Robert, 34
 Gilby, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152
 Giles, Francis, 252; Jane, 252
 Gill, Esther, 67; Martha, 262; Mary, 30, 73, 213;
 Rebecca, 211; Susan, 242; Thomas, 73;
 William, 211, 262
 Gills, Mary, 204
 Gillett, Ann, 198; John Craib, 198
 Gillingwater, Jane, 16
 Gilliver, Catherine, 70
 Gilly (Gilley), Ann, 38; Betsy, 246; Elizabeth,
 42; Susanna, 28; William, 38, 42
 Gilman, Ann, 190; Betty, 54; Edward C., 141;
 Elizabeth M., 141; John, 54; Samuel Heyboe
 Le Neve, 190
 Gilson, Eleanor, 99; Thomas, 99 (2)
 Ginger, Esther, 47; Mary, 168; Robert, 47
 Ginkling, Frances, 107
 Ginn, Elizabeth, 7, 101, 166; Ellinor, 127;
 Frances, 244; John, 7; Mary, 259; Rachel, 7;
 Robert, 101; Sarah, 220; Susan, 110;
 Susanna, 7; Thomas, 101, 220, 244; William,
 166, 259
 Gipp, Susanna, 184
 Gippes, Mary, 138
 Girdlestone, James, 168; Margaret, 168; Martha,
 41; Owen, 41
 Girling, Alice, 81; John, 73, 77; Maria, 109;
 Mary, 77, 127; Rachel, 8; Robert, 81, 127;
 Sarah, 25, 73; Talbot, 25; William, 8, 73
 Girt, Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 138; Jeremiah, 138;
 Sarah, 34
 Girtton, Elizabeth, 181; George, 145; Mary, 145,
 241; William, 145, 241
 Gisbern, Elizabeth, 132; (Rev.) John, 132
 Gissing, Anthony, 15, 159, 244; Antony Sewell,
 203; Elizabeth, 12, 73, 159; Frederick Dutton,
 234; Hannah, 244; John, 12; Martha, 234;
 Mary, 15, 18; Mary Ann, 258; Robert,
 18; Sarah, 203; Samuel, 73, 159; Spenser,
 258
 Gist, Elizabeth, 23
 Gittus, Ann, 261, James, 252; Robert Smith,
 261; Sarah Smith, 242; Susan, 252
 Gladwell, Elizabeth, 87; John, 32; Mary, 32,
 112; Robert, 87
 Gladwin (Gladwyn), Mary, 4; Rebecca, 150;
 Thomas, 4
 Glanfield, Peggy, 224
 Glascock (Glasscock), Clara, 261; Elizabeth, 185;
 Josiah, 261; Marianne, 260; Mary, 209;
 Susanna, 129; Thomas Bowyer, 260
 Glew, Ann, 218; David, 218
 Goar, Daniel, 114; Sarah, 114
 Goat (Goate), Edward, 35; Maria, 128; Mary,
 100; Robert, 100; Sarah Dionesse, 205
 Gobbitt, Daniel, 132; Mary Ann, 132
 Gobre, Elizabeth, 7
 Godbold, Elizabeth, 11; Jonathan, 143; Keziah,
 143
 Goddard, Ann, 66; Eleanor Maria, 236; Eliza-
 beth, 112, 114, 134; Hannah, 209; Harriet,
 216; Jas., 73; John, 73 (2), 74, 216; Martha,
 65; Mary, 74, 99, 220; Sarah, 82, 129;
 William, 82
 Godden, Ann, 54
 Godfrey, Arabella, 48; Catherine, 185; Catherine
 Sarah, 245; Elizabeth, 44, 153; Grace Sharp,
 268; Isaac Hanslip, 44, 164, 219; John, 39;
 Louisa Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 39, 68; Mary
 Ann, 222; Peter, 48; (Rev.) Philip, 68;
 Rachel, 164; Rebecca, 38; Sarah, 250
 Goer, James, 71, 202; Martha, 71; Mary, 202;
 Sarah, 88, 151; William, 88
 Goldco, Hannah, 218; John, 71, 218; Susan,
 71
 Golding (Goulding), Abraham, 194; Alice, 170,
 219; Amy, 191; Ann, 21, 35, 137, 266;
 Cordwell, 103, 223; Daniel, 84, 244; Edward,
 223; Eliza, 214; Elizabeth, 8, 19, 111, 132,
 159, 219; Elizabeth Charlotte, 254; George,
 111; Hannah, 92, 211; Harriet, 200, 268;
 Henry, 81 (2), 204; Isabella, 249; James,
 102, 113; John, 99, 111, 254; Louisa, 256;
 Maria, 240, 259; Marianne, 246; Martha, 22;
 Mary, 14, 102, 113, 187, 204, 272; Mary Ann,
 194, 223; Pearson, 268; Rebecca, 9; Robert,
 14, 214; Rose, 244; Sammel, 159, 189, 200;
 Sarah, 84, 99, 103, 125, 168, 232, 262; Simon,
 132, 256; Sophia, 254; Susan, 84; Susanna,
 2, 189; Tabitha, 238; Thomas, 8, 125;
 William, 2, 14, 92, 168, 194, 219, 246, 254
 Goldsbro, Alice, 58, 63; Luke, 63
 Goldsbury, John, 264; Martha, 264
 Goldsmith, Alice, 110; Ann, 31, 251; Anna
 Maria, 59; Charles, 56; Charlotte, 228, 245;
 Eliza, 255; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 64, 97, 98, 99,
 104, 202, 230; Frances, 7, 56, 110, 152;
 George, 7, 97, 265; Henry, 75, 209; Henry N.,
 75; Jane, 251; James, 99, 245; John, 12, 31,
 202 (2), 230, 237; John C., 104; Maria, 75,
 209; Marian, 222; Mary, 56, 59, 81, 154, 202;
 Mary Ann, 220, 240; Rachel, 240; Rebecca,
 163; Richard, 56; Sarah, 226; Sarah Deborah,
 265; Sarah Elizabeth, 182; Susan, 237;
 Susan K., 141; Susanna, 153; Thomas, 59,
 81, 97, 141 (2), 152, 163, 222; William, 6, 59,
 64, 154, 158, 251, 255
 Golstoue, Mary, 134
 Gooch, Ann, 32, 61; Betsy, 216; Cassandra,
 232; Daniel, 219; Dinah, 152; Edward, 32;
 Edward Woodcock, 178; Eliza Anna, 228;
 Elizabeth, 109, 154, 175, 247, 255; Fanny,
 178; George, 113; Henry, 232; Jane, 272;
 John, 32, 109, 173 (2), 175, 203; Mary, 214;
 Mary Ann, 113; Phoebe, 219; Robert, 61;
 Samuel Brooks, 247; Sarah, 29; Simon
 Borrett, 253; Susan, 32; Susanna, 173;
 Thomas, 152; William, 29, 32, 228
 Good (Goode), Catherine, 230; Daniel, 230;
 Elizabeth, 46, 246; George, 246; James, 23,
 139, 166; Jane, 166; Jemima, 89; John M.,
 36; Mary, 37, 86, 179, 221; Sarah, 23, 164;
 Susan, 139; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 221
 Goodale, Abigail, 50; Elizabeth, 44; Joseph, 50
 Goodall, Alice, 22; Hannah, 248; John, 22,
 248; Sarah, 64
 Gooday (Goodday), Ann, 25; Henry, 3; John,
 25 (2); Martha, 3; Mary, 58; Sarah, 77;
 Thomas, 58, 77
 Goodcheape, Susanna, 231

- Goodechild, Alice, 141; Ann, 130; Betsy, 258; Elizabeth, 170, 206, 213, 247 (2); Emily, 246; Frances, 215; Frederick, 246; George, 170, 247; Jemima, 97; John, 131, 170 (2); Joseph, 215; Keziah, 261; Martha, 100; Mary, 131, 133, 170, 262; Mary Ann, 141; Richard, 123; Robert, 222; Sarah, 69, 89, 123; Susan, 222; Thomas, 89 (2), 97, 100, 133 (2); William, 133, 141, 170, 206, 247, 262
- Gooderham, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 69; Harriet, 220; Henrietta, 225; Henry, 232; James, 232, 233; John, 45 (2); Mary, 30; Mary Ann, 250; Sarah, 45; William, 30, 250
- Goodings, Jonathan, 197; Sarah, 197
- Goodison (Goodisson), Ann, 39, 115; Catherine, 115; Hannah, 164; Richard, 115 (2), Thomas, 164
- Goodman, Esther, 21; John, 21
- Goodrich, Charlotte, 260; Clement, 261; Frances, 98; Hester Ross, 227; John, 98; Mary, 194; Robert, 254; Sarah, 254, 261; Susan, 219; Thamar, 229
- Goodson, Elizabeth, 230
- Goodwin (Goodwyn), Charlotte, 225; Elizabeth, 42, 118; James, 118; Jasper, 225; John, 30, 141; Mary B., 141; Rebecca, 69; Susan, 54; Susanna, 30, 141; William, 42
- Goody, Elizabeth, 185; James, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 185
- Goold, Amy, 67; Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 264; George, 264; Jeremiah, 108; John, 67; Mary, 108; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 94 (2); William, 169
- Gorbould, Elizabeth, 30
- Gorden (Gordon), Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 185; John, 74; Sarah, 23; William, 23
- Gore, Mary, 34
- Gormer, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213
- Gorrard, Rachel, 19
- Goshawk (Goshawke), Alice, 121; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 121
- Gosick, Ann, 105; John, 105
- Goslin (Gosling, Gostling), Amy, 216; Elizabeth, 104, 146, 232; Fanny, 105; George, 239; Hannah, 9, 104, 146; Hannah Creffield, 214; John, 158, 216, 220; Maria, 161, 239; Mary, 61, 105, 122; Mary Ann, 220; Mary M., 158; Sarah, 147; Sophia, 199; Susann, 154; Thomas, 61, 104, 105 (3), 154; William, 61, 161
- Gosnall (Gosnell), Ann, 44 (2); Dinah, 115
- Goss, Elizabeth, 231
- Gostwick, Mary, 264
- Gough (Gof), Charlotte, 126; Mary, 37
- Gould, Charlotte Elizabeth, 246; Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 99, 217; James, 9; John, 217; Maria Catherine, 208; Maria S., 65; Mary Ann Penelope, 233; Sophia, 79; Susanna, 9; Thomas, 79; William, 65, 208. *See also* Goold
- Goulding, *see* Golding
- Goulson, Mary, 234
- Govan, Isabella, 71; Thomas, 71
- Gowers, James, 138; John, 36; Mary, 61, 128; Rachel, 36; Sarah, 239; Sophia, 138
- Gowing, Elizabeth, 3, 18; George, 71; Jacob, 3, 14; John, 64, 155; Mary, 71; Rachel, 64; Sarah, 155; Simon, 3; Susan, 14
- Gowson, John, 40; Mary, 40
- Goymer (Goymour), Alice, 182; Betsy, 246; Elizabeth, 137, 259; Hannah, 174; John, 246; Mary, 48, 193, 198; Robert, 174; Susanna M., 159; Thomas, 159, 198; Thomas T., 159
- Graham, Ann, 89, 265; Charlotte, 249; Grace, 110; Ireland, 265; (Rev.) John, 249; Robert, 234; Tryphana, 234
- Grange, Susan, 83; William, 83
- Granger (Grainger), Ann, 39, 161; Elizabeth, 106, 160; John, 39, 160; William, 106
- Grant, Frances, 118; Francis, 65, 118; Mary, 65
- Graves, Joseph, 133; Mary, 133; Sarah, 183
- Gray, Ann, 116; Ann Maria, 235; Hannah, 23; Harriet, 98, 256; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 23, 49, 98; Walter, 235; William, 116
- Graystone, Elizabeth, 235; James, 150; Matilda, 150
- Greaves, Sophia, 152
- Green (Greene), Alice, 151; Amelia, 221; Ann, 22, 25, 28, 33, 61, 102, 151, 153, 160, 193; Benjamin, 12; Caroline, 100, 235; Catherine Susan, 247; Charles, 163; Charlotte, 240 (2), 250; Daniel, 33; Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 16, 26, 31, 33, 48, 91, 116, 120, 132, 242, 267; Elizabeth Syer, 213; Ewin, 272; Fanny, 63; Frances, 165; George, 33, 264; Hannah, 86, 120, 208; Harriet, 9; Harriet Elliston, 179; Hugh, 40, 73; Jane, 40, 73, 264; James, 31; Jemima, 85; John, 9, 15, 25, 26, 48 (2), 91, 110, 116, 132, 137, 151, 153, 158, 167, 202, 208, 222, 264; Judith, 137; Litchfield, 221; Margaret, 160; Margaret E., 116; Maria, 110, 254; Marion, 163; Martha, 50, 95, 109; Mary, 11, 13, 18, 23, 33, 48, 53, 56, 100, 109, 121, 211, 219, 220, 264, 272; Mary Ann, 234; Mary C., 112; O. E., 15, 40; Richard, 16, 158; Robert, 18, 28, 48; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 19, 25, 31, 36, 154, 158, 167, 181, 182, 229, 233; Serjeant, 23; Susan, 38, 88, 201, 222; Tabitha, 158, 202; Thomas, 15, 50, 63, 88, 100, 102, 160, 213, 219; William, 38, 40, 53, 240, 254; William Partridge, 247
- Greenbury, Jane, 221
- Greengrass, Charlotte, 39; Christian, 6, 171; Elizabeth, 230; Margaret, 263; Nathaniel, 6
- Greenland, Harriet, 198
- Gregg, Martha, 250
- Greggs, Susanna, 154
- Gregory, Elizabeth, 237; George, 109; Martha, 109; Richard, 30; Sarah, 30, 157
- Gresham, Elizabeth, 48; Ridley, 48
- Greygoose, Joseph, 140; Martha, 114; Mary, 76; Susan, 140
- Grice, Elizabeth, 54
- Gridley, Daniel, 210; Daniel Albon, 210; James, 204; Mary, 165, 204, 210
- Grief, John, 108; Sarah, 108
- Griffen, George, 226; Mary, 226
- Griffith, John, 27 (2); Sarah, 27
- Grigby, Elizabeth, 10; Hannah, 221; Joshua, 10, 23, 221; Lucy, 23
- Grigg, Louisa, 274; Mary, 91
- Griggs, Abraham, 42; Cleer, 4; Elizabeth, 42, 143; George, 25; Margaret, 173; Mary, 102, 118; Nathaniel, 102; Peachey, 40; Rose, 62; Rnth, 13; Sarah, 4, 40; Smith, 13; Tempest, 25
- Grigson, George, 53; Hannah, 53
- Grimmer, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 135; Nathan, 135; Robert, 195
- Grimsby, Sarah, 30
- Griuwade, Ann, 146; Charles, 170; Elizabeth, 119, 136; George, 169; John, 76, 113; Martha, 170, 234; Mary, 169; Rebecca S., 122; Richard, 146; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 113; William, 136

Grimwood, Amy, 262; Ann, 83, 144; Charlotte, 37; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 76, 136; Isaac, 125; John, 83, 112, 262, 269; Joseph, 102, 250; Margaret, 68, 144; Martha, 76; Mary, 100, 105, 112, 249; Rebecca, 62; Richard, 100; Robert, 136; Samnel, 56; Sarah, 13, 56, 163; Susan, 125, 269; William, 56, 62

Grist, Elizabeth, 20

Grix, James, 40; O. E., 40

Grocock, Ann, 172; Elizabeth, 7, 166; Justinian, 2; Mary, 2; Thomas, 7

Grodwin, Mary, 63

Groom (Groome), Ann, 9, 125; Ann Maria, 230; Anthony, 115; Christopher, 148; Dinah, 115; Elizabeth, 61, 92; Gamham, 258; George, 230; Hannah, 125; Isabella, 98; Jane, 258; John, 61; Lonisa, 245; Louisa Martha, 233; Martha, 148, 199; Mary, 29, 58, 242; Mary Ann, 242; Robert, 257; Roger, 125; Samuel German, 233; Sarah, 56, 243, 257; Thomas, 92; William, 58

Groves, Frances, 194; Joseph, 249; Mary, 249

Growse, Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 243; Harriet, 215; John, 33; Lydia, 15

Gudgeon, Elizabeth, 53; Ellen, 165, 222, 231; George, 188; John, 20, 124, 165, 171, 231; Martha, 188; Mary, 20; Mary Ann, 144, 171; Penelope, 267; Robert, 144, 267

Gnest, Ann, 59; Charles, 59, 138; Elizabeth, 65; George, 65; Mary S., 53; Ralph, 53, 59, 65; Susanna, 138

Gnin, Ann, 257; James, 257

Gnill, Jane, 260; Thomas, 260

Gunter, Esther, 79; William, 79

Guntton, David, 260; Elizabeth, 90; Gabriel, 90; Margareta, 260

Gupp, Ellis, 12; Sarah, 12

Gordon, Elizabeth, 163; G., 154; Sarah, 154

Gurling, Charles, 120; Dilla, 120; Sarah, 20

Gurnham, Ann, 78; Robert, 78

Gurteen, Caroline, 248; Clarissa, 239; Daniel, 239, 248

Gusterson, Catherine, 11; Henry, 11; Mary, 66

Gottridge, Charlotte, 205; John, 205

Guttriss, Ann, 105

Guy, Elizabeth, 167; Henry, 166; James, 131, 167; Mary, 166; Rachel A., 131

H

Hacking, James, 90

Haddock, Ann, 130, 173; Isabella, 71; James, 130; John, 172; Joseph, 200; Sophia, 172; Susan, 200

Hadley, Catherine, 52; Edmund, 52

Hadson, Frances, 251

Hagger, Ann, 259; Eliza, 263; Josiah, 263

Haggerston, Catherine, 82; K. J., 82

Haggett, (Rev.) George, 23; Penelope, 23

Hagreen, Ann, 98, 215; Elizabeth, 67; Harriet, 255; Martha, 137; Samuel, 98; Thomas, 255; William, 215

Hails, *see* Hales

Hallstone, Alice, 185; Ann, 2, 110; Elizabeth, 47, 78; James, 2, 47, 133, 178; Margaret, 178; Mary, 133; Richard, 47; Sarah, 32; Stephen, 32; Susan, 101; William, 110, 185

Hale, Alice, 265; Ann, 18, 115, 200; Barnard, 48; Elizabeth, 43, 111, 155; Grace, 13; Hannah, 48; John, 111, 115, 265; Joseph, 200; Keziah, 168; Mary, 21, 170; William, 21

Hales (Hails), Ann, 262; Charlotte, 198; John, 198, 262; Sarah, 187; Susan, 262

Hall, Abraham, 52; Ann, 52 (2), 95; Edward, 186; Eliza, 203, 214; Elizabeth, 90, 129, 154; Harriet, 203, 206; Henry, 129; James, 214; John Kemp, 206; Maria, 186; Mary, 38, 142, 168, 212; Mary Ann, 233, 248; Matthew, 89; Ralph, 38; Richard, 155; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 31, 173; Susan, 89 (2), 155 (2); Susanna, 220; Tansley, 248; Thomas, 220; William, 154

Hallam, Alice, 63; Elizabeth, 69; Joshua, 63

Hallett, Ann, 153; Jeffrey, 267; Mary, 267; Sophia, 168

Hallifax, Catherine Sarah, 245; (Rev.) John Savil, 245

Halls, Abigail, 60; Albert, 107; Ann, 179, 190, 226, 233; Avis, 113; Charles, 261; Edmund, 113; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 68 (2), 75; Frederica, 261; Hannah, 56; John, 54, 68, 160; Joseph, 190; Lucy, 237; Margaret, 160; Maria, 223; Martha, 54, 109, 143; Mary, 51, 82, 131, 155, 175, 232, 253; Mary Ann, 246; Matthew, 68, 131; Rachel, 202; Richard, 202; Robert, 267; Sarah, 101, 107, 233, 265, 271; Sarah Ann, 267; Sophia, 142; Susan, 202; Sheppard, 175; William, 82, 142, 155, 190

Halsted (Halstead, Hawstead), Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 253; Emily, 270; Harriet, 249; James, 78; Samuel, 78; Susan, 78; Thomas, 103; (Rev.) Thomas, 270

Hamblin, John, 1, 110; Mary, 110; Susanna, 1

Hamant (Hamment), Ann, 1; Edward, 40; Mary, 40

Hammond, Alice, 44; Ann, 2, 4, 6, 53, 64, 81, 145, 148, 159, 193, 228, 233, 253; Ann D., 107; Catherine, 82, 113; Charles, 2, 172; Edmund, 49, 106 (2); Edward Ransom, 250; Eliza, 212 (2), 214, 260; Elizabeth, 7, 39, 44, 59, 62, 88, 106, 152, 162, 271; Frances, 79; Francis, 268; Hannah, 27, 82; Isabel, 154; James, 81, 102, 201, 271; James Michael, 212; Jane Catherine, 37; John, 62, 79, 82, 94, 102, 106, 127, 145; John Shulver, 211; Joseph, 182, 228, 250; Louisa, 250; Lydia, 143; Margaret, 182; Maria, 224; Mary, 74, 94, 101, 102, 127, 194; Mary Ann, 268; Rebecca, 98; Robert, 53, 101, 107, 113, 159; Robert Hayward, 193; Sarah, 9, 49, 80, 102, 172, 211; Susan, 192, 201; Thomas, 39, 88; William, 4, 37, 74, 143, 162, 194

Hampton, Mary, 168; William, 168

Hanby, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 144

Hanchet, John, 111; Mary, 111

Hancock, Charles Dymoke, 184; Elizabeth, 51; James, 51; Mary Ann, 184

Hand, Christopher, 37; Fanny, 37

Handey, Elizabeth, 174; James, 174

Hands, Benjamin, 108; Mary, 108

Hanner, Ann M., 165

Hannay (Hany), Anthony, 178; Mahatable, 178; Margaret, 259

Hanslip, Charlotte, 80; Deborah, 129; Maria, 77

Hanton, James, 169; Joseph, 53; Mary, 53, 169

Harald, Harald, *see* Harold

Harbert, Elizabeth, 6, 102; John, 102; Thomas, 6

Harbur, Elizabeth, 12

Hardacre, Elizabeth, 123; George, 123

- Harden, Martha, 97; Thomas, 97
 Harding, Alice, 115; Elizabeth, 228; Frances, 208; Henry, 208; Jeremiah, 199; John, 171; Louisa, 228; Martha, 178; Mary, 171; Sophia, 27; Thomas, 27; William, 178
 Hardingham, Frances, 139; John, 139; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 121
 Hardiman, Sarah, 78
 Hardley, Daniel, 118; Elizabeth, 118
 Hardy, Abraham, 89; Catherine, 75; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 193; Harriet, 245; Jemima, 89; John, 98; Martha, 163; Mary, 187, 260; Mary A. J., 100; Perry, 187; Prudence, 231; Sarah, 73; Susan, 98; Thomas, 75, 193 (2); William, 100, 163, 260
 Hare, Harriet Frances, 203; Steriker, 203
 Hargreen, Mary, 128
 Harland, Margaret, 73; Sarah, 118
 Harley, Ann, 2; Daniel, 2; Rebecca, 231; Renhen, 231
 Harling, Ann M., 174
 Harlock, Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 210; John, 154; Mary, 29, 154; Sarah, 143; William, 29, 210
 Harmer, Eliza, 130; Elizabeth, 130; John D., 130; Sophia, 67; Thomas, 130
 Harrell, Sarah, 3; William, 3
 Harold (Harald, Harrold, Harrold), Ann, 116, 161; Elizabeth, 26, 137 (2); Henry, 231; Isaac, 30; James, 105, 137, 186; John, 26, 30; Mary, 30, 105, 231; Sarah, 101, 186; Susan, 207; Thomas, 207; Thomas C., 101; William, 161
 Harper, Charlotte, 96; Elizabeth, 44, 116; George, 96; Harriet, 245; John, 201; Mary Ann, 201; Richard, 233; Sophia, 245; William, 116
 Harrington, Ann, 11, 34; Harriet, 31; Harriet Frances, 203; James, 31, 203; Jane, 84; Jemima, 225; Rebecca R., 11; Robert, 226; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 11; William, 31
 Harris, Ann, 139; Caroline, 215, 220; Charles, 220; Charlotte, 90; Edmund, 19; Elizabeth, 41, 157; George Hemmington, 215; Hannah, 22; Henry, 151; James, 157; John, 138; Maria, 138; Margaret, 151; Martha, 26; Mary, 19, 36, 101, 157; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 264; Sargent, 26; Stephen, 157
 Harrison, Ann, 15, 237; Ann Maria, 235; Charles, 191; Charlotte, 198, 248; Elizabeth, 85; Elizabeth Ann, 256; (Rev.) Henry, 192; H. G., 62; James, 15, 135; John, 106, 209, 248; John Pogson, 225; Judith, 192; Maria, 106, 191, 209; Martha, 61; Mary, 27, 56, 62, 85, 135, 191; Mary Ann, 227; Susan, 155; Thomas, 191, 256; William, 27, 85
 Harrod, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23
 Harsant, Priscilla, 223; Thomas, 223
 Hart (Hartt), Alice, 65; Ann, 84; Ann Rose, 84; Anna Maria, 104; Elizabeth, 3, 21, 24, 86, 195, 210; Hannah, 25; Henry, 135; Isabella, 135; James, 25, 212, 251; Jeremiah, 24, 175, 186; John, 3, 92, 207; Judith, 212; Maria, 251; Mary, 8, 17, 131, 175, 224; Mary Ann, 104, 239; Mason, 256 (2); Rebecca, 215; Samuel, 224; Sarah, 25, 92, 129, 141, 186, 256 (2); Sophia, 207; Susan, 104, 171; Thomas, 129, 239; William, 65, 86, 104, 131, 141, 186
 Hartcup, Jane, 154; (Rev.) Thomas, 154
 Hartley, Ann, 109; Hannah, 88; Mary, 46, 99
 Hartry, John, 101; Sarah, 101
 Harvey (Hervey), Ann, 47, 108, 132, 225; Benjamin, 227; Catherine, 249; Charles, 271; Charlotte, 161; Christian, 144; Daniel Horton, 268; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 26, 71, 81, 91, 217, 230, 263; Elizabeth Ann, 268; Esther, 244; Esther Ann, 210; Frances, 265; George, 104, 108; Hannah, 233; Harriet, 245, 271; Henry Charles, 257; Jacob, 161; James, 67, 144, 193, 210; James Pawsey, 230; John, 19, 47, 67, 81, 149; John Ousley, 225; Keziah, 223; Margaret Baynes, 257; Maria, 205; Mary, 12, 67, 92, 104, 149, 193, 216, 227; Mary Ann, 262; Mary Jane, 268; Richard, 120; Robert, 91, 205; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 120, 258; Sophia Maria, 253; Susanna, 33, 252; Theophila, 19; Thomas, 253; William, 216, 217
 Harwood, Ann, 52; Lucy, 146; Mary, 252; Mary Ann, 183; Samuel, 146
 Hnsell, *see* Hazell
 Haselton, John, 168; Sarah, 168
 Haselwood, Haslewood, Hasselwood, *see* Hazelwood
 Haslam, Charles, 250; Susan, 250
 Haslop, Mary, 226; Thomas, 226
 Hassam, Jonathan, 144; Sarah, 144
 Hassell (Hasell, Hassall), Bunwin, 43, 74; Charlotte, 221; Elizabeth, 180, 255; James, 221; Margaret, 208; Martha, 42; Mary, 74; Thomas, 208; William, Moody, 255. *See also* Hazell
 Haste, Susan, 134
 Hasted, Charlotte Elizabeth, 246; (Rev.) Henry, 140, 234; (Rev.) Henry John, 246; Jane, 21; Mary Ann, 140; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 234; William, 21
 Hat, Joshua, 73; Susan, 73
 Hatch, Charles, 253; Elizabeth, 253; Frances, 134; Joshua, 221; Sarah, 190, 221, 240; Thomas, 190
 Hatcher, Samuel, 66; Sarah, 66
 Hatten, Mary, 220; Robert, 220
 Haugh, Henrietta, 33
 Havers (Avers), C., 170; Elizabeth, 236; Henrietta, 45; Henry, 242; Jane, 242; Sarah, 197; T., 170; William, 45
 Haward, *see* Hayward
 Hawes, Elizabeth, 8, 42; Henry, 17; Jemima, 55; John, 42, 242; Letitia, 78; Martha, 96; Mary, 17, 27; Sarah, 66, 211; Susan, 242; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 96; Thomas, J., 66, 122; William, 78. *See also* Hawys
 Hawey, Fanny, 222
 Hawking, John, 194; Milley, 194
 Hawkins, Ann, 33; Charlotte, 215; Hannah, 107; Henry, 215; Isaac, 124; James, 115; (Rev.) James, 135; Jane, 135; John, 40; Mary, 89, 40, 73, 115, 124, 229; Sally, 111; William, 33, 107, 111
 Hawsted, *see* Halsted
 Hawthorn, James Withinberry, 212; Mary Ann, 212
 Hawtray (Hawtreay), Marianne, 169; Sarah, 152; (Rev.) Stephen H., 169
 Hawys, Dorothy, 18; Lea, 18
 Haxall, Catherine, 3
 Hay, Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 170
 Hayes, Ann, 74; Sarah, 156; William, 156
 Hayhoe, James, 233; Jane, 233
 Hayles, Hannah, 222
 Haylock, Elizabeth, 68, 145; John, 157; Mary, 24; Richard, 68; Rosetta, 274; Susan, 157; William, 274

- Hayward (Haward), Amelia, 147, 216; Amy, 61; Ann, 41, 53, 84, 108, 159, 253, 266; Catherine, 228; Charles, 164, 178; David, 41, 64; Demeris, 89; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 31, 39, 152, 164, 175, 177, 195, 227, 229; Fanny, 109; Frances, 54, 67; George, 216; Hannah, 27, 159, 190; Henry, 9, 84; (Miss) Honora, 132; Jeremiah, 14, 27; John, 10, 20, 31, 34, 79, 89, 101, 141, 159, 195; John William, 266; Joseph, 25, 67; Keziab, 141; Lionel, 31 (2), 39, 84, 174; Lucy, 205; Margaret, 64; Maria, 229, 238, 239; Marianne, 187; Mary, 14, 31, 38, 40, 47, 79, 82, 101, 119, 133, 174; Mary Ann, 43, 207, 248; Mary H., 115, 132; Philip, 43; Rachel, 34, 131; Rachel, A., 131; Rebecca, 52, 253; Robert, 109, 115, 132, 190, 229, 253; Samuel Frost, 228; Sarah, 20, 25, 118, 178, 211, 263; Susanna, 90; Thomas, 89, 205, 238; William, 54; William John, 177; William Sheppard, 253; Zachariah, 119
- Haywood, Charlotte, 260; Mary, 3; Sarah, 226
- Hazelgrove, Ann, 219; Jacob, 164; Sarah, 164
- Hazell (Hasell), Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 107
- Hazelwood (Haselwood, Haslewood, Hasselwood, Hazelwood, Hazlewood, Hazleword, Heasclwood), Alice, 126; Ann, 51, 65; Beatrice, 178; Elizabeth, 183; Hannah, 140; Isaac, 252; James, 149, 158; John, 126, 170; Lucretia, 158; Margaret, 146; Martha, 116; Mary, 149, 170, 266; Mary Ann, 119, 270; Matilda, 252; Sarah, 87, 190, 260; Simsoo, 140; Susan, 105, 162; Thomas, 116, 190; William, 51, 146, 178
- Head, Ann, 18, 116; Catherine, 42; Charles, 42; Daniel, 106, 129; Edward, 147, 238; Elizabeth, 4, 129, 238; Elizabeth Lucy, 254; Frederica, 229; Frederick, 41; George, 37; Joseph, 23; Margaret, 23; Mary, 4, 38, 80, 226, 229; Rose, 28, 47; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 41, 106, 136; Susan, 37, 118; Susanna, 147; Thomas, 4
- Heap, Frances, 137; Robert, 137
- Hearn (Hearne, Hurn), Ann, 35, 180; John, 245; Louisa, 245; Mary, 94; Rebecca Foreman, 268; Robert, 180; Sarah, 88; William, 88, 94
- Hearsine, Mary, 77
- Heath, Charlotte, 219; Jane, 15; Mary, 123; Philip, 79; Robert, 15; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 219
- Heathcote, Elizabeth, 253; Thomas, 253
- Hebbert, Penelope, 172; Peter, 172
- Heffer, Bet, 147; Elizabeth, 179; Hanuah, 133, 204; John, 132; Molly, 105; Robert, 204; Sarah, 132
- Heigham, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 49, 130; Elizabeth Sophia, 257; George Thomas, 234; (Rev.) Henry, 49; John, 23, 49, 130; John Henry, 208; Maria Catherine, 208; Mary Ann Penelope, 233; Penelope, 23
- Helen, Elias, 190; Mary Ann, 190
- Heming, Mary, 138
- Hemington, Mary, 79
- Hempson, John, 192; Lydia, 192
- Hemsted (Hemstead, Hempstead, Hempsted), Alice, 83; Benjamin, 98; Catherine, 94; Edith, 151; Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 98; Henry, 98; John, 42, 83 (2), 151; Mary, 55, 142, 222 (2)
- Hendry, Hannah, 53
- Hendy, Elizabeth, 77
- Henley, Elizabeth, 119
- Henry, Grace, 20
- Hensby, Charlotte, 185; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 124, 225; Martha, 195; John, 225; William, 185
- Henson, Christine, 252
- Hepburn, Caroline, 147
- Herbert, Ann, 95, 248; Benjamin, 95; John, 34, 248; Mary, 34
- Herey, Edward Henry, 217; Maria Elizabeth, 217
- Hervy, *see* Harvey
- Hcrwood, Hannah, 70; William, 70
- Hester, Elizabeth, 131
- Henghs, *see* Hughes
- Heward, Mary Ann, 165; (Rev.) Thomas, 165
- Hewes, Hews, Hewse, *see* Hughes
- Hewett (Hewitt), Ann, 38; Baker Elizabeth, 311; Hepzibah, 143; James, 183; Jane, 252; Martha, 9; Mary, 183; Sarah, 87; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 9, 38; William, 242
- Hewke, Absalom, 125, 162; Ann, 70; John, 70; Lydia, 125; Martha, 162
- Heyho, Elizabeth, 84; Martha, 189
- Hibbert, Ann Maddison, 224
- Hibble, Ann, 36, 87, 123; Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 114; Philip, 87; Susan, 28, 93
- Hickford, Betsy, 118; George, 118; James, 44; Mary, 44
- Hickling, Hettipha Emily, 215
- Hickman, Elizabeth, 19; (Rev.) William, 19
- Hicks (Hickes), Ann, 191; Anthony, 118; Catherine, 56, 101; Charlotte, 52; Elizabeth, 59, 247; Frances, 4; Jacob, 102; John T., 112; John William, 132; Joseph, 14, 38, 108; Lucy Ann, 69; Mary, 14, 138; Mary Ann, 215; Molly, 141; Philip, 52, 56, 101; Rachael, 142; Sarah, 38, 79, 108, 112, 138, 142; Sarah G., 118; Susan, 48, 132, 260; Susanna, 268
- Higgs, Susan, 214; Thomas, 214
- Higgins, Eleanor, 12; Francis, 12
- High, Ann, 140; James, 114; Joseph, 19; Sarah, 19
- Higham, Jos., 163; Sarah, 163. *See also* Hyham
- Hilder (Hillder), Ann, 93; Catherine, 42, 269; Christiana, 219; Eliza, 223; Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 219; John, 272; Lucy, 211; Maria, 272; Richard, 40, 42, 58; Robert, 93; Susanna, 58
- Hildyard, Christopher, 46, 151; Mary E., 151
- Hill, Caroline, 81; Charles, 38; Edward, 48; Eliza, 224; Elizabeth, 48, 69, 99, 125, 231; Francis, 125; Hannah, 173; Harriet, 57; John, 58, 81, 89, 231; Mary, 38, 58, 95; Mary Anne, 171, 193; Richard, 95; Samuel, 12; Sarah, 89, 121, 143; Thomas, 99; Ursula, 243; William, 243
- Hills, Ann, 43, 183, 206; Charles, 189; David, 85; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 30, 57, 146, 173, 237, 243, 271; George, 215; Henry, 16, 30; James, 16; Jane, 215; John, 90, 173, 240; Mary, 12, 56, 85, 157, 160, 170, 189, 240; Richard, 206; Robert, 170; Sarah, 16, 90; Sophia, 263; Susan, 16; Thomas, 16, 43, 56, 146, 189, 207; William, 157; William Eden, 271; William R., 146
- Hiller, Susannah H., 161; Thomas, 161
- Hiochley, Charles, 184; Elizabeth, 184
- Hinebliff, Chamberlain, 213; Sarah, 213
- Hinde, Charlotte, 163; Charles, 163
- Hindes (Hinds), Ann, 263; Abraham, 135; Betsy Bertha, 256; Bett, 273; Elizabeth, 31, 69, 237; George, 256, 263; James, 237, 273;

- John, 69; Louisa, 267; Martha, 58; Mary, 255; Richard, 58; Sarah, 135
- Ilmes (Hynes), Ann, 97, 112, 239; Elizabeth, 16, 150, 231; John, 112; Lydia, 123; Richard, 150
- Hinnard, Sarah, 69, *see* Hynard
- Hinnell, Charles, 188; Elizabeth, 76; James, 188; Joseph, 76; Martha, 188; Susan, 188
- Hinsby, Mary, 62; Susan, 6
- Hitchcock (Hitchcock), John, 126; Mary, 104; Sarah, 48, 251; Susan, 126
- Hitchen, Mary Ann, 192
- Hitching, Mary Ann, 166; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 166
- Hoare, B., 132; Richard, 132; William, 132
- Hobart, Margaret S., 149
- Hobbs, Jabez, 262; Mary, 262
- Hockley, Elizabeth, 139; Martha, 71, 270; Mary, 37, 231, 246; Mary F., 18; Radley, 139, 179; Richard, 179; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 18
- Hoddy (Hoddey), Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 241; Lydia, 130; Robert, 130; Thomas, 241; William, 153
- Hodge, Ann, 11; Elizabeth Mary, 203; Richard, 11
- Hodges, Alice, 38; Thomas, 38
- Hodgkin, Caroline M., 132; Jane, 141
- Hodgkins, Benjamin, 262; Mary Ann, 262
- Hodgson (Hodson), Betsy, 216; Dorothy, 108; Elizabeth, 189; James, 189; J. R., 108, 155; Nathaniel Shirley, 216; Sarah, 155
- Hoge, Lydia, 123
- Hog (Hogg), Anthony, 99; Elizabeth, 4, 105, 181; John, 4; Lucy, 122; Lucy Rebecca, 263; Maria, 266; Mary, 76, 99; Mary Ann, 217; Rebecca, 54; Sarah, 145; Thomas, 76, 145; William, 105, 122, 181
- Hoggard, Hannah, 121; John, 121
- Hogger, Bartholomew, 71, Mary, 71
- Holborow, Joseph, 58; Mary, 202; Sarah, 58
- Holcombe (Holkham), Anthony, 189; Betsy Louisa, 258; Martha, 189
- Holden (Holdon), Ann, 85; Catherine, 38; Elizabeth, 2, 88, 259; George, 2, 103; James, 259; John, 38, 211; Mary, 200; Mary Ann, 211; Sarah, 2, 35, 103, 271; Thomas, 271
- Holder, Elizabeth, 24, 200; Henry, 26; Marianne, 128; Mary, 26
- Holland, Ann, 59; Elizabeth C., 88, 128; Henry P., 88; Jane, 61; Louisa, 263; Margaret, 153; Martha, 253; Susan, 214; Thomas, 61, 153; William Henry, 263
- Hollicr, Ann, 40
- Holliman, Mary, 56
- Hollingsworth, Sarah, 69; William, 69
- Hollon, Elias, 75; Martha, 75
- Holloway, Eliza, 257; Harvey William, 257
- Hollox, James, 48; Mary, 48
- Holman, Mary, 20
- Holme, Dianah, 161; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 158; Richard, 161
- Holmes, Ann, 99, 186; Charles, 3; Elizabeth, 3; Francis, 3; Jane, 10; John, 266; Lucy Ann, 29; Maria, 246; Mary, 266; Nathaniel, 13, 186; Robert, 54; Susan, 13, 54; William C., 10
- Holt, Elizabeth, 145; (Miss) Frances, 27; Joseph, 184; Sarah, 154; Susan, 184; Thomas, 27; William, 145
- Holton, Ann, 23, 198; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 83, 91, 237; George, 48, 198, 237; Margaret, 41; Mary, 48; Susan, 54; William, 23, 83
- Holworthy, Mary, 21; Matthew, 21
- Hone, Sarah, 272
- Honeyball, Ann, 215; Sarah, 215
- Honeywood, Charlotte, 217; Isaac, 217; James, 153; Matilda, 153
- Hood, Isaac, 90; Susanna, 90
- Hooks, Ann, 213
- Hooper, Rachel, 184
- Hopkin (Hopkins), Ann, 9, 87; Elizabeth, 115; Francis, 9; James, 115; Jane, 221; Thomas, 221
- Hopson, Lucy Pleasance, 240
- Horder, Sophia, 129; Thomas W., 129
- Horn (Horne), Maria, 174; Mary, 7; Thomas, 174
- Hornby, Martha, 167
- Horrex (Horrox), Alice, 16; Ann, 171; Anthony, 202; Edmund, 165, 185; Elizabeth, 202, 244; Elizabeth, 165, 170; James, 171; John, 170; Lydia, 185
- Horsley (Horseley), Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 233, 253; John, 28; Mary, 18, 53; Robert, 53, 253
- Host, Elizabeth, 82
- Hotham, Jane Seymour, 256; (Sir) William, 256
- Houchen, Mary, 230
- Houghton, Barbara, 98; Benjamin Simpson, 200; Edmund, 140, 262; Elizabeth, 140, 200 (2); Harriet, 250; John, 11, 66, 104, 200; Marianne, 133; Martha, 40; Mary, 11, 66, 104; Michael, 104; Sarah, 17; Susan, 262; Susanna, 196; William, 98, 140, 196
- Houlder, Amelia, 195; James, 195
- Hovell, John Rayner, 195; Mary, 39; Rebecca, 195; Thomas, 39
- Howard, Ann, 156; Charlotte, 142; Elizabeth, 101, 165; Frances, 190; George, 190; Harriet, 223; Henry, 126; John, 150; John N., 67; Joseph, 73; Lucy, 21; Lydia, 63; Maria, 201; Mary, 67, 73, 100, 126, 131, 150; Philip, 201; Robert, 63, 156; Roger, 100; Rose, 244; Sarah, 126, 165; Susan, 21; William, 142
- Howe (How), Alice, 100; Ann, 30, 36, 69, 95, 110, 146; Baker Elizabeth, 211; Charlotte, 217, 225; Charlotte Mildred, 258; Edward, 100, 146; Elizabeth, 5, 11, 28, 34, 62, 105, 196, 211, 215, 218, 239; Frances, 23, 99, 197; George, 23, 124; Hannah, 124; James, 205; Jeremiah, 29; John, 29, 30, 196, 211, 215, 218; Letitia, 78; Maria, 84; Martha, 33; Mary, 29 (2), 38, 87, 146, 151, 174, 202; Mary Ann, 205; Mary Ann, Catherine, 248; Michael, 105; Robert, 87, 95, 165, 224; Ruth, 24; Sarah, 69, 224, 259, 264; Sophia, 165; Susan, 85, 90, 164; Susanna Maria, 216; Thomas, 23, 202; William, 202, 264
- Howell, Ann, 189; Charlotte, 157; David, 157; Harriet, 208; Lucy, 154; Mary Ann, 165; Samuel, 154, 165
- Howes (Howes), Ann, 172, 263; Catherine, 135; Charlotte, 246; Elizabeth, 98, 195; Fanny, 152; Joseph, 89, 152, 172; John, 89, 98; Judith, 140; Mary, 54, 67; Robert, 246; Sarah, 89, 182, 246; Simon, 152; Susanna, 1; William, 135, 182
- Howlett (Howlett), Ann, 46; Charlotte, 243; Elizabeth, 150; Frances, 70; Frances Jane, 256; George, 46; Hannah, 144, 146; Jane, 144; James, 65; John, 23, 70, 163, 195 (2); John Orsborne, 256; Louisa, 215; Margaret, 173; Maria, 163; Martha, 79; Mary, 23, 57, 65, 69, 133, 167, 193, 267; Mercy, 195; Nathaniel, 133, 146; Phoebe, 224; Rebecca,

- 112; Robert, 173, 193; Samuel, 215 (2); Sarah, 143, 273; Susan, 135; Thomas, 79, 167, 273
- Howmans, Sarah, 94; Thomas, 94
- Hoy, Elizabeth, 51, 157; Henry, 261; John, 95, 157; Martha, 233; Mary, 95; Mary Ann, 104, 261; Robert, 104
- Hubbard, Amy, 20; Ann, 97, 103, 161, 163, 207; Ann M., 148; Dorothy, 107; Elethea, 140; Elizabeth, 73, 129, 193, 259; George, 9, 121, 197; Hannah, 24; Honor Maria, 148, 183; James, 67; Jane, 197; John, 31, 41, 73, 148, 156, 163, 168; Mary, 34, 70, 119, 181; Rhoda, 122; Richard, 103; Sarah, 8, 31, 41, 156; Susan, 9, 67, 121, 126; Susanna D., 168; Thomas, 207; William, 20, 122
- Hudson, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 132; Elizabeth Cleaves, 223; Henry, 128; John, 223, 243; Lucy, 243; Mary Ann, 197; Richard Samnel, 197
- Huff, John, 221; Maria, 221
- Huggins (Hnggains), Ann, 147; Charlotte, 264; Elizabeth, 146; Harriet, 166; Henry, 166; John, 166; Mary, 100; Sarah, 173, 221; William, 146, 147
- Hughes (Henghs, Hewes, Hews, Hewse), Ann, 156, 265; Elizabeth, 110; Hannah, 224; Heugh, 59; Isaac, 213; Mary, 59; Mary Ann, 213; Susan, 53; Thomas, 156
- Hull, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 183; John, 249; Lucy Brooke, 249; Mary, 39; William, 39, 154, 183
- Hambertstone, Emily, 225; John, 225
- Hum (Humm), Grace, 116; James, 170; Martha, 266; Mary, 102; Sarah, 170; Susan, 38
- Humphrey (Humphry), Ann, 11, 22; Elizabeth, 48; Joseph, 14; Liberins, 22; Mary, 14
- Humphreys (Humphrys), Charles, 233; Louisa, 233; Mary, 45
- Hunn, Ann, 24; Elizabeth, 146; James, 146; Thomas, 124
- Hunt, Abigail, 85; Ann, 39, 75, 122; Barbara, 64; Benjamin, 45, 102; Catherine, 223; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 44, 58, 102, 138, 187; Frances, 118; George, 6; Gilbert, 15; Gillford, 191; Hannah, 148, 216; Hermon, 28; James, 65; Jane, 9, 119; John, 49, 75, 107, 119 (2), 147, 242, 245, 246; Joseph, 50, 124; Lewis, 27; Lucy, 15; Lydia, 244; Margaret, 50; Maria, 234, 246; Mary, 6, 35 (3), 49, 77, 100, 102, 122, 124, 174, 191, 242, 245; Mary Ann, 119, 144, 163, 266; Mathias, 64; Pamela, 153; Richard, 9; Robert Baker, 5; Sarah, 3, 45, 65, 107, 170, 238, 247; Selby Wardell, 268; Sellsby, 100; Simon, 49; Susan, 139, 147; Susanna, 268; Thomas, 102; William, 85, 58, 174, 238; Zachariah, 102
- Hunter, Andrew, 124, 171; Margaret Robertson, 255; Mary Ann, 124; Susan, 171; Thomas Matthew, 137 (2); William, 255
- Hunton, Joseph, 214; Susan, 214
- Hurd, Emma, 227
- Hurley, Harriet, 252; William, 252
- Hurn, *see* Hearn
- Hurrell (Hnrell, Hnrrill), Alice, 203; Ann, 100; Charles, 144; Charlotte, 152; Dazeley, 169; Elizabeth, 106, 110, 169; Elizabeth H., 144; Jonathan, 203; Lucy, 82, 92; Lucy Ann, 29; Margaret, 70; Maria, 117; Martha, 193; Molly, 78; Ralph, 110; Stephen, 193; Susan, 215; Thomas, 29, 70, 78, 82; William, 100, 117, 215
- Hurst, Hannah, 185; John, 185; Mary Ann, 188; William, 185
- Hurwood, Ann, 7; William, 7
- Huscroft, Mary Ann, 270
- Hnst, Ann, 61; Hannah, 61
- Hustler, Abigail, 147; Ann, 20; Bridget, 219; Charles, 180, 269; Charles Edward, 219; Eliza, 258; Elizabeth, 180, 188, 201; Elizabeth Frances, 225, 226; Henrietta, 165; James D., 165; (Rev.) James Devereux, 188; Mildred, 269; Orbell, 67; Penelope, 172; Robert Samnel, 225, 226; Sarah, 67; Sophia, 180
- Hutchen, Sarah, 170
- Hutching, Elizabeth, 267
- Hutchinson, Hannah, 230; Henry, 242; Mary Ann, 242; Susan, 264
- Hutton, Rhoda, 232; Thomas, 232
- Hyatt, Philpott, 242
- Hyham, Ann, 102; James, 102; Thomas, 102. *See also* Higham
- Hymus, Eleanor, 145; John, 200; Mira, 200; Stephen, 200
- Hynard, Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 47. *See also* Hinnard
- Hynes, *see* Hines

I

- Image, Mary, 220
- Ince, Elizabeth, 222; Jeremiah, 222; Susanna, 138
- Inch, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 222; Samuel, 220, 222; Sarah, 220
- Ingg, Elizabeth, 101
- Ingram, George, 57; Mary 57; Sarah, 235
- Inman, Charles Sear, 175; Mary, 175
- Ion, (Rev.) George, 172; Sarah, 172
- Iredell, Ann, 62; (Rev.) Martha, 62
- Ireland, Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 182; Samuel, 149
- Iron, Ann Elizabeth, 222; Daniel, 239; Sarah, 239
- Isaacson, Ann, 32, 172; Catherine, 75; Edmund Denton, 258; Eliza Georgina, 258; Elizabeth, 203; John, 75; Martha, 43; Mary Ann, 67; Mary Taylor, 270; Penelope, 27, 244; Robert, 67, 75; Stephen, 43, 172; (Rev.) Stateville, 270; Wolton, 27; Wotton, 32, 203
- Ive, John, 9; Rebecca, 9; Sarah, 29
- Iverson, Elizabeth, 63; Thomas, 63
- Ives, Sarah, 108

J

- Jackerman, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125
- Jackson, Alice, 40; Ann, 119; Ann M., 45; Charlotte, 230; Clover, 178; Dinah, 178; Elizabeth, 106, 128, 137; Elizabeth Cleaves, 223; Evans, 45; Frances, 2; George, 253; Henry, 117; Isaac, 188, 205, 271; Jane, 148, 221; Jane Waters, 205; James, 20, 117, 179; John, 40, 41, 106, 209; Mark, 230; Mary, 12, 41, 81, 105, 117, 142, 156, 179, 271; Mary Ann, 153, 188; Michael, 142; Martha, 40, 94; Rebecca, 253; Rose, H., 71; Sarah, 20, 209; Susan, 269; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 2, 137, 153, 269; William, 7, 12, 81, 94, 128; William Gardiner, 221; William Pearl, 71
- Jacob, Ann, 54, 62, 77, 94, 98, 265; Daniel, 214; Edmund, 29, 42, 77, 154, 157, 166; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 5, 93, 100, 105, 166, 170, 207, 232;

- Frances, 214; Francis, 48, 235; George, 100; Henry, 230; Jacob, 256; James, 105; John, 62, 177; Maria, 154; Mary, 5, 32, 50, 95, 102, 177, 203, 256; Rebecca, 42; Robert, 5, 94, 200, 203, 232; Sarah, 1, 64, 107, 157, 235; Sophia, 262; Susan, 25, 33; Susanna, 200, 230; Thomas, 11, 170; William, 5, 33
 Jacobs, John, 152; Mary Ann, 122; Sophia, 152
 Jacock, Ann, 162; Thomas, 162
 Jagg, Abraham, 210; Susan, 210
 Jaggard, Ellen, 195; Makepeace, 15; Mary, 198; Robert, 120; Sophia, 120; William, 195
 James, Ann, 20; Armine, 82; Elizabeth, 110, 115, 116; Fanny, 222; Frances, 11, 54; Francis, 181; Hannah, 148, 236; Horatio, 248; Jemimah, 26; John, 24, 54, 110, 148, 222, 236; Jonathan, 80; Lovet, 26; Mary, 17, 101, 105, 116, 162, 181; Sarah, 24; Sarah Margaretta, 248; Susan, 80; William, 17, 82, 105
 Jamison, Abraham, 13; Mary, 13
 Jannego, Mary, 174
 Jannings, Ann, 225; Charles, 27, 172, 181; Charlotte, 269; Elizabeth, 159, 208, 217, 270; Harriet, 172; James, 270; John, 46, 172, 208, 225; Margaret, 5; Mary, 27, 66, 192; Mary Ann, 181; Mary F., 46; Robert, 5, 159, 208; William, 181, 269
 Jaques, Beatrice, 32; Elizabeth E., 146; Emily, 212; Frances, 9; John, 32, 69; Leah, 65; Mary, 184; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 65, 69, 146, 178; Roger, 9; Sarah, 178
 Jardine, Mary, 38
 Jarman (Jarmain, Jarmin), Ann, 126; Dorcas, 60; Elizabeth, 126, 158, 216; James, 106; Jane, 106; Jeremiah, 158; John, 167, 228; Judith, 155; Mary, 228; Rebecca, 167; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 126 (2)
 Jarmy, Mary, 244; William Selby, 244
 Jarrald (Jarrold, Jerrald, Jerrold), Ann, 16, 47, 70, 71; Elizabeth, 123, 191; Mary, 75, 82, 166; Susan, 16, 130; William, 16, 75
 Jarrell, George, 65; Martha, 65
 Jarvis, Ann, 148, 178; Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 51, 178, 235 (2); Henry C., 99; James, 26, 133, 235, 266; Jane, 3; Martha, 266; Mary, 120, 133, 240; Rebecca, 99; Sammel, 26; Susan, 26; Susanna, 264, 269; Thomas, 269; William, 148. *See also* Jervis
 Jary, George, 263; Mary, 1; Richard, 1; Sophia, 263
 Javellean (Javelleau), Mary, 49; Richard, 49; Sarah, 38
 Jay, Amelia, 131; Ann, 147; Caroline, 178; Charlotte, 157; Edward, 111, 157; Elizabeth, 179; Margaret, 178; Mary, 129; Philip, 111; Robert, 178; Samuel, 148, 178, 179; Sarah, 224; Susan, 111; William Mumford, 224
 Jaynes, Ann M., 45; Mary, 68; Richard, 45; Thomas, 68
 Jeffes, D. M., 55; Sarah, 42; Simon, 42; Susan, 261; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 122
 Jeffery (Jeffre), Ann, 192; Phyllis, 83; Sarah, 19, 59; William, 83
 Jeffreys (Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jeffries, Jeoffries), Ambrose, 44; Daniel, 154; Eliza, 90; Elizabeth, 231; Frances, 11, 154; Isaac, 90; James, 6, 44; John, 11; Mary, 6, 246; Sarah, 44; William, 90
 Jeggo, Elizabeth, 257; Joseph, 257
 Jellet, Mary, 81; Thomas, 81
 Jenkin, Absalom, 30; Charles, 223; Emily Marthaa, 232; Mary, 30, 156; Sasanna, 156; Thomas, 30
 Jenks, Ann, 80; Janetia, 80
 Jennings (Jinnings), Abigail, 200; Ann, 8, 214, 252, 261; Benjamin, 214, 261; Catherine, 261; Charles, 261, 272; Elizabeth, 48, 80, 137, 272; Henry, 8; John, 140; Jonathan, 137; Mary, 140; Phoebe, 172; Robert, 200; Sarah, 254; Susan, 98, 185; Thomas, 254; William, 172
 Jennison, Elizabeth, 236; Jane, 264; Maria, 206; William, 206
 Jenour, Harriet, 19; Joshua, 19
 Jepson, Emily, 233
 Jerman (Jermain, Jermyn), Ann, 105; Daniel, 136; Eliza Anna, 228; Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 56; George, 25; Hannah, 136; James, 5, 29; John, 56; Joseph, 209; Margaret, 25; Martha C., 47; Mary, 5; Mary Ann, 209; Sarah, 162; Susan, 29; William, 105
 Jerrald, Jerrold, *see* Jarrald
 Jervis, Alice, 257; Catherine, 229; Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Josiah, 51; Mary, 51; Morgan, 229; Thomas, 51
 Jess, Martha, 73
 Jessop, Elizabeth, 29
 Jest, Ann, 194; William, 194
 Jewel (Jewell), Maria, 195; Robert, 195; Sarah, 166
 Jewers, Daniel, 124; Francis, 124; Hannah, 119; John, 119; Mary, 108, 216; Sarah, 113, 124
 Jaynes, George, 150; Harriot, 150
 Jiggins, John, 246; Mary, 246; William, 246
 Jinnings, *see* Jennings
 Jocelin, Joceline, *see* Josling
 Johns, (Rev.) Evan, 97; Sophia, 67
 Johnson, Abraham, 172; Alice, 58; Ann, 15, 32, 87, 195; Biddy, 139; Elizabeth, 22, 49, 67, 92, 134, 196, 200, 208; Frances W., 40; George, 13, 151, 167, 196; Henry, 167; Isaac, 15 (2); James, 59, 100, 113; John, 134 (2), 200; John Appleyard, 200; Joseph, 10, 14; Maria, 167; Marianne, 201; Martha, 140, 255; Mary, 13, 59, 113, 128, 196; Peachey, 58; Penelope, 244, 259; Ralph, 138; Rebecca, 10; Sammel, 32, 49, 140, 207; Sarah, 59, 85, 143, 151, 172, 181; Sophia, 207; Stephen, 181; Susan, 13; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 128; Walter M., 40; William, 139; William Appleyard, 244
 Johnston, Mary, 82; Ralph, 82
 Jolly (Jolley), Ann, 35, 210 (2), 252; Ann M., 71; Charlotte, 110, 125; Elizabeth, 145; Harriet, 113, 231; Henry, 113; Jeremiah, 66; John, 155, 252; Martha, 66; Mary, 66; Robert, 210, 231; Rose, 68; Sarah, 235, 237; Susanna, 155, 264; Thomas, 264
 Jonas, Catherine, 31; John, 179; Mary, 70, 153; Mary Ann, 179; Rebecca, 104, 238; Sammel, 104; William K., 153
 Jones, Amelia, 250; Ann, 137, 233; Anthony, 91; Charles, 237; Charlotte, 198, 212; Elizabeth, 54, 106, 109, 164, 178, 237; Evan, 212, 271; Frances, 209; Henry, 272; Hugh, 17; James, 87, 233; Jane, 144; Jemima, 191; John, 164, 191, 227; Joseph, 54; Maria, 231, 271; Mary, 53, 63, 91, 97, 165; Mary Ann, 191; Nahama, 256; Richard, 54, 63; Sarah, 42, 272; Sarah Letitia, 227; Sophia, 87; Susan, 17, 151; Susanna, 21; Thomas, 151; William, 97, 137, 178, 191

Jordan, Elizabeth, 22
 Josling (Jocelin, Joceline, Jossling), Ann, 200 ;
 Daniel, 134 ; Joseph, 200 ; Mary, 98 ; Ruth,
 165 ; Sarah, 18, 118, 134 ; Susan, 28, 98 ;
 William, 28
 Jowars, Hannah, 79
 Judd, Susan, 207
 Judson, J. H., 107 ; M. A., 107
 Jugg, Ann, 16 ; Sarah, 167 ; William, 167
 Jussup, Elizabeth, 185 ; William, 185

K

Kates, Susan, 248
 Keane, Mary, 34
 Keard, Susan, 212
 Keble, Christian, 8
 Kedington (Keddington), Ann, 12 ; Elizabeth, 25,
 37 ; (Rev.) Roger, 25, 170 ; Susanna, 170
 Kedgeon, Ann, 268
 Keeble, Ann, 27 ; Charlotte, 247 ; Elizabeth, 42,
 125, 181 ; Frances, 230 ; Hannah, 17 ; James,
 50 ; John, 254 ; Maria, 234, 254 ; Richard, 27,
 39, 42, 125, 234 ; Samuel, 17, 111 ; Sarah, 39,
 50, 111, 189, 194, 230 ; Thomas, 194
 Keeley (Keely, Keily), Ann, 148 ; Augustus, 192 ;
 Hannah, 76 ; John, 113 ; Lydia, 193 ; Mary,
 69 ; Rebecca, 102 ; Samuel, 102 ; Sarah, 113 ;
 Susan, 51, 192 ; Thomas, 76, 102
 Keeling, Susan, 250
 Keen, Ann, 48 ; Charles, 48
 Keily, *see* Keeley
 Kelsey, John, 153 ; Mary Ann, 153
 Kembald, Alice, 44 ; John, 44
 Kemble (Kembal, Kemball, Kembull), Ann, 10,
 79, 114, 167, 246 ; Caroline, 239 ; Charlotte
 Dorothea, 226 ; Edward, 114 ; Eliza, 216 ; Eliza-
 beth, 34, 60, 123 ; Elizabeth Maria, 216 ;
 Frances, 27 ; Frederick, 128 ; Harriet, 241 ;
 James, 221 ; John, 111, 239 ; Mary, 36, 111,
 153 ; Mary Ann, 119, 226 ; Rhoda, 141 ;
 Richard, 123 ; Robert, 167 ; Sarah, 77, 124,
 221 ; Susanna, 128 ; Thomas, 27, 34, 77, 79 (2),
 141, 216 ; William, 36, 60, 141
 Kemp, Alethea, 247 ; Alice, 36 ; Ann, 35, 40, 65,
 98, 102, 213 ; Ann C., 17 ; Charles, 61, 168 ;
 Dinah, 152 ; Edward, 182 ; Elizabeth, 3, 168,
 182, 184, 201, 229 ; Frances, 113 ; Harriet, 120,
 241 ; John, 17, 40, 71, 102, 113, 146, 184, 185,
 201, 247 ; Joseph, 61 ; Lydia, 184 ; Martha,
 213 ; Mary, 36, 61, 71, 152, 255 ; Mary Ann,
 182, 185 ; Nancy, 146 ; Richard, 213, 255 ;
 Robert, 36 (2), 65, 106, 159 ; Ruth, 159 ; Sarah,
 101, 161, 201 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 222 ; Simon,
 61, 98, 152 ; Sophia, 218 ; Sokey Ann, 63 ;
 Susan, 40, 59, 61, 106, 146, 175 ; Thomas, 101,
 175, 213 ; William, 63, 218 ; William U., 35
 Kempton, Castledine, 256 ; Lydia, 117 ; Rebecca,
 256 ; Samuel, 117
 Kendale, Eleanor, 152 ; Robert, 152
 Kendall, Christian, 180 ; Robert, 180
 Kennedy, Ann, 188 ; Maria, 274 ; Mary, 186
 Kenningale, Benjamin, 48 ; Mary, 48
 Kenny, Ann, 130 ; John, 130
 Kent, Ann, 7, 10, 47, 116 ; Arthur, 75 ; Betty,
 47 ; Charlotte, 75 ; Elizabeth, 21, 72, 270 ;
 Frances, 235 ; Frederick, 193 ; Jane, 59 ; John,
 18, 47, 116, 165 ; Marian, 190 ; Mary, 39, 90 ;
 Mary Ann, 183, 233 ; Rachel, 17 ; Richard, 47,
 72 ; Robert, 183, 219, 270 ; Samuel, 190 ;

Sarah, 18, 47, 165, 219 ; Sophia, 116 ; Susan,
 193 ; Walton, 235
 Kenyon, Ann, 98 ; Henry, 98
 Kerrich, Ann, 147 ; David, 147 ; Elizabeth, 68 ;
 John, 68
 Kerridge, Ann, 216 ; Charles, 245 ; George, 216 ;
 Hannah, 151 ; John, 202 ; Richard, 85 ; Sarah,
 85 ; Sophia, 202 ; Susan, 245 ; William, 151
 Kerrison, Frances Elizabeth, 189 ; Thomas
 Allday, 189
 Kerry, Ann, 6 (2) ; Benjamin, 46 ; Charlotte,
 24 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 6 ; Maria, 229 ;
 Mary, 91, 113, 212 ; Richard, 91, 113, 212 ;
 Sarah, 80 ; William, 6, 80, 229
 Kersey, Alfred Frederick, 225 ; Amy, 149 ; Ann,
 225 ; Betsy, 236 ; Clement Edgar, 220 ; Edward,
 232 ; Emma, 240 ; Frances, 124 ; Mariola, 99 ;
 Mary, 18, 220 ; Mary Ann, 232, 266 ; Robert,
 99, 124, 217, 236 ; Rose, 99 ; Samuel, 99 ;
 Sarah, 217 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 264 ; Sophia, 227 ;
 Thomas, 18 ; Zachariah, 149, 240, 266
 Kettle, Elizabeth, 101 ; James, 101, 112 ; Sarah,
 20, 112
 Kew, Margaret, 144 ; Thomas, 144
 Kidby, Ann, 47 ; Benjamin, 17 ; Sarah, 45 ;
 William, 45
 Kidd, Mary, 93
 Kilborn (Kilborne), John, 48 ; Sarah, 48, 78
 Kilderbee, Caroline, 30 ; (Rev.) Samuel, 30
 Killingley, Charles, 72 ; Hannah, 72
 Kimm, John, 99, 184 ; Rebecca, 99 ; Robert, 99 ;
 Susan, 184
 Kimmis, Elizabeth, 73, 110 ; Mary, 122 ; Ruth,
 43 ; Samuel, 43 ; Thomas, 73 ; William, 110,
 122
 Kimmance (Kimmins), Alice, 83 ; Henry, 174 ;
 John, 83 ; Sarah, 103 ; Susan, 174 ; William,
 174
 King, Abraham, 117 ; Alice, 78 ; Amor, 249 ;
 Ann, 122, 125, 146, 162, 190, 208, 248,
 265 ; Benjamin, 50 ; Catherine, 51, 139, 228 ;
 Charles, 152 ; Charlotte, 194 ; Daniel, 84,
 131 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Edward, 139 ; Eliza,
 249 (2) ; Elizabeth, 8, 10, 13, 17, 67, 103, 210,
 217, 269 ; Emma, 240 ; Emily, 225 ; Ezra,
 240 ; Frances, 84, 152 ; George, 15, 26, 100,
 180 ; Hannah, 93, 99, 121, 123, 211, 238 ;
 Harriet, 9, 231 ; Henry, 208, 225 ; Henry
 Shadow, 257 ; Isaac, 194, 255 ; James, 17 (2),
 122, 123, 140, 210, 220, 247, 253, 265 ; Jane,
 232 ; Jenima Ann, 255 ; John, 11, 57, 73 (2),
 74, 82, 92, 93, 169, 267, 272 ; John Lyles, 258 ;
 Latona Norton, 247 ; Lucy, 11, 131, 137 ;
 Lydia, 181 ; Maria, 272 ; Mary, 3, 15, 36, 50,
 55, 66, 82, 97, 113, 125, 140, 168, 180, 196, 206,
 220, 253 ; Mary Ann, 210, 219, 257, 267 ;
 Matilda, 258 (2) ; Philippa, 6 ; Phoebe, 210 ;
 Priscilla, 92 ; Rebecca, 54 ; Rebecca F., 169 ;
 Robert, 54, 93, 196 ; Ruth, 159 ; Sadler, 75 ;
 Samuel, 6, 74, 82 ; Sarah, 7, 40, 73, 75, 93, 96,
 100, 225 ; Susan, 6, 18, 26, 46, 74, 82, 117, 215,
 223 ; Susanna, 29, 92, 149 ; Thomas, 121, 162,
 210 ; Wallis, 223 ; William, 3, 36, 76, 78,
 82, 92 (2), 99, 113, 181, 211 ; William Cubet,
 267
 Kingsbury, Ann, 14, 38 ; Hannah, 17, Jacob, 14 ;
 John, 38 ; Sarah, 258 ; Thomas, 14
 Kingston, Grace, 13 ; William, 13
 Kinsey (Kinzey), Edmund, 271 ; Elizabeth, 271 ;
 Henry, 248 ; Maria, 248 ; Susanna, 244
 Kirk, Mary, 140

- Kirrage, Emily, 233; George, 239; James John, 233; Mary, 239
 Kirtlan, Ann, 46
 Kitchener, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 96; Letitia, 61; Susan Barwick, 217; Thomas, 217; William, 61; William Cripps, 216
 Kitson, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 184; John, 165; Sarah, 165
 Klopfer, Hannah, 199, 207; John, 199; Mary, 137
 Kneeshaw, Susan, 254; William, 254
 Knevet, Elizabeth, 113; Sarah, 203
 Knight, Elizabeth, 95, 199; Robert, 65, 95, 199; Susanna, 36
 Knighting, James, 2; Sarah, 2
 Knights, Ann, 39, 62; Charlotte, 62; Elizabeth, 189; Frances, 232; Hannah, 223; James, 114; Jonathan, 256; Mary, 114, 256; Stephen, 223
 Knock, Elizabeth, 26, 80; John, 58; Lydia, 58; Mary, 49, 94; William, 58
 Knoff, Ann, 43; Peter, 43
 Knopp, Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 6 (2); Peter, 6; Sophia, 156
 Knott (Knot), Mary, 241; Sarah, 209
 Knowles, Ann, 265; Edward Lloyd, 159, 225; Elizabeth, 140, 225; Patty, 159
 Knox, Mary, 169
- L
- Lacey, Ann, 4; Christopher, 254; Eleanor, 254; Thomas, 4
 Lacour, Ann, 54; Francis, 54
 Ladd, Mary, 77
 Laffin, Harriet, 66
 Lagden, Robert, 79; Sarah, 79
 Laggett, Elizabeth, 164
 Lait, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170
 Lake, Elizabeth, 63, 208; John, 153; Maria, 254; Mary E., 153; Thomas, 63; William, 254
 Lamb, Catherine, 4; Henry, 29, 256; Mary, 29; Mary Ann, 256
 Lambert (Lambart), Ann, 119; Eliza, 271; Elizabeth, 43, 112; Emma, 225; Harriet, 228; John, 109, 112; John Martin Somer, 225; Joseph Charles, 242; Margaret, 216; Maria, 134; Marian, 242; Mary, 109; Mary Ann, 197; Philippa, 21; Richard, 134; Robert, 119; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 41, 68; Susanna, 156; William, 41
 Lamprel (Lamprell), Ann, 125; Charles, 125; Charles Wiglesworth, 264; Frances, 264; James, 249; Jeremiah Ann, 255; Martha, 249; Mary, 38; Sarah, 239; William, 38
 Lanamar, Henry, 8; Mary, 8
 Lancbeater, Charles, 84; Elizabeth, 217; Frances, 114; Isabella, 23; Jacob, 114; Maria, 84; Mary Ann, 210; Robert, 4, 50; Robert Preston, 217; Sarah, 4, 50; Thomas, 84
 Land, Edmund, 248; Jane, 81; Mary, 236; Seth, 236; Susan, 248, 255
 Lane, Ann, 157; Benjamin, 157; Charlotte, 257
 Langford, Charles, 155; John William, 260; Susan, 155, 260
 Langham, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 5; Emma, 150; Esther, 49; George, 98, 205; Harriet, 206; Jane Waters, 205; John, 45, 150, 193; Joseph, 244; Mary, 42, 45 (2), 124, 209, 244; Rachel, 6; Robert, 42; Sarah, 104, 114, 193; Susan, 67, 83, 193; William, 49, 104, 114
 Langhorne, Sarah, 242
 Langley, Ann, 184; Mary, 196; Zephaniah, 196
 Langton, Charles, 206; Mary Elizabeth, 206
 Lanham, George, 231; Maria, 231; Rachel, 61
 Lankester, Freeman, 74; Hannah, 83; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 74, 88; William, 83
 Lappage, Margaret Ann, 150; William B., 150
 Large, James, 238; Maria, 238
 Largent, Ann, 237; Deborah, 174; Mary Ann, 67; Samuel C., 174
 Larken (Larkin, Larking), Ann, 89; Catherine, 103; Lettice, 80; Martha, 103; Mary, 173; Susan, 18; Thomas, 89
 Larnacke, Elizabeth, 187
 Larner, Margaret, 24
 Larter, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 65; Samuel, 36
 Last, Alice, 84; Ann, 49, 65, 155, 178; Ann Sophia, 189; Bradbury, 171; Charles, 9; David, 207; Elizabeth, 91, 137, 150, 161, 207; Emily, 186; Hannah, 249; Harriet, 216; Henry, 256; Isaac, 189; Jane, 205; John, 64, 91, 185; Joseph, 161; Lucretia, 183; Marianna, 263; Mark, 216; Martha, 160; Mary, 9, 36, 64, 69, 111, 121, 185, 235; Matilda, 227; Robert, 155; Sarah, 171; Simon, 36; Sophia, 209; Susan, 256; Thomas, 205; William, 91, 227; William Nelson, 235
 Lastgate, Elizabeth, 17
 Latham, Mary, 109
 Lathbury, Mary Ann, 130; (Rev.) Peter, 130
 Loughton, (Rev.) George, 86; Mary, 86
 Lawrence (Lawrence, Lawrance), Ann, 152; Bridget, 220; Catherine, 52; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 16, 45, 272; Eusebia, 236; Harriet, 198; John, 45, 55; Joseph, 1, 236; Mary, 29, 55; Robert, 220; Sarah, 15; Susanna, 1; William, 198
 Laws, Esther, 7; Mary, 185; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 7
 Lawson, Charlotte, 126; Lydia, 164; Margaret, 237, 271; Robert, 126; Sarah, 141
 Layman, John, 108; Susan, 108
 Layton, David, 183; Elizabeth, 118; James, 118; Jane, 255; John, 50; Mary, 50, 69; Sarah, 183; William, 69
 Layzell, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 231; Sarah, 223; William Martin, 231
 Leabon, Ann, 85; George, 85
 Leach, Ann, 183; Caroline, 40; Elizabeth, 74; Hannah, 214; Henry, 45; Mary, 271; Mary Ann, 235; Philippina, 45; Richard, 40; Thomas, 235; Thomas Nightingale, 271. *See also* Leech
 Leader, Agnes, 3; Ann, 128; Harriet, 189, 262; James, 222; Joseph, 3; Tamasin, 222; William, 189; William Elizabeth, 181
 Leadbeater, Samuel, 52; Sarah, 52
 Leah, Samel, 11; Sarah, 11
 Leake, Rose, 82
 Leakins, Elizabeth, 161
 Leaks, Benjamin, 179; Elizabeth, 179
 Leaper, Elizabeth, 4
 Lease, Edward Engle, 216; Margaret, 216
 Leath, Elizabeth, 118
 Leather, John, 57; Susanna, 57
 Leathers, Elizabeth, 245; Maria, 231; William, 245
 Leathes, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2
 Leaver, Ann, 88; Joseph, 88
 Le Bas, Sarah, 173
 Lebon, Mary, 59

- Lecker, Olivia, 15
 Lee, Ann, 217; Betsy, 188; Eliza, 265; Elizabeth, 214, 247; George, 92; Henry, 188; James, 247; Margaret, 7; Mary, 28, 188, 207; Richard, 207; Robert, 207, 241; Sarah, 241; Susanna, 14, 92; Thomas, 7
 Leech, Ann, 188; Charles Denton, 188; Elizabeth, 72, 237; Emily, 212; Henry, 11; Jemima, 125; Joseph, 72; Juliana, M., 111; Mary, 238; Rachel, 11; Tabitha, 72; Thomas, 212; William, 111
 Leeder, Robert, 149; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 24
 Leedes, Mary, 49
 Lecke, Ann Osborn, 192; Francis Gilbert Yaxley, 192
 Leeks, Ann, 47; Eliza, 261; Elizabeth, 10, 26; George, 26; John, 47; John Thomas, 261; Mary, 52, 232; Robert, 232; Sarah, 76, 94
 Lees, John, 64; Susan, 64
 Leggatt (Legett, Leggat), Eliza, 209; Elizabeth Sarah, 213; James, 209; John, 22; Mary, 22
 Legge, Maria, 25
 Legrew, Elizabeth, 85; (Rev.) James, 85
 Le Grice, Caroline, 238; Emma, 240; John, 21; Mary, 21
 Le Hcup (Leheup, Lchup), Mary S., 140; Mericlina A., 166; Michael W., 140
 Leman, Charles, 181; Mary, 181, 207; Robert, 201; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 201
 Le Neve, George, Flinwell, 253; Louisa Nutbeam, 253
 Lenns, Phyllis, 83
 Leonard (Lennard), Charles, 99; Jane, 204; Mary, 99; Susan, 48; Thomas, 48
 Le Pla, Eleanor, 237; Henry, 237; Joseph, 237; Zilpah, 237
 Leslie (Lesley), Elizabeth Jane, 183; (Hon. and Rev.) Henry, 183; Sarah, 62
 Lester, Hannah, 241; Jane, 133; Robert, 133
 Levell, Godfrey, 252; James, 88; Sarah, 88, 155, 252; William, 88
 Lever, Elizabeth, 107
 Levett (Levett, Levett), Ann, 111; Charlotte, 127; Elijah, 187; Elizabeth, 157, 222; Elsie Peachey, 187; Hannah, 204; James, 111; John, 127, 222; Joseph, 204; Mary, 61, 112
 Lewin, Ann, 21; Thomas, 21
 Lewis, Alice, 90; Ann, 146, 217; Anna Maria, 244; Benjamin, 90; Elizabeth, 31, 48, 68, 90; George, 173; Henrietta, 268; Henry, 196; Hester, 247; Isaac, 31, 68; John, 48, 90, 96, 138; Margaret, 70; Marianne, 138; Mary, 117, 196, 253; Robert, 137, 146; Sarah, 137; Sophia, 173; Susan, 96; Thomas, 217; William, 253
 Libtcott, Elizabeth, 76; Robert, 76
 Liddle, Susan, 248; Thomas, 248
 Liester, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42
 Liggs, John, 99; Mary, 99
 Liles, Elizabeth, 253; John, 48; Mary, 48, 103; William, 103
 Lillford, Leonard, 107; Sarah, 107
 Lilly (Lilley, Lillie), Eliza, 205; Hannah, 52; John, 28; Lucy, 206; Mary, 28; Sarah, 44; Susanna, 21; Susanna M., 174; William, 21, 44, 52
 Lillystone, Henry, 59; Jemima, 106; John, 59; Martha, 59; Rachel, 105
 Limmer, Ann, 110, 183; Frances, 127, 144; Francis, 63; James, 221; John, 183; Mary, 63; Mary Ann, 221; Stephen, 144; William, 110
 Lincoln (Lincolne), Elizabeth, 164; Frances, 99; John, 62, 99; Mary, 80; Rebecca, 34; Starkerd, 80; Susan, 62; William, 34
 Lindon, Charlotte Elizabeth, 197; Henry Lindon, 197
 Lincs, John, 258; Mary, 258
 Ling, Abraham, 97; Alice, 163; Ann, 6, 75, 92; Elizabeth, 27, 82, 83, 107; Frances, 186; Hayward, 92; James, 6; John, 52, 142, 163; Mary, 36, 97, 243; May, 142; Peter, 136; Philippa, 6; Robert, 82; Samuel, 36, 163; Sarah, 52, 164; Susan, 136; Thomas, 107
 Lingley (Lingly), Martha, 215; Susan, 12
 Lingwood, Ann, 117; Martha Currey, 252; Robert, 117; Susan Currey, 246
 Linnett, Elizabeth, 181; Frances, 69; John, 69
 Linsdell, Frances, 113
 Linstead, Ann, 126; Frances, 133; William, 126, 133
 Linton, Sarah, 24
 Linwood, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132
 Lipscombe, Anna Maria, 196; Charles, 196
 Lister, Ambrose, 12; Ann, 111; Keziah, 32; Mary, 140; Robert, 145; Sarah, 12, 145
 Little, Alice Ann, 206; Ann, 161; Aramantha, 171; John, 171, 206; Robert, 161
 Littleproud, James, 75; Mary, 75
 Liveing, Catherine Mary, 202; Edward, 202
 Lloyd, Ann, 18; Charles, 123; Christian, 203, 243; David Dixon, 48; Elizabeth, 123; Elizabeth Eva, 125; George, 18; Harriet, 214; Mary, 48; Mary Ann, 211; Susan, 123; Thomas, 203
 Loakes, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 235; Giles, 74
 Lock (Locke), Ann, 46; Edward, 24 (2); Eliza, 245; Elizabeth, 211; Hannah, 24, 102; James, 19, 245; Jane, 109; John, 29, 221; Jonathan, 87; Mary, 29, 232, 238; Rebecca, 221; Sarah, 19, 86, 87; William, 211, 238
 Lockett, Rebecca, 6; Thomas, 6
 Lockwood, Ann, 259; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 44, 80, 99, 117, 267 (2); Henry, 14, 59; Henry John, 259; James, 44; Jane, 59; Jemima, 62; Mary, 14, 159, 250; Richard, 59, 267; Samuel, 199; Sarah, 199
 Loder, Elizabeth, 163; John, 163
 Loft (Lofitt), Ann, 186, 220; Charlotte, 186; Dennis, 186 (2); Letitia, 220; Robert Emlyn, 220
 Lofts (Loffts), Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 65; James, 206; John, 4, 133; Mary, 3, 26; Mary Ann, 211; Michael, 3; Sarah, 98, 133, 186, 206; Thomas, 206
 Lomax, Sarah, 2
 Lond, Mary, 44; Seth, 44
 London, Mary, 111; Sarah, 4; William, 111
 Long (Longe), Alice, 90; Ann, 59; Christopher, 72; Deborah, 59; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 44, 89; George, 206; Henry, 59, 89; James, 73; John, 134; Joseph, 135; Judith, 73; Louisa, 265; Margaret, 131; Martha, 140; Mary, 129, 163, 206; Sarah, 134, 135; Susan, 72; William, 59, 129
 Longar, Marianne, 244
 Lord, Charlotte, 2; Eliza, 255; James, 272; James Edmund, 165; Louisa, 253; Mary, 3; Sarah, 265, 272; William, 253
 Lorimer, Sarah, 199

- Lorkin (Lorking), Elizabeth, 28; Hannah, 28, 43; Harriet, 270; Jeremiah, 270; John, 46, 158, 179; Sarah, 158; Snsan, 46, 47, 179; Thomas, 28
- Lott, James, 33; Mary, 126; Susan, 33, 78
- Louch, Ann, 138; Thomas, 138
- Lovaek, Charlotte, 245; Elizabeth, 44; Robert, 44
- Love, Arnont, 128; Elizabeth, 198; Elizabeth C., 128; Joseph, 35; Mary, 73; Rose, 35; William, 198
- Loveday, Elizabeth, 217; Margaret, 263; Robert, 263; Thomas, 217
- Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 90
- Loveless, Joseph, 144; Sarah, 6, 144
- Lovett, Jane Norman, 265
- Lovell, Elizabeth, 111
- Lowe (Low), Charles, 145; Eliza, 256; Elizabeth, 145; John Sparke, 223; Maria, 263; Mary, 263, 266; Mary Caroline, 267; Sarah Mary Ann, 223, 295
- Loves, Elizabeth, 99
- Lozell, Samuel, 187; Sarah, 187
- Luard, Charlotte, 177; William Wright, 177
- Lucas, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 91, 189; James O., 104; Mary, 158, 165; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 142, 165
- Luck, Elizabeth, 62
- Luckey, Elizabeth, 126; Joseph, 126
- Ludbrook (Ludbroock), Ann, 257; Charlotte, 228; Christmas, 228; William, 228
- Ludlow, John, 73; Sarah, 73
- Luffingham, Richard, 270; Sarah, 210
- Lugar, Edward, 112; Martha, 112
- Lumley, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 185; Mary, 20; Thomas, 185; William, 233
- Lummis, Elizabeth, 239; John, 18; Mary, 18, 44
- Lungley, Elizabeth, 28, 52; Henry, 28; Hermon, 28; Joseph, 28; Mary, 66; Sarah, 182; Zephaniah, 52, 66 (2), 182
- Lusher, Mary, 150
- Lydell, Ann, 33
- Lynch, Hannah Creffield, 214; James, 214
- Lyon, Ann, 70; Mary, 218, 239; Miriam, 259; Samuel, 70 (2); Susanna, 10, 70; Thomas, 10
- M
- Maberley, Catherine, 205; Thomas Henry, 205
- Macey, Ann, 274; George, 274
- Macintyre, Frances Elizabeth, 212; Patrick, 212
- Mackworth, (Sir) Digby (Bart.), 203; Phillipa, 203
- Maclean, Caroline, 220
- Macro (Mackrow, Macroe), Elizabeth, 18; Fanny, 161; Hannah, 141; Henry, 141; James, 18 (2), 177; Mary, 177; Nanny, 64; Sarah, 152
- Maddison, Ann Maddison, 224; George, 224
- Madget, Samuel, 226; Sarah, 226
- Madock, Ann, 53
- Maidle, Mary, 211
- Maidwell, Ann, 20, 125; Christopher, 11; Elizabeth, 73; Frances, 4, 154; James, 73; John, 20; Margaret, 36; Mary, 6, 43, 56; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 4, 36, 73, 125, 154, 191 (2); William, 56; Zachariah, 43
- Main, Elizabeth, 37, 224; Mary, 202; Susan, 194; William, 37, 194, 202
- Mainprice, Mary Ann, 211; William, 211
- Mainwaring, Edward Reeves Philip, 224; Eliza, 224
- Major, Ann, 105; Catherine, 148; Cornelius, 155; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121; John, 105, 142; Lucy Rebecca, 263; Maria, 126, 217; Marianne, 246; Mark, 148; Mary, 142, 219; Mary Elizabeth, 265; Rebecca, 9; Robert, 126; Snsan, 155; Susan Ann, 261; William, 126; William Dench, 263
- Majoram, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91
- Makeham, Elizabeth, 185, 204; John, 185, 204
- Makin, Ann, 47, 112, 192; Ann M., 71; Elizabeth, 15, 58, 178; Eunice, 197; Hannah, 192; Henry, 71, 157, 159, 178, 187 (2); John, 112, 137; Maria, 137, 254; Mary, 137, 157, 159; Robert, 192, 197; Sarah, 187, 192; Thomas, 15, 192
- Makit, Mary, 52
- Malden (Maulden, Mauldon), Ann, 3, 156, 239; Elizabeth, 102; Henry, 261; James, 239; John, 102, 198; Joseph, 3; Mary, 261; Sarah, 178; Susanna, 198; William, 156, 178
- Maling, Abraham, 121; Mary, 121
- Mallborough, Elizabeth, 13
- Mallet (Mallitt), Ann, 268; Marie Susan Jane, 272
- Mallows, Amelia, 239; Ann, 96; Christopher, 31; Elizabeth, 193; Ellis, J., 157; Frances, 141; George, 239; James, 193; Mary, 31; Mary Ann, 171; Robert H., 141; Sophia, 157; Thomas, 96
- Malster, Isaac, 60; Mary, 60
- Malt, Elizabeth, 130; Jeffrey, 130
- Manby, Ann, 86; George William, 63; Jane R. S., 63; Thomas, 86
- Manistre, Elizabeth, 79; Martha, 257; Sarah, 79; William, 79
- Mann (Man), Ann, 20; Charlotte, 153; Cons. A., 133; Daniel, 153; David, 153; Elizabeth, 153, 166; George, 135; George Leonard, 222; Isaac, 112; James, 226; John, 20, 65, 119, 150; Marie, 190; Martha, 65, 150; Mary, 119, 150, 166; Mary Ann, 112; Rebecca, 184; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 126, 133, 135, 195, 222, 226, 259, 273; Susan, 108; Thomas, 126, 133; William, 184, 190
- Manning, Amelia, 250; Ann, 80 (2), 167; Catherine, 76; Charlotte, 35, 112; Dinal, 221; Edward, 10, 60, 65, 77; Eliza, 271; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 45, 55, 181; Frances, 220; Frances Jane, 268; Hannah, 5, 135; Harriet, 163; Henrietta, 103, 131; James, 55; John, 8, 16, 65 (2), 75, 112, 126, 181, 201; Joseph, 17; Margaret, 16, 25; Maria, 101; Mary, 10, 29, 34, 56, 75, 76, 126; Mary Ann, 179, 201; Pleasance, 65; Robert, 112; Rose, 77; Samuel Spooner, 250; Sarah, 8, 65, 99, 180, 187; Susan, 188; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 29, 76; Thomas Fuller, 268; Thomasine, 60; Titus, 5, 103; William, 16, 221, 271
- Mansfield, Ann, 189; George, 29, 237; Isaac, 189; John, 125, 189; Mary, 29, 125; Mary Ann, 88, 194; Matthew, 125; Peter, 88; Sarah, 237; Theodore, 116
- Manship, Elizabeth, 243
- Mapletoft, Marianne, 174; Robert, 174, 223, 239
- March, Charles, 234; Mary, 234
- Marchant, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 25; Thomas, 25
- Mareilton, *see* Mariton
- Marleett, George, 265; Hannah, 265
- Maris, Jane, 194; Thomas, 194

- Mark, Elizabeth, 125
 Markall (Markell), Elizabeth, 96; John, 187 (2); Rachel, 187; William, 96
 Marker, Mary, 6
 Markham, Charles, 159; Elizabeth, 31, 218, 235; John, 73, 116, 209, 262; Joseph, 209; Mary, 116, 262; Mary Ann, 209; Sarah, 109, 159; Susan, 73; Thomas, 218; William, 31, 73, 109
 Marks, Emma, 225; Sarah, 186
 Markwell, Sarah, 216
 Marley, Mary, 94; Reynolds, 94
 Marlton (Marelton), Ann Bell, 188; John, 211; Mary, 132; Sarah, 211
 Marrie, Frances, 112; James, 112
 Marrington, *see* Murrington
 Marriott, Ann, 244; Maria Margaret, 266; Robert, 206
 Marrow, Sarah, 162
 Marsden, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248
 Marsh, Catherine, 174; Charles, 41; Charlotte, 21; Christopher, 24; Elizabeth, 34, 143; Elizabeth S., 47; Frances, 30, 97; Hannah, 41; James, 134; John, 21, 30, 184; Mary, 11, 18, 22, 24, 184; Mary Elizabeth, 192; (Rev.) Richard, 11; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 174; William, 97, 143
 Marshall, Elethea, 140; Elizabeth, 96, 203; John, 45; Lucy, 154; Martin, 140; Mary, 45, 115 (2); Samuel, 96, 166; Sarah, 166; Susan, 224; William, 203
 Marston, Ellen Letitia, 263; Thomas, 262
 Martell (Martal, Martall), Elizabeth, 178; Jane, 116; John 137; Mary, 137
 Marter, Charles, 214; Mary Ann, 214
 Martin (Marten), Amy, 262; Ann, 39, 47, 127, 135, 249; Benjamin, 140; Charles, 39, 107; Daniel, 125; Dorothy, 128; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 17, 20, 65, 69, 78, 107, 111, 182, 202, 232, 246; Elizabeth E., 125; Frances, 49, 218; Frederick, 228; George, 153; Harriet, 231; Henry, 107, 231; James, 182; Jane, 144, 148; John, 12, 50, 267; Joseph, 127; Julius, 135; Louisa, 228; Maria, 259; Martha, 187, 262, 267; Mary, 12, 50, 63, 140, 179, 195, 234; Mary Ann, 153; May, 142; Noah, 111; Plessance, 70; Prudence, 160; Rebecca, 98, 194; Richard, 20, 187; Robert, 47, 78, 148, 160, 199, 246; R. S., 122; Samuel, 49 (2), 160; Sarah, 23, 63; Sophia, 199; Stephen, 63, 183; Susan, 243, 245; Susanna, 183; Thomas, 23, 98, 144, 259; William, 179, 202, 262
 Mase, Jane H., 95
 Mash, Ann, 97; John, 3; Mary, 97, 237; Sarah, 3
 Mason, Abraham, 209, 215; Ann Maria Theresa, 215; Carolina, 78; Catherine, 51; Dinah, 215; Elizabeth, 31, 57, 109, 209, 267; George, 109; George L., 163; Hannah, 39; Henry, 20; James, 215; Jane, 106, 227 (2); Jane H., 95; John, 39, 112, 227; Joseph, 51, 83, 173, 227; Marion, 163; Mary, 83, 124, 209; Matthew, 215; Michael, 57, 173; Phoebe, 120; Robert, 31; Sarah, 20, 112, 173; Susan, 44; Susanna, 173; Thomas, 95; William, 120
 Massey, Ellen Frances, 232; Jane, 156; John, 156; Rebecca, 249; William, 249
 Masterman, Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131
 Mathew, Ann, 235; Charles Thomas, 270; Charlotte, 228; Elizabeth, 67, 78, 109; Elizabeth Maria, 34; Frederick, 138; George, 270; George Whaits, 228; Jeremiah, 67, 109; Margaret Mary, 130; Margaret Scott, 225; Mary, 138; Mary Ann, 270; Sophia, 147, 270; William, 34
 Mathews (Matthews), Ann, 93; Catherine, 99; Charles Thomas, 228; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 36, 99, 201; Hannah, 86, 205; James, 205 (2); Jemima, 181; John, 143; Martha, 143; Martha Charlotte, 47; Mary, 149; Matilda Ellen, 225; Robert, 225; Susan, 205; William, 47, 93, 149
 Mattham, Ann, 241; John, 122; Mary, 122; Susan, 260; Thomas, 241
 Mattocks, John, 193; Lydia, 193
 Manklin, Ann, 168; Joseph, 168; Robert, 168
 Maulden, Mauldon, *see* Malden
 Maulkin, Ann, 9; Anna Maria, 196; Edith, 58; Eliza Rice, 216; Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 53; Joseph, 9, 198, 227; Mary, 198, 227; Rebecca, 238; Robert, 9, 103, 196, 198, 216, 238; Sarah, 197; Solomon, 58
 Maxam, Hannah, 214; John, 214; William, 214
 Maxim, Elizabeth, 132; James, 132, 202
 Maxwell, James, 72; Mary, 72
 May, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 31; Joseph, 48; Lucy, 48, 188; Robert, 70; Thurland, 70
 Mayer, Mary, 118; James L., 118
 Mayes (Mays), Ann, 36, 138; Elizabeth, 24, 115; Frances, 133; James, 36; Mary, 54; Rachel, 50; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 24, 115; William, 54, 115, 133, 138
 Mayhew, Ann, 63, 166, 191 (2); Catherine, 67; Charlotte, 136, 183; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 62, 161, 202, 267; Frances, 139; George, 63, 183; Harriet, 256; Henrietta, 257; James, 191, 228; Jeremiah, 241; John, 31; Lucretia, 183; Marianne, 221; Mary, 29, 31, 136, 228, 241; Mary Ann, 136; Nathaniel, 29, 166; Robert, 63, 183; Sarah Ann, 258; Susan, 161; Thomas, 258; William, 29, 62, 136, 139, 237
 Mayor, Sophie, 175
 Mayston, Ann, 42, 109; Joseph, 16; Margaret, 16; Mary, 201; Teresa, 251; William, 201
 McKeon, Francis Sophia, 209; Hugh, 209
 McLaren, Elizabeth, 169
 McLeeroth, Hannah, 236; Hugh, 14, 135; Martha, 14; Sarah M., 135; Thomas Moore, 236
 McViecar, Margaret Robertson, 255
 Mead (Meade), Alice, 77; Charlotte, 106; Elizabeth, 114; John, 106, 114; Maria, 101; Mary, 136, 274; William, 136
 Meadows, Daniel Charles, 259; Martha, 259; Rebecca, 49; Samuel, 43, 49; Sarah, 43; Susan, 54; Thomas, 54
 Meaking (Meeking), Hannah, 53; Henry, 256; Isabella, 48; Nabama, 256; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 53, 64; Sophia, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 48
 Meeey, Keziah, 60; Nicholas, 60
 Medbury, Ann, 75; Robert, 75
 Medcalf (Medcalfe), Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 29; Samuel, 106; Susanna, 21; William, 21, 29.
See also Metcalf, Metcalfe
 Mee, Catherine, 41
 Meeking, *see* Meaking
 Meekins, David, 266; Sophia, 266
 Meen, Elizabeth, 26; Hannah, 85; John, 85, 135; Mary, 135; Matilda, 268
 Meggs (Miggs), George, 162; Maria, 169; Mary, 144; Rebecca, 162; Susan, 270; William, 162, 169
 Mellor (Meller), Amelia, 211; Harriet, 235; John, 12; Joshua, 241; Mary, 12, 193; Mary Ann, 262; Micah, 235; Sarah, 190

- Melton, Catherine, 139; Charlotte, 146; Eliza, 122; Martha, 155; Martin, 155; Mary, 12; Mary Ann, 238; Phoebe, 131; Samuel, 131; Thomas, 146
- Mendham, Ann, 128, 236; Frederick, 272; Joseph, 187; Marie Susan Jane, 272; Rachel, 187; Robert, 236; William, 128
- Merchant, Elizabeth, 239; James, 77; Rebecca, 77
- Merest, Elizabeth, 33; James, 33, 156; John W. D., 156; Susanna, 156
- Merut, Elizabeth D., 173; John D., 173
- Meslin, Elizabeth, 189; Thomas, 189
- Messent, Elizabeth, 248
- Metcalf (Metcalf), Elizabeth, 72, 123, 169, 178; Emma, 215; Frances, 144; Frances Buckle, 243; Frederica S., 47, George, 72; Hannah, 204; James, 123, 212; Johanna Bridget, 204; Mary Ann, 212; William, 204. *See also* Medcalf
- Metcap, Mary, 171
- Methold, Dorothea, F., 96; (Rev.) Thomas, 96
- Metravers, James, 159; Sarah, 159
- Mewtiner, Phoebe, 68. *See also* Mutimer
- Micklefield (Micklefield), Ann, 153; Sarah, 72
- Mickleborough, Mary, 150
- Middlebrook, Mary, 6
- Middleditch, Alethea, 247; Ann, 2; Benjamin, 29; Charles, 171; Charles James, 252; Elizabeth, 29, 55, 78, 80; Frances, 135, 171; George, 235; Harriet, 234; James, 2, 55, 80; Joseph, 14, 70; Mary, 14, 193, 195, 252; Mary Susan, 253; Matthew, 129; Samuel, 135, 171, 195, 196; Sarah, 70, 129, 235; Susanna, 29, 196; Woolfrey, 78, 193
- Middleton, Ann, 90; Elizabeth S., 157; James, 90; Robert W., 157
- Midson, Ann, 14, 157; Battina, 16; Elizabeth, 191; Robert, 14, 16
- Miggs, *see* Meggs
- Milbank, Mary, 70; Thomas, 70
- Miles, Ann, 3; Daniel, 139 (2); Hannah, 139; Isaac, 37; James, 233; John, 3, 22; Martha, 22; Mary, 37; Mary Ann, 233
- Millean (Millean, Millean), Elizabeth, 259
- Millard, Daniel, 56; Mary, 56
- Miller, Ann, 94, 237; Charles, 76; Charlotte, 103, 212, 257; Daniel, 87; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 70, 76, 87 (2), 165; Frances, 232; Harriet, 231; Henry, 68; James, 123, 165 (2); John, 50, 87, 209, 214 (2), 237; Lucy, 123; Lucy Hannah, 225; Margaret, 165; Mary, 27, 50, 55, 68, 84, 162, 172, 210; Mary Ann, 214; Mary King, 208; Rebecca, 214; Rhoda, 171; Richard, 225; Sarah, 136, 209; Thomas, 70, 162, 171; William, 32, 84, 136, 165, 257
- Milligan (Millean, Millean), Elizabeth, 259; Harriet, 202; Helen, 90; Mary, 117, 123; Mary Ann, 252; Philip, 252; Thomas, 123, 202; William, 259
- Millington, Mary, 183
- Mills, Alice, 45; Amelia, 274; Ann, 104, 123, 274; Benjamin, 111; Bridget, 107; Charles, 58, 123; Dan., 98, 107; Deborah, 111; Edward, 5; Eliza, 227; Elizabeth, 28, 58, 87, 117, 127, 137, 143, 211, 237, 268; Fanny, 29; Frederick Antony, 274; George, 261; Hannah, 22, 93; James, 45, 127, 134, 211, 220, 236, 268; John, 28, 110, 111, 130, 207, 216, 220, 227, 252; John H., 116; Joseph, 29; Julia, 219; Marianne, 123; Mary, 29, 110, 124, 216; Mary Ann, 130, 222, 236, 252; Rebecca, 107; Robert, 123; Ruth, 220 (2); Samuel, 22; Sarah, 5, 21, 29, 83, 101, 154; Sophia, 207; Susan, 98, 116, 132, 134, 215, 220, 261; Thomas, 29 (3), 104, 215, 237; Thomas Debenham, 237; Ursula, 139; William, 101, 124, 134, 154, 252; William H., 87
- Mines, Dorothy, 108; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 111; Thomas, 108
- Minet (Mynott), Henry, 133; James, 133; John, 111; Mary, 121; Molly, 111; Sarah, 133
- Mingay (Mingaye, Mingey), Alexander G., 94; Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 200; Fanny, 237; James, 247, 250; John, 115 (2); Louisa, 247; Mary, 115; Susan, 94; William, 200
- Minter, Caroline, 100
- Mirkin, Bett, 273
- Mirrington, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 171; John, 203; Mary, 203; Thomas, 203; William, 171, 177
- Mist, Sarah, 117
- Mitchell, Eliza, 258; Isaac Dagnett, 258; Sarah, 48
- Mitson, Sarah, 23
- Mizen, Hannah, 121
- Molden, Ann, 100
- Molineux, Catherine, 94 (Rev.) Charles S., 94
- Molton, *see* Montlon
- Money, Margaret, 51
- Monkhouse, Isaac, 140; Nelly, 140
- Monkley, Ann, 194
- Monry, Mary, 5
- Moody, Ann, 125; Hannah, 124, 164; John, 133; Marianne, 133; Martha, 5; Mary, 8, 74; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 164
- Moole, Sarah, 34
- Moon, Ann, 160; Edward, 135; (Rev.) Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 135; Lydia, 198
- Moor (Moore, More), Alice, 28; Ann, 47, 139, 193; Charlotte, 75; Edward Wells, 248; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 65, 114, 182, 187, 257; Fenn Lomax, 187; Francis, 75; Francis Read, 257; George, 110; Grace, 20; Hannah, 223; James, 110, 193, 261, 262; Jeremiah, 205; John, 18, 47, 158; Louisa Maria, 261; Lucy, 158; Mary, 51, 198; Mary Ann, 110, 262; Rachel, 193; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 20; Sarah, 92; Sarah Williams, 187; Simon, 114, 273; Sophia, 110; Sophia Ann, 248; Susan, 205; Susanna, 24, 209; Thomas, 24; William, 27, 47, 51, 92, 187, 193, 205
- Mootam, Anne, 134
- More, Moore, *see* Moor
- Morgan, Ann, 262; Benjamin, 105; Catherine Mary, 269; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 171, 187; Humphrey, 62; Joseph, 205; Lydia, 139; Mary Ann, 227; Rachel, 62; Robert, 139; Sarah, 105; William, 187
- Morley, Ann, 170, 249; Charles, 130; Corben, 211; C. W., 47, 63; Daniel, 215; David, 266; Eleanor, 30; Eliza, 211; Elizabeth, 47, 109, 130, 191; Ephraim, 249, 265; Henry, 63 (2), 80; Hettipha Emily, 215; John, 170; Judah, 80; Louisa, 265; Mary, 67; Philip James, 262; Sarah, 43, 63, 80, 105, 106, 185, 200, 256; Sophia, 262; Thomas, 30, 106; William, 43 (2), 80
- Morneyment, Hannah, 68
- Morriu, John, 260; Mary Ann, 260
- Morris, Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 113, 216; Hannah, 133; James, 165; John, 256, 271; Margaret

- M, 165; Maria, 256; Mary, 12, 96; Mary Ann, 186 (2); Samuel, 12; Sarah, 162, 271; Sophia, 145, 154; Thomas, 96, 133, 162, 216; William, 186
- Mortalman, Hannah, 9; Thomas, 9
- Mortimer, Lydia, 78; Margaret, 118, 138, 142; Martha, 212; Mary, 41; Mary Ann, 138; Sarah, 212; Sarah Ann, 118
- Mortlock (Mortlock), Alice, 64; Ann, 83, 92, 205, 214, 225; Betty, 10; Charlotte, 47; Dove, 9; Elizabeth, 47, 61, 106, 182; Elizabeth Ann, 268; Emily, 270; Frances, 182, 264; Henry, 25, 47, 182; Jarvis, 9; Margaret, 158; Mary, 8, 15, 51, 271; Matilda, 224; Michael, 25, 47, 224; Olivia, 15; Philip, 92 (2), 214; Richard, 83; Samuel, 8, 224; Sarah, 8, 25, 95, 108, 161, 191, 220; Thomas, 15, 51, 61, 64, 158, 268; William, 108, 182
- Morton, Ann, 57
- Moseley, (Rev.) Maurice, 36; Sarah, 102; Susanna, 36
- Moss, Alexander, 69, 143; Elizabeth, 5, 17, 20, 60; Frances, 84; Isaac, 60; James, 27, 61; Jemima, 35; John, 20, 34, 114; Margaret, 143; Maria, 101, 114; Mary, 27, 34, 61, 69, 171; Philip, 17; Tabitha, 29
- Mostram, Mary Ann, 238; William James, 238
- Mothersfield, Mary, 189
- Mothersole, Alice, 16; Bridget, 107; Eliza, 258; Elizabeth, 182, 196, 271; Frances, 133; Henry, 258; Jane, 51, 77; James, 51; John, 17, 184; Mary, 139; Mary Ann, 184, 233; Philip, 77, 182, 196; Robert, 16; Sarah, 17, 132; Simon, 133, 184; William, 107, 139, 233
- Mott, Alice, 45; Ann, 15, 239; Charles, 226; David, 68, 194; Elizabeth, 16; Isaac, 15; Jane, 132; John, 4; Joseph, 16, 239; Marianne, 226; Martha, 29, 68; Mary, 194; Sarah, 4, 115; Thomas, 45, 132
- Moulton (Molton), Charlotte, 60; Elizabeth, 117; Hannah, 81; Mary, 93, 99; Nathaniel, 81; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 112; Susan, 17; Thomas, 60, 112 (2)
- Mounser, John, 118; Sarah, 118; Susan, 172
- Mountain, Amelia, 197; Catherine, 75; Elizabeth, 241; Henry, 241; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 197
- Mower, Amy, 20; Elizabeth, 41; John, 41; Mary, 142
- Moye, Maria, 196; Mary, 249; William, 196
- Moyle, (Miss) Mary, 108
- Moysse (Moys), Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 27; James, 164, 193; Jane, 240; Jonathan, 56; Lionel, 164; Mary, 56; Penelope, 164; Robert, 240; Sarah, 124; William, 27
- Mudd, Adam, 61; Elizabeth, 125, 160, 184, 267; Emily Syes, 267; Francis David, 106, 184; George, 79; Mary, 27, 45, 61; Philip, 125; Richard, 79, 216; Sarah, 79, 183; Sarah S., 106; Susanna Maria, 216; Thomas, 27 (2), 45, 125, 216; William, 160 (2), 183
- Mulliner (Mulliner, Mullinger), Ann, 66; Bartholomew, 165; Henry Nunn, 228; Jane, 9; John, 28; Mary, 228; Mary Ann, 249; Patience, 28; Phillis, 247; Robert, 66; Sarah, 241; Susan, 165
- Mullis, Ann, 52; Jane, 52
- Mully (Mulley), Amelia, 219; Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 49, 52; George, 271; Hannah, 101, 140; Harriet Elliston, 179; Henry, 101; John, 160; Martha, 160; Richard, 140; Tryhana, 234; William, 49, 52, 160, 179
- Mumby, Frances, 265; Joseph, 265; Sarah, 265
- Mumford, Ann, 5, 102; Frances, 71; George, 102, 108, 213, 244; Hannah, 108; John, 71; Lois, 233; Marianne, 214; Mary, 91
- Mumms, John, 2; Mary, 2
- Muncey (Muncey), Charles, 243; Elizabeth, 65; John, 65; Mary, 136; Mary Ann, 253; Peter, 126; Sarah Ann, 243, 265; William, 253, 265
- Munday, Godfrey B., 108; (Hon.) Sarah B., 108
- Munford, Ann, 66; John, 16; Mary, 33; Richard, 97; Robert, 66; Susan, 16; Susanna, 97
- Munnings, Ann, 245; Benjamin, 118, 192; Elizabeth, 259; Elizabeth M., 146; John, 95; Mary, 192; Sarah, 95; Sarah G., 118
- Munns (Muns), Ann, 83; Charlotte, 64; James, 236; John, 64; Mary, 218, 236; Mary Ann, 218; Susan, 93; William, 83
- Munro, Sarah, 185
- Munson, Ann, 16; James, 16; John, 186; Maria, 186
- Mure, Frederica S., 47; James, 47
- Muriel, Mary, 130; Robert, 130
- Murkin, Ann, 160; Catherine, 160; Charles, 230; George, 160; Hannah, 230
- Murray, Alexander, 274; Eliza, 274
- Murrell, Ambrose, 74; Ann, 74; Francis, 102; John, 63; Mary, 63, 81, 188 (2); Miriam, 264; Sarah, 102, 182; William, 81
- Murrells (Murrills), Ann, 6; Eliza, 90; Elizabeth, 70, 96; Frances, 121; Humphrey, 13; John, 96, 121, 185; Maria, 259; Margaret, 47; Mary, 13, 160, 185; Richard, 47; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 47, 70, 95; William, 90, 269
- Murrington (Marrington), Charlotte, 172; John, 172; William, 172
- Murton, Amelia, 192, 241; Elizabeth, 181; Henry, 175, 192; James, 57, 248; John, 181, 192, 198; Louisa Maria, 261; Lydia, 20; Mary, 124, 198; Rebecca, 248; Sarah, 57, 175; Thomas, 20
- Musgrave, Elizabeth, 129; Elizabeth Mary, 203; Mary, 262; Thomas, 129, 203
- Musk, Mary, 79; Susanna, 60; William, 79
- Muskett, Charles F., 132; Harriet, 132; Isabella, 136, 264; John, 136; Mary, 236
- Mussett, John, 167, 179; Marianne, 179; Mary Ann, 167
- Must, Eliza, 245; Joseph, 245; Martha, 264
- Mutimer, Frances, 214; Jeremiah, 214. *See also* Newtiner
- Mutton, Elizabeth, 55; Sarah, 224
- Mynott, *see* Minet
- Myson, Susan, 270

N

- Nash, Maria, 195; Richard, 195
- Nathan, Bridget, 78
- Natin, Mary Ann, 232; Richard, 232
- Naylor (Naylor), Elizabeth, 145; Francis, 100; Harriet, 244, 270; James, 78; John, 270; Johnson, 124, 145; Jonathan, 100; Margaret, 104; Martha, 78; Mary Ann, 124, 268; Sarah, 167; William, 167
- Neal (Neale), Agnes, 263; Ann, 34, 117; Daniel, 208; Elizabeth, 7, 208; Frances, 158; Henry, 34, 159; James, 263; John, 86; Mary, 86, 117, 158, 159; Richard, 149; Sarah, 50, 149, 179; Thomas, 50; William, 179

- Neave (Neeve, Neve), Elizabeth, 226; Flamwell, 76; Henry, 57; John, 173; Martha, 57; Mary, 206; Rose, 173; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 16, 76; Thomas, 226
- Negus (Neyns), (Rev.) Francis C., 169; Maria S., 169
- Nelson (Nelsen), Elizabeth, 194; Fanny Fisher, 228; Frances, 102; Harriet, 200; James, 35; Mary, 35, 215; Milley, 194; Susan, 37; William, 200, 215
- Nesfield, Sarah, 52
- Nestling, Elizabeth, 16
- Nethercoat (Nethercote), Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 10; Susan, 159; Susanna, 10
- Nethergate, Mary, 126
- Neverd, Mary, 138; William, 138
- Neville, Ann, 39
- Newby, Jonathan, 97; Mary, 97; Susanna, 11; William, 11
- Newdick (Newdich), Andrew, 149; Ann, 149, 186; Charles, 192, 267; Elizabeth, 108, 124, 187, 248; Frances, 192; Harriet, 271; Henry, 172; Jane Isabella, 250; John, 186, 271; John Hanslip, 147; Louisa, M., 147; Mary Ann, 267; Philip, 124; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 250; William, 172
- Newell (Newel), Elizabeth, 20; James, 263; Mary, 159; Rhoda, 263; Richard, 20; Sarah, 165; William, 165
- Newham, Esther, 117; William, 117
- Newland, Elizabeth, 34; Esther, 257; Mary, 184; Robert, 34; William, 184
- Newman, Alice, 24; Ann, 77; Christiana, 251; Elizabeth, 104, 142, 181, 213; John, 24, 142; Martha, 26; Mary, 191; Richard, 26; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 181, 221; William, 251
- Newport, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62
- Newson, Elizabeth, 164; James, 164; Mary, 162; William, 162
- Newsted, Avis, 113
- Newton, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth Rachel, 249; Frances, 215; Hannah, 60; Jane, 51; John, 9; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 107; William, 249
- Neyns, *see* Negus
- Nice, Ann, 204, 214; Charlotte, 2, 219; Edmund, 4, 115, 138; Elizabeth, 43, 68, 115, 261; Grace, 75; Hannah, 4, 263; Hanslip, 219; Isaac, 111; John, 75, 263; Mary, 14, 107, 138; Richard, 2, 162; Samuel, 107; Sarah, 38, 162, 246; Susan, 111; Susanna, 125; Theodosia, 113; Thomas, 113 (2); William, 38, 43, 68
- Nicols (Nichols, Nicholls), Frances, 126; Gabriel, 180; Hannah, 26; John, 180; Martha, 131; Sarah, 81, 180, 214; Susan, 180; William, 126
- Nicolson, James William, 152; Maria, 152
- Nickerson, Mary, 37
- Noble, Alice, 39; Ann, 27, 109; Elizabeth, 61, 68, 182, 235, 259; Frances, 56; Francis, 56, 121; Hannah, 26; James, 27; Joan, 35; John, 59, 68; Martha Ann, 59; Mary, 121; Richard, 26; William Driver, 244
- Nolegate, Esther, 149
- Norden, Charlotte, 152; Mary, 217, 244; Richard, 217; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135, 152
- Norford, Marianne, 32
- Norfolk, Anne, 29, 172; Elizabeth, 24; Hannah, 123; James, 29; John, 24 (2); Margaret, 58; Thomas, 58
- Norgate, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33
- Norgrave, Charlotte, 125; Samuel, 125
- Norman, Ann, 38, 43, 122, 156 (2), 208; Ann M., 57; Armine, 82; Charles, 125; Charlotte, 125, 219, 238; Elizabeth, 101, 106, 108, 116, 127, 150, 156, 165, 267; Frances, 144; Francis, 165; Hannah, 72; James, 255; Jane, 170; John, 38, 49, 95, 116, 118, 135, 144, 156, 234, 267; Joseph, 101, 219; Louisa Elizabeth, 255; Martha, 49, 113; Martha Youngman, 201; Mary, 121, 126, 127, 142; Mary Ann, 85; Mercy, 135; Nanny, 64; Robert, 82, 85, 106 (2), 126; Sarah, 89, 118, 149, 156, 234, 265; Sarah Ann, 267; Samuel, 149, 170; Sophia, 120; Susan, 95, 136; Thomas, 113; William, 64, 85, 108, 121, 126, 136, 238
- Norris, Gabriel, 7; Rachel, 7
- Nort, Hannah, 249
- North, Mary, 97; Rebecca, 54; Richard, 54
- Northend, Elizabeth, 57; (Rev.) William, 57
- Norton, Francis, 162; James, 157; John, 68; Margaret, 162; Mary, 101; Rose, 68; Sarah, 30, 157; Susan, 194; Walter, 101
- Notley (Notly, Nottley), Ann, 9; Charles, 214; Mary, 214; Samuel, 216; Sarah, 216; William, 9
- Nott, Frances, 216; John, 178; Susan, 178
- Nottridge, Ann, 232; Emily, 198; Josiah, 198; Ralph Clarke, 232
- Noverre, Augustus, 225; Jemima, 225
- Nnnn (Nun), Alice, 15; Ann, 8, 14, 32, 91, 114; Ann Marie, 227; Catherine, 135, 231; Charles, 220; Charlotte, 224; Dorothy, 229 (2); Edward Cook, 251; Elias Shirley, 207; Elizabeth, 1, 30, 62, 165, 173, 207, 248, 256; Frances, 80, 154; Francis, 6; Frederick, 207; George, 229; Hannah, 195, 204, 251; Hannah Sophia, 237; Harriet Howes, 242; Henry, 17; Holding, 42; James, 67, 80, 141; Jane, 233; Jemima, 26; John, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15, 28, 90, 92, 100, 104, 115, 141, 154, 204, 227; John Vincent, 235; Joseph Andrews, 180; June, 241; Louisa, 265; Lucy, 220; Margaret, 52; Maria, 251; Martha, 18, 90, 92, 141, 213; Mary, 13 (2), 17, 28, 42, 62, 67 (2), 80, 100, 104, 161, 180, 188, 194, 213, 230, 269; Mary Ann, 235; Philip, 195; Phyllis, 154; Rebecca, 125, 201; Robert, 30, 62, 80, 91, 135, 188, 197, 263; Sarah, 35, 41, 66, 193; Sarah Maria, 220; Starley, 220; Susan, 6, 115, 263; Susanna, 30, 90; Thomas, 194, 195, 230; William, 35, 66, 114 (2), 237, 265, 269
- Nurse, Mary Ann, 165; Thomas, 165
- Nutt, James, 180; Susanna, 180
- Nutting, Ann, 123; William, 123
- Nutton, Ann, 19; Jane, 10; Philip, 10; William, 19

- Oakes (Okes), Elizabeth Frances, 73, 225, 226; Elizabeth Jane, 183; James, 65; (Rev.) James, 183; Jemima, 250; O. R., 73; Rebecca, 102; Richard, 250; Sarah, 113; Susan, 65
- Oakley (Oakly), Ann, 170; Hannah, 28; John, 28, 92; Jonathan P., 55; Mary, 55, 92; Thomas, 170
- Oatley (Oatly), Alice, 40; Ann, 200; Susanna, 30; William, 40
- Offord, Baynes, 178; Charlotte, 251; Daniel, 12 (2); Edith, 151; Elizabeth, 11; George, 179 (2); John, 223; Joseph, 13; Mary, 13, 239; Mary Badley, 223; Robert, 179; Sarah, 12, 144, 179; Thomas, 151, 178

Offwood, Isaac, 110; Sarah, 110
 Ogram, Mary, 32
 Oldham, Hannah, 232; Samuel, 131
 Oldman, Elizabeth, 124 (2); Henrietta, 131; Thomas, 124
 Olive, Daniel David, 245; Elizabeth, 123; Grace, 116; Isaac, 26; Joseph, 64, 116; Maria, 245; Mary, 26, 61
 Oliver, Ann, 38; Betsy, 168; Branwhite, 43; Elizabeth, 17, 269; George J., 168; John, 49; Laver, 17, 30, 168; Lucy, 49; Mary, 43, 107; Martha, 267; Rachel, 175; S., 175; Sarah, 43; Stephen, 38; Susanna, 30
 Olley (Ollc), Charlotte, 25, 166; Elizabeth, 11, 166; Francis, 9; Hannah, 147; Jacob, 166; John, 25; (Mr.) John, 70; Martha, 9; Martin, 11; Mary, 15; Sarah, 36, 65, 70; Thomas, 25; William, 147
 Orams, Ann, 241; Edward, 167; Eliza, 236; Elizabeth, 167
 Orbell, Ann, 216; Deborah Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 45; James, 49, 155; John, 108, 129, 216; Mary, 49; Sarah, 5, 129, 155; Sophia, 94; Susan, 75, 102; Thomas, 45, 102; William, 5, 94
 Ord, Mary Ann, 140; John Thomas, 249; Susanna Mary, 249
 Orford (Orfford), (Lord), 53; Ann, 86; Dorothy, 107; Mary, 141; Sarah, 45; William, 107
 Orman, Charles Joseph, 219; Elizabeth, 219; Marianne, 180
 Ormes, Sarah, 16
 Orpen, Daniel, 261; Elizabeth, 261
 Orridge, Daniel, 87, 98; Eliza Rice, 216; Frances, 98; Frances Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 87; John, 98; Sarah Maria, 220
 Orris, Henry, 234; Sarah, 234
 Orst, Ann, 216; Jeremiah, 216
 Orston, Ann, 233; James, 233
 Orwell, Susan, 71
 Osborn (Orsbourn, Orsbourn, Osbourne, Oshourn, Osbourne), Alice, 115, 249; Ann, 8, 19, 44, 59, 192; Ann K., 172; Ann Seurith, 199; Charles C., 100; Ebenezer, 157; Eleanor, 54; Eliza, 265; Elizabeth, 50, 122, 157, 198; Elizabeth Jane, 182; Frances, 87; F. J., 136; Harriet, 216; Henry, 160; James, 44, 73, 199; Jane, 38, 242; John, 38, 59, 87, 109, 115, 157, 170, 172, 249; Maria, 109, 163; Martha, 136; Mary, 36, 100, 156, 179, 263; Patience, 160; Rebecca, 98; Richard, 31, 98, 136, 172, 187, 192, 198, 199, 202; Robert, 136, 158; Sarah, 48, 65, 170, 187, 211; Sophia, 202; Susan, 31, 92, 138, 158; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 122, 211; William, 115, 216 (2)
 Ossell, Mary, 82
 Ostler, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Mary, 189; Thomas, 189
 Oswald, Martha, 137; Robert, 137
 Ottwell (Ottewell, Ottewill), Dorothy Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 11, 144; John, 144; Richard, 11; Rose, 19
 Otterwill, Susanna, 83
 Otley (Ottley), Beatrice, 174; Catherine, 130; Elizabeth, 69; Hannah, 108; John, 73; Mary, 15; Matthew, 69; Susan, 25, 73; William, 25, 174
 Outlow, Mary, 203; Thomas, 203
 Outing, Elizabeth, 107; Thomas, 107
 Owen, Rebecca, 6
 Owers, Ann, 43; Charles, 271; Dorothy Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 119; John, 43, 113; Mary,

100; Mary Ann, 271; Samuel, 119, 252; Susan, 252
 Oxar (Oxer), Charles, 54; Christopher, 66; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54, 66, 158; Esther, 21; John, 158
 Oxborrow, Sheppard, 247; Susanna, 247
 Oxenden, Elizabeth, 210; (Rev.) Montague, 210
 Oxford, George, 125; Jemima, 125; John, 179; Sarah, 179

P

 Pack (Packe), Ann, 111; Martha, 120; Mary, 42, 99, 138; Susanna, 136; William, 99, 120, 136
 Packer, Susanna, 152
 Packham, Frances, 110
 Packharnis, Charles, 67; Martha, 67
 Packwood, Josiah, 19; Sarah, 19
 Paddon, Selina, 258
 Padley, Elizabeth, 161; James, 161, 255; John, 255; Sarah, 255
 Padham, Ann, 155; (Rev.) Thomas, 155
 Page, Ann, 131; Ann Matilda, 250; Augustine, 252; Christian, 252; Damaris, 111; Deborah, 59; Edward, 250; Frederick, 250; Harriet, 250; James, 12, 131; John, 83, 94, 101; John Herbert, 245; Joseph, 83; (Rev.) Luke Flood, 247; Mary, 19; Mary S., 53; Sarah Ann, 244; Sophia, 94; Susan, 12, 101; Susanna, 245; Susanna Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 101; Ursula, 83; William, 59
 Paget, John K., 159; Mary, 159
 Pain (Paine, Payn, Payne), Abraham, 51 (2); Ann, 62, 98, 144, 173, 188, 217; Betsy, 168, 188; Betty, 47; Bridget, 106; Charles, 124, 267; Charlotte, 266; Christopher, 14; Edward René, 205; Elizabeth, 14, 24, 37, 44, 85, 102, 115, 122, 141, 191, 196 (2), 210, 229, 250; Elizabeth Henrietta, 267; Elizabeth Hugh, 272; Erasmus, 123, 141; Fanny, 107; Frances, 67, 71, 113, 205; George, 13, 144, 224; Hannah, 37, 60, 144, 224, 227 (2); Harriet, 221; Herbert, 238; Hiram, 106; Isabel, 154; James, 24, 141, 221; Jane, 20; Jeremiah, 144; John, 8, 37, 40, 67, 85, 102, 105, 114, 115, 122, 207, 246; John Denton, 240; John Hart, 217; John Wymark, 229; Joseph, 40; Lucy, 97, 123, 230; Lucy Agnes, 218; Lydia, 100; Margaret, 76; Maria, 208, 262; Martha, 21, 96; Mary, 8, 11, 13, 40, 106, 124, 183, 229, 255, 272; Mary Ann, 66, 222, 238, 246; Miriam, 105, 207; Phyllis, 154; Rachel, 240; Rhoda, 263; Richard, 218; Samuel, 100, 154, 188, 227, 229; Sarah, 28 (2), 49 (2), 103, 119, 153, 220, 255, 273; Simon, 67; Sophia, 252, 271; Susan, 51, 221; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 60; William, 44, 71, 98, 119, 154, 191, 255, 266, 271, 272, 273; —, 67
 Pairs, Rebecca, 132
 Pake (Fake), Ann, 66; Henry, 66; John, 115; Sarah, 115. *See also* Fake
 Pakenham, Charles, 124
 Palfrey (Palfry), Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 68, 121; Esther, 23; Frances, 194; Henry, 82; Jemima, 229; John, 194, 232; Luke, 23, 150; Mary, 82, 150, 232; Rebecca, 50; Robert, 93; Sarah, 93; Sophia, 193; Thomas, 50, 84; William, 84, 150 (2), 193
 Palmer, Amelia Louisa, 229; Amy, 88; Ann, 14, 20, 51, 87, 90, 126, 186, 265; Charlotte, 80;

- Deborah, 205; Edward, 27 (2), 87, 90, 95, 186; Eddy, 232; Eleanor, 268; Elizabeth, 18, 55, 178, 224, 232, 258, 259; Francis, 52 (2); Frederick, 183; George, 178, 229, 259; Hannah, 166; Harriet, 183, 234; Henry, 36; Henry Norton, 261; Jane, 144; John, 80, 87, 144, 224, 234; Lucy, 271; Mark, 20; Martha, 119; Mary, 36, 61, 90, 95, 190, 225, 236; Mary Ann, 259; Matilda, 261; Philip, 265; Rebecca, 226, 228; Richard, 119, 271; Robert, 88, 188, 268; Ruth, 27; Samuel, 88, 226, 228; Sarah, 52, 240; Susan, 174, 188, 214, 261; Theophila, 62; Walter, 62; Walter Orbell, 214; William, 51, 205
- Pamment, Catherine, 158, 193; Daniel, 193; Isaac, 158; Jemima, 214; Robert, 143; Sarah, 143; Susan, 202; Thomas, 202
- Panel (Pannell), Amy, 57; Elizabeth, 130; Samuel, 130
- Parish, Martha, 122; Peter, 122; Sarah, 213, 261
- Parke, James, 248; Mary Ann, 248; Samuel F., 110; Susan, 110
- Parker, Alice, 218; Ann, 24, 70, 227; Ann C., 17; Benjamin, 49, 70; Charlotte, 21, 108; Charles, 61; Edmund, 34; Elizabeth, 20, 61, 99, 120, 208; Ellen, 104; Emma, 256; Frances, 23, 218; Hannah, 59; Henry, 218; Jane, 154, 233; James, 24, 104; Jemima, 85; Jeremiah, 99; John, 85, 154; Joseph, 59, 129, 158; Lucy, 49; Mary, 5, 21, 57, 100, 175 (2), 221, 232; Mary Ann, 235; Philip, 5, 61; Phoebe, 61, 131; Rachel, 115; Rebecca, 34, 99; Reuben, 120; Samuel, 13, 193, 208, 256; Sarah, 13, 106, 158, 193; Susan, 226; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 235
- Parkinson, Jemima, 249; John, 185; Robert, 249; Susan, 185
- Parkis, James, 209; Susan, 209
- Parlet (Parlett), Demeris, 89; Mary, 28
- Parmenter, Baynes, 178; Elizabeth, 26, 124; Frances, 137; John, 26; Lydia, 58; Mary, 29; Mary Bodley, 223; Sarah, 29; Susan, 93; William, 93, 124
- Parnell, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76
- Parr, Ann, 180; Charles, 270; Ellery, 180; James, 180; Jane, 51; Mark, 63; Martha, 63, 116; Martin, 51, 116; Mary, 23; Rebecca, 270
- Parret, Sarah, 254
- Parry, Elizabeth, 201; Gascoigne, 233; John G., 21; Priscilla, 21; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 201
- Pars, Abigail, 147; Charles, 147; Elizabeth, 141; Harriet, 252; William II., 141
- Parson, Ann, 159; Charlotte, 198; Elizabeth, 271; George, 127; Henry, 139; John, 59, 198; Mary, 127; Mary Ann, 139; Sarah, 59
- Parsons, Clark, 148; Daniel, 98; Elizabeth, 73, 148; (Miss) Frances, 27; (Rev.) James, 27; John, 25, 148; Lucy, 14; Mary, 184; Rebecca, 98; Sarah, 145 (2); Susan, 25; William, 73, 184
- Parsonson, Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 60; Maria, 169; Mary, 107; Sarah, 60; William, 107
- Partridge, Ann, 23, 66, 70, 159, 191; Avis, 46; Daniel, 122; Doreas, 119; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 28, 59, 150; Frances, 65; Hannah, 23; Henry, 23 (2), 54; John, 65, 70 (2); Margaret, 47; Martha, 59; Mary, 31, 122; Richard, 28, 59, 191, 199; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 51, 66, 271; Sophia, 199; Susan, 54, 155; Thomas, 59, 150, 191; William, 159
- Pask (Paske), Catherine, 60; Deborah, 174; Elizabeth, 161; George Alexander, 234; James, 174; Jesse, 127; Martha, 135; Mary Isabella, 234; Sarah, 204; Simon, 233; Stephen, 135, 161, 204; Susan, 127, 233
- Passmore, Rebecca, 242
- Paston, Edward, 45; Henrietta, 45
- Pate, Ann, 18; John, 132; Sarah, 132; Susan, 170
- Patrick, Sarah, 118; Susan, 257; William, 257
- Patten, Ann, 98; John, 126; Judith, 126; William, 98
- Pattle, Sarah Mary Ann, 223
- Paul, Elizabeth, 202; George, 202 (2); Harriet, 231; Mary, 113; Thomas, 231
- Panlet, Amy, 88
- Paver, Catherine, 174; Richard, 174
- Pavice, Ann, 16; Joseph, 16
- Pavitt, Mary, 213
- Pawley, Jane, 246; John, 246; Martha, 42
- Pawse, Frances, 63
- Pawsey, Ann, 214; Ann Maria, 244; Charlotte, 19, 156, 190, 273; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 22, 78; George, 244; Hester, 20; James, 19, 32, 160, 190, 214, 261; Jane, 32; John, 73, 137; Joseph, 268; Margaret, 137; Mary, 156; Mary Ann, 156; Matilda, 261; Mell, 93; Rachel, 268; Robert, 156; Ruth, 165; Sally, 160; Susan, 73; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 22; William, 78, 165
- Paxman, Mary, 220; Thomas, 220
- Payne, *see* Pain
- Pence, Joseph, 63; Susanna, 63
- Peachey (Peehey, Petchey), Ann, 43, 129, 152 (2), 240, 256; Robert, 152; Charlotte, 19; Edward, 33, 148; Edward W., 169; Elizabeth, 169, 184, 263; Esther, 103; Harriet, 274; Isaac, 163, 184; James, 152, 206; John, 19, 103, 117, 163, 184, 215; Joseph, 57, 274; Margaret, 163; Margaret, 22; Maria, 206; Marianne, 229; Martha, 63, 205; Mary, 33, 148; Penelope, 135; Philip, 129; Robert, 3, 51, 63, 129, 169, 198, 205, 240; Samuel, 3, 43, 165, 208; Sarah, 3, 51, 61, 129, 165, 166, 180, 208, 215, 230, 263; Sophia, 117; Susan, 61, 166; Susanna, 57, 198; Thomas, 166, 263; William, 43, 61, 135
- Peacock, Ann, 18, 26, 123; Catherine, 197; Eliza, 209; Elizabeth, 103, 218; George Edwin, 183; James, 4; John, 82, 197; Margaret, 61, 64; Mary, 131, 183; Samuel, 26; Susan, 82; Thomas, 18, 61, 64, 103; Unice, 4
- Peake, Isaac, 84; Jemima, 199; Lucy, 84; Margaret, 21; Thomas, 199
- Pearl (Pearle), Charles, 10; Edith, 58; Eliza, 239; Elizabeth, 45, 122; Fanny, 10; James, 5, 239, 265; Jane, 260; John, 122; Mary, 5, 266; Mary Elizabeth, 265; Rands, 155; Robert, 45, 122; Susan, 155
- Pearman (Pearmain), Ann, 29, 130; James, 130; Jane, 13; John, 269; Martha, 120; Mary, 190; Robert, 190; Tabitha Sarah, 269
- Pears, Elizabeth, 121
- Pearson, Ann, 38; Anna Maria, 83; Charles, 83, 144; Charlotte, 130; Jemima, 258; John, 133 (2), 250; Maria, 250; Mary, 114, 135, 144, 193; Pooley, 193; Robert, 130; Rosamund, 133; Sarah, 195, 260; Susan, 215; Susanna, 262; William, 144, 195. *See also* Pierson
- Pearsons, Ann, 89, 219; Charlotte, 239; Elizabeth, 115; John, 239, 255; Mary Ann, 255; Robert, 219; William, 89

- Pease, Elizabeth, 129
 Pechey, *see* Peachey
 Peck, Ann, 62, 78, 183; Bathsheba, 214; Charles, 23, 78; Edna, 172; Elizabeth, 8, 170; Esther, 14; Floyd C., 8; George, 214, 244; Hannah, 23, 244 (2); James, 213; Martha, 172; Mary, 62, 63, 88, 124, 126, 173; Peter, 202; Rachel, 25; Rebecca, 202; Robert, 62, 126; Samuel, 25, 63, 172, 205; Sarah, 11, 22, 213; Susan, 205; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 22, 173; William, 88, 124, 170
 Peddar (Pedder), Ann, 24; Mary, 10; Susan, 115
 Peck, Elizabeth, 167, 265; Mary, 261; Thomas, 167, 261
 Peggs, Robert, 118; Sarah, 118
 Peglar, Elizabeth, 237
 Pendall (Pendle), Ann, 145; Daniel, 67; Mary, 67, 135; William, 135
 Penn, Catherine, 111; John, 111
 Penning, Daniel, 252; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 252; Mary, 188
 Penny, Hannah, 81
 Pentney (Pentuney), Catherine, 121; Elizabeth, 5; James, 5, 121; Martha, 72
 Peppen, Mary, 67; Susanna, 30
 Pepper, Elizabeth, 60; Martha, 44; Mary, 47
 Peppercorne, Elizabeth, 153; William, 153
 Percy, Samuel, 224; Sarah, 224
 Perfect, Elizabeth, 35; Lydia, 123; Robert, 123
 Perkins, Sarah, 30; Susan, 25
 Perren (Perrin, Perron, Peryn), Alice, 160; Ann, 57, 72, 148; Elizabeth, 111; Emma, 265; John, 7, 72, 152; Mary, 7, 152; Thomas, 57, 111, 143, 265; Thomas P., 160
 Perry, Elizabeth, 21; Frances, 49; John, 26, 49, 81, 167; Lydia, 26; Mary, 49, 81, 167, 177, 200; Oliver, 21; Susan, 214
 Petch, Mary, 121; Sarah, 151; Susan, 24, 25, 120
 Petchey, *see* Peachey
 Petley, Sophia, 266
 Pettingell, Ann, 165; William II., 165
 Pett, Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 19, 36, 255; Unice, 4 (2); William C., 54
 Pettingale, Harriet, 205; John, 205; Margaret, 187; Mary, 187
 Pettinken, Elizabeth, 101; Thomas, 101 (2)
 Pettito, Susanna, 147
 Pettitt (Pettett, Petit, Petite, Pettet, Pettitte), Ann, 8, 103, 111, 151; Benjamin, 103; Catherine, 169; Charles, 193; Charlotte, 161; Edmund, 229; Eliza, 263; Elizabeth, 39, 70, 73, 87, 117, 164, 166, 170; Esther, 212, 260; Fanny, 10; George, 162; Giles, 39; Hannah, 170, 171, 195; Harriet, 202; Hugh, 103; Jabez, 169; James, 111; John, 35, 41, 87, 111, 132, 166, 269; Keziah, 160; Margaret Edwards, 269 (2); Martha, 141; Mary, 2, 41, 53, 61, 97 (2), 108, 122, 123, 130, 164, 186, 239, 268; Mary Ann, 166; Patty, 35; Peter, 37; Rebecca, 132; Richard, 8; Robert, 268; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 149, 162; Simon, 132; Susan, 11, 103 (2), 110, 149, 193; Susanna, 37; Susanna Maria, 200; Tabitha, 119; Thomas, 122; William, 2, 119, 122, 161, 170; William II., 160
 Pettiward, Jane Seymour, 256
 Petty, Ann, 256
 Peveret, Ann, 82; William, 82
 Philby, Elizabeth B., 104
 Phillips (Philipps, Phillipps, Phillips), Betty, 83; Dorothy, 19; Dorothy Pawsey, 265; Edward, 48, 209; Elizabeth, 128, 130; Elizabeth Ann, 235; Hannah, 171; Joseph, 124, 171, 186; Mary, 80, 124, 186, 215; Matthew, 235; Michael, 128; (Rev.) Nathaniel, 130; Sarah, 48; Stephen, 83; Susan, 48, 209; Thomas, 80; William, 48 (2)
 Phillipson (Phillippon), Eliza P., 86; Mary B., 125; (Rev.) Richard B. B., 86, 125
 Picken, Sarah, 3; William, 3
 Pickett, Ann, 217; James, 217
 Pidcock, Sarah, 134; William, 134
 Pierpoint, Mary Ann, 256
 Pierson, Elizabeth, 22; Robert, 22
 Piggott (Piggett, Pigott), Georgina, 241; Hannah, 50; Rebecca, 226, 228; Thomas, 241
 Pike, Eliza, 213; Henry, 213; Isaac, 138; Martha, 231; Robert, 155; Sarah, 178, 268; Susanna, 155; Virtue, 138
 Pilborough (Pillborow, Pilbrow), Abraham, 196; Hannah, 184; John, 184; Mary, 196; Robert, 79; Sophia, 79, 199
 Pile, Lydia, 139
 Pilgrim, Elizabeth, 225; Elizabeth B., 94
 Frances, 1; Frederick, 200; James, 200; John, 262; Louisa, 260; Maria, 194; Robert, 1, 225; Samuel, 94; Susanna, 262; Susanna Maria, 200; Thomas, 94, 260
 Pilstow, Ann, 2
 Pim, John, 273. *See also* Pym
 Pinner, Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57; Rebecca, 99
 Piol, Mary, 14; Nehemiah, 14
 Pipe, Esther, 183; Philip, 183
 Piper, Ann, 84; Edward, 19, 69; Elizabeth, 17, 26, 69, 75, 93; George, 75; James, 26, 63; John, 17, 26, 75, 84, 95; Martha, 95; Mary, 26, 63; Samuel, 95; Sarah, 19; Stephen, 81; Susan, 81
 Pirt, Elizabeth, 77; Richard, 77; William, 77
 Pisleford, Elizabeth, 9
 Pitches (Pitcheess), Martha, 18; Mary, 204; William, 204
 Pite, Elizabeth, 182
 Pitsey, John, 70; Sophia, 70
 Pitt, James, 71, 197; John, 200; Martha, 71, 197; Mary, 200; Rebecca, 28
 Pittlick, Sarah, 142
 Pitts, Ann, 101, 226; Samuel, 101; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 60
 Pittuck, Agnes, 120; Ann E., 140; John, 140; Rebecca, 214; Samuel, 120
 Pizey (Pizy, Pizey, Pizzy), Ann, 131; Bathsheba, 132; Mary, 8, 55; Robert, 71; Sarah Ann, 244; Sophia, 120; Susan, 71; Thomas, 55 (2); William, 120, 132; William Elliston, 244
 Place (Plaice), Alice, 58; Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 124, 194; Frances, 127, 134; Robert, 215; Simon, 124, 127; Susan, 210; William, 194
 Plaistead, Christian, 25; Joseph, 25
 Plampin, Elizabeth F., 73; Harriet, 31; John, 31
 Planner, Charles, 74; Elizabeth, 74
 Plant, Mary, 33; Robert, 33
 Platten, Elizabeth, 247
 Playford, Martha, 171; Robert, 171
 Playle, Edward, 223 (2); Elizabeth, 105, 197; Frances, 126; Harriet, 223; Louisa, 239
 Pleasance (Plasants, Plassants, Pleasants), Charles, 118; Daudy, 34; James, 37, 267; John, 37; Lydia, 33; Martha, 162; Mary, 13, 22, 34, 37; Sarah, 17, 82, 118; Sophia, 267; William, 82

- Pledger, Ann, 97; Charlotte, 110; Constance, 9; George Jolly, 228; Jacob, 57; Mary, 8; Stephen, 75, 110, 180; Sarah, 57; Susan, 75, 180 (2), 228; Thomas, 9, 180 (2)
- Plegler, Daniel, 91; Elizabeth, 91
- Plowman, Adam, 68, 110; Clarke, 70; Grace, 110; Sophia, 68, 155; Susan, 70, 110; Thomas, 155
- Plumb (Plum), Ann, 18, 109, 139, 156, 162, 191; Elizabeth, 8, 34, 76, 153; James, 34, 139; Jeremiah, 162, 333; John, 8; Mary, 86; Philip, 76 (2), 109, 156, 162; Sarah, 236
- Plume, Ann, 131; Daniel, 111, 131, 143; Elizabeth, 111; Jemima, 143; Maria, 174; Susan, 206; William, 206
- Plummer, Ann, 91, 123; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 25; Frances, 235; Harriet, 150; James, 123; John, 25, 150, 245; Mary, 80, 150, 245; Mary Ann, 227; Robert, 123; Susanna, 69; Thomas, 91
- Plumpton, Ann, 259; John, 259
- Poast, Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 91
- Poehin, Elizabeth Ann, 235; Mary C., 112; (Rev.) William, 112
- Pococke, Elizabeth S., 157
- Podd, Elizabeth, 163
- Poit, Sarah, 96; William, 96
- Poley (Polley, Polly, Poly), Adam, 43, 174; Ann, 174; Frances, 134; Frances W., 40; Isaac, 81; Jane Mary Weller, 260; John, 43; John W., 40; Joseph, 197; Mary, 43, 81, 134, 197, 249 (2); Robert, 81
- Pollard, Ann, 147; Eliza, 244; James, 53 (2); Maria, 126; Mary, 218; Sarah, 53; William, 244; Zachariah, 147
- Pollintine, Elizabeth, 259; Miriam, 259; Robert, 264
- Pomfret (Pomfrett, Pomfrit), Ann, 136, 193; Christopher, 193; Deborah, 44; Elizabeth, 1, 8; Sarah, 137; William, 137
- Pompett, Sarah, 145; William, 145
- Pompey, Elizabeth, 89; Samuel, 89
- Pond, Amelia, 195; Ann, 32, 230; Elizabeth P., 24; James, 78; John, 27, 31; Margaret, 58; Mary, 27, 78; Samuel, 58; Susan, 81
- Ponder, Ann, 248; Betsy, 273; Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 118; Isaac, 273; Sarah, 58, 118, 140; Stephen, 109, 248
- Poole (Pool), Ann, 42, 87, 134, 188; Charles Edward, 87; Christian, 8; Elizabeth, 16, 88; Fuller, 188; James, 134; John, 46, 274; Maria, 274; Margaret, 36; Mary, 46, 105, 127, 183; Robert, 16, 127; Sarah, 137, 163, 165; Susan, 74; William, 88, 105, 165, 183; Zephaniah, 36; Zephaniah, 42
- Pooley, Abraham, 232; Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 22; George, 194; John, 10; Louisa, 232; Rebecca, 194; William, 22
- Pope, Elizabeth Mary, 255; James, 255
- Poppy, James, 178; Mary, 178
- Porson, Samuel, 152; Sarah, 152
- Porter, Eleanor, 254; Elizabeth, 26, 34, 47; George Brooks, 254; Hannah, 43; Jane, 28; James, 129; John, 118, 201; Maria, 201; Martha, 129, 187; Mary, 8, 99; Robert, 43; Sarah, 55, 118; Susan, 26
- Portens, Charlotte, 249
- Post, Dyson, 123; Mary, 123; Thomas, 123
- Postans, Ann, 54; Richard, 54; William, 54
- Pottell, Mary, 185
- Potkin, John, 36; Mary, 36
- Potter, Alice, 92; Amos, 194; Ann, 118, 123, 179; Ann M., 148; Charlotte, 239; Daniel, 149; David, 199; Elizabeth, 149, 199, 270; Francis, 132; Henry, 113, 127; James, 84, 270; John, 61, 118, 123, 124, 224; Lucy, 239; Margaret, 195; Maria, 194; Marianne, 187; Martha, 50; Mary, 81, 113, 119 (2); Mary Ann, 132, 224, 227; Rachel, 127; Richard, 175; Robert, 128; Sarah, 51, 61, 84, 127, 149 (2), 175; Sophia Mary, 124; Susan, 76, 136, 201; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 81; William, 76, 187, 195, 227; Zachary, 148
- Pottle, Ann, 103
- Potts, Elizabeth T., 146; Firmin, 146; Sarah, 163; William M., 163
- Pouling, Ann Maria, 80
- Poulain, Elizabeth, 100
- Poulter, Ann, 39; Benjamin, 85, 208; Catherine, 208; Elizabeth, 85; Frances, 96; Henry Westley, 246; Margaret, 131; Mary, 246; Samuel, 96; Sarah, 156; William, 39, 131, 208
- Powell, John, 103; John Harcourt, 23, 199; Lucy, 23; Mary, 253; Mary Agnes, 199; Robert, 145; Susanna, 103, 145
- Power, Edward, 257; Jane Douglas, 257
- Powling, David, 232
- Poyor, Jane, 37
- Prater, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66
- Pratt, Ann, 217, 224; Charles, 267; Elizabeth, 42, 47, 106, 239; James Samuel, 247; Louisa, 247; Margaret, 67; Mary, 59, 180; Mary Ann, 257, 267; Richard, 47; Susan, 88; Thomas, 224; William, 239
- Premice, Eleanor, 24; Thomas, 24
- Prentice, Ann, 78, 224, 259; Deborah, 175; Elizabeth, 159; Frances, 222; Israel, 222; John, 42; Mary, 196; Mary Ann, 223; Rosetta, 226; Sarah, 42, 203, 208; Thomas, 196
- Presland, Mary Ann, 253; Robert, 253
- Press, Christian, 72; William, 72
- Preston, Ann C., 157; Elizabeth, 130; Jane R. S., 63; Margaret, 168; Martha, 41; Mary Ann, 112; Sarah, 182; William, 112, 182
- Pretty (Pritty), Ann, 180; Charles, 158, 180; Charlotte, 206; Dinah, 126; Edmund, 143; Elizabeth, 109, 143, 158, 162, 181; Frances, 72; George, 239, 264; James, 18; John, 206; Judith, 57; Richard, 126, 181; Robert, 72; Sarah, 41, 89, 239; Sophia, 264; Susan, 18, 144; Thomas, 57, 158; William, 144, 162
- Pretzman, Ann, 12; George, 9, 12; (Rev.) John, 12; Susan, 9
- Price, Elizabeth, 7, 96; George, 53, 190; John, 190; Matthew, 63; Sarah, 53, 63, 80; Susan, 190, 233; William Walker, 233
- Prick (Pricke), Alice, 121; Ann, 22, 32, 42; Benjamin, 121 (2); Elizabeth, 23, 24, 29, 74; Emma, 53; George, 32; James, 23, 29, 53; John, 53; Lettice, 53; Mary, 53; Simon, 145; Susanna, 145; Thomas, 74; William, 74
- Priest, Ann, 268; Haonah, 204; John, 202, 204; Mary, 202; William, 268
- Prigg, Ann, 235, 262; Ann Maria, 58; Caroline, 40; Elizabeth, 170; Henry, 257, 262; John, 124; Rebecca, 257; Robert, 58; Sarah, 31; Susan, 124
- Prike, see Pryke
- Prime, Elizabeth, 3; Maria, 242; Mary, 14
- Primrose, Amelia, 274; Ann, 96, 269; Benjamin, 96

Prince, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 46, 149; Hen., 50; Rich., 50; Richard, 83
 Prior (Pryor, Pryor), Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 210, 221; James, 171, 230; Mary, 61, 230; Mary Ann, 240; Molly, 32; Oundle Elizabeth, 15; Robert, 61, 240; Samuel, 59; Sarah, 9, 41, 119; Susan, 59; Thomas, 5, 171; William, 119
 Pritchard, Mary, 42; William, 42
 Probart, Ann Mercilina, 252; Francis George, 252
 Proctor, Andrew, 14, 189; Ann, 189; Charlotte, 14; Cornelius, 92, 137; Elizabeth, 92, 191, 227; Harriet, 163; Howard, 137, 191, 227; John, 163, 211; Mary, 18, 137; Susanna, 211 (2); Thomas, 163
 Prosper, Julia, 134
 Pryke (Prike), Alice, 217; Amelia, 235; Ann, 180, 226, 240; Catherine, 125, 239; Charlotte, 121; Christiana, 251; Elizabeth, 229; Emma Sarah, 237; George, 242; Hannah, 136; Hannah Maria, 40; Isaac, 142, 174; James, 40 (2), 112, 180, 237; John, 84, 125, 217; Margaret, 142; Martha, 112; Mary, 140, 174, 194, 203; Mary Ann, 238, 265; Samuel, 229; Sarah, 84, 133; Sophia, 198; Susan, 204, 242; Susan Kemp, 141; Tamar, 164; Thomas, 204; William, 121, 140, 164, 204, 238; William Scott, 265
 Pryor, *see* Prior
 Pugh, Ann Maria Theresa, 215; Edward, 109; Maria Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 109, 155
 Pulfer, Catherine, 195; Mary, 168
 Pulford, Betsy, 236; Robert, 236; Sarah, 178
 Punchard, Charles, 236; Elizabeth, 70, 236; Mary, 124
 Pung, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 126; Thomas, 126
 Purkis, Ann, 249; Betsy, 217; Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 146; John, 75, 89, 146; Joseph, 217; Peggy, 75; Sarah, 266; Susan, 84
 Purr, James, 195; Sophia Alice, 195
 Purvey, Sarah, 153
 Pye, Jane, 77; John, 77
 Pyke, Hannah, 88
 Pym (Pymm), Jesse, 222; Mary, 11, 222; Samuel, 11. *See also* Pim
 Pyman, Ann Marie, 227; Catherine, 208; Edwin, 247; Elizabeth, 76; Francis Charles, 259; Lydia, 88; Sarah, 247; Sophia Catherine Jacoba Mary Ann, 259
 Pytcher, John, 31; Susan, 31
 Pytches, Alice, 24; John Hempstead, 211; Mary, 211

Q

Quant, Ruth, 264
 Quantrill, John, 3; Sarah, 3
 Quarry, Mary, 159; Thomas, 159
 Quayle, Frances, 209; William Hollingsworth, 209
 Qui, Mary, 34
 Quilter, James, 45, 197; Philippina, 45
 Quinton, Ann, 73, 126; John, 126, 273; Lydia, 79; Mary, 273; Thomas, 73
 Qnoint, Ann, 263

R

Raby, Mary, 158; William, 158
 Race, Ann, 161
 Rackham, Abigail, 200; Henry, 200; John, 13; Lydia, 240; Mary, 13; Mary Ann, 197

Rade, Elizabeth, 243; Robert, 243
 Radford, Charlotte, 127; Hannah, 133; John, 127
 Raffé, Sarah, 157; William, 157. *See also* Ralph
 Raiman, Edmund, 230; Francis, 230
 Rainbird (Raynbird), Eliza, 172; Elizabeth, 26, 159 (2), 193; Robert, 26, 159, 181, 193; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 181; Thomas, 157, 172
 Rainer, *see* Rayner
 Rainham, Samuel, 114; Sarah, 114
 Raisin (Rison, Ravson), Ann, 166; Mary, 78; Rebecca, 21; William, 166
 Raker, George, 174, 199; John, 174, 199; Mary, 174, 199; Mary Ann, 190; Robert, 190; Theodora, 174
 Ralling, Emma, 146; Mary, 146
 Rallings, Ann S., 161; George, 161
 Rallinson, *see* Rawlinson
 Ralph, Mary, 136. *See also* Raffé
 Ramé, Louis, 266; Susan, 266
 Rampley, Mary, 93; Susan, 181; Susanna, 57
 Ramplin (Rampling), Alice, 185; Clark, 134, 136, 202; Eliza, 245; Elizabeth, 87, 134, 136; John, 158, 245; Mary, 27, 202, 243; Robert, 136; Sarah, 158, 171
 Ramsbotham (Ramsbottom), Christian, 25; Isaac, 25; John, 20; Rosetta, 112; Sarah, 20
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 22, 250; Elizabeth Mary, 145; Hannah, 236; John Allen, 250; Mary, 226; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 22; William, 38, 145
 Ranby, John, 98
 Rand, Ann, 69; James, 69; Joseph, 157; Lucy, 50, 157; Mary, 55; Robert, 50; Thomas, 55
 Randall, Ann, 2, 109; Robert, 263; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 263; William, 109
 Rands, Amy, 145; Charlotte, 186; James, 4; Keziah, 141; Mary, 4, 160; Samuel, 123, 145; Sarah, 123; William, 186
 Rankin (Ranking), Elizabeth, 70; William, 70
 Ranter, Ann, 189; James, 117; Jemima, 117
 Rannow, Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 240; John, 240; William, 208
 Rans, Ann, 91
 Ransom (Ransome, Rnsuam), Amy, 255; Ann, 29, 243; Elizabeth, 108, 122 (2), 236; Frances, 150; Hannah, 241; James, 122, 161, 236, 237; John, 49; Joseph, 202; Maria, 202; Martha Sarah, 245; Mary, 42, 63, 127, 161; Robert, 242; Samuel, 243; Sarah, 49, 242; Sophia, 237; Susan M., 165; Susanna, 56; William, 165, 245
 Ranson, Amelia, 181; Barbara, 98; Catherine, 11; Christopher, 11; Dorothy, 196; Elizabeth, 147, 191; Eunice, 91; Harriet, 21, 172; James, 98, 191; John, 21, 49, 91, 147; Lettice, 80; Margaret, 21; Maria, 203; Martha, 132; Mary, 28, 32, 42, 106, 114; Mary Ann, 181; Robert, 80, 196; Samuel, 181, 203; Sarah, 91; William, 21, 106, 132, 147
 Rasbrook, Susanna, 149; William, 149
 Rash, Maria, 273; Mary, 182; Susan, 45
 Rashbrook, Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 212; Robert, 212; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79
 Ratcliff, Elizabeth, 175; Sarah, 179; Syer, 175, 179
 Raven, Ann, 260; James, 222; Mary, 222; Mary Ann, 222; William, 256
 Rawlinson (Rallinson), John, 30 (2); Martha, 30 (2), 151; Mary, 220; Sarah, 42, 49, 79
 Ray, Abraham, 50, 53; Ann, 75, 191; Catherine Sarah, 215; Elizabeth, 54, 59, 99, 139, 234;

- Ellen, 165; Hannah, 53; Isaac, 186; (Rev.) John M., 59; John W., 73; Mary, 162, 184, 186, 189; Orbell, 139; Robert, 12, 162; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 12, 50, 51, 73, 157, 184, 186, 191; Susan, 162, 269; Thomas, 99; Walter, 139; William, 234; William Henry, 189
- Rayment, Ann, 179; Constance, 9; Keziab, 32; William, 32
- Raymond, Annabella, 157; Benjamin, 15; Charles, 255; Edward, 31; Hannah, 31; Isabella, 240; James, 239; Lydia, 15; Margaret, 31, 168; Mary Sophia, 239; Richard, 168; Robert, 168; Sarah, 102; Ursula, 255
- Raynbird, *see* Rainbird
- Rayner (Rainer), Abraham, 39; Ann, 39; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 158, 255; George, 252; Hannah, 184, 274; Henry, 246; Judith, 161; Maria, 246; Marianne, 179; Martha, 22; Martha Currey, 252; Mary, 92; Rebecca, 10; Susan, 27; Thomas, 39; Thomas Brasnet, 274; William, 22, 179
- Raynham, Ann Caroline, 267; Ann Cook, 157; Elizabeth, 105, 207, 264; Hester, 242; James, 95, 137 (2), 153; Jane, 116; John, 105, 157, 232; John Thomas, 264; Mary, 95, 153; Rebecca, 150; Sarah, 137; Sarah Maria, 232; Susan, 225; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 106, 150, 207; William, 242
- Reach, Alexander, 116; Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 145; George, 238; James, 188; Mary, 156, 207; Mary Ann, 238; Sarah, 188; William, 145
- Read, Ann, 166; Caroline, 197; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 5, 242; Ezekiel, 149; Frances, 65, 67; Francis, 102; George, 67; James, 5, 65, 131, 197; Maria, 6; Mary, 151, 193; Rehobam, 151; Robert, 202; Sarah, 102, 149; Sophia, 202; Stephen, 247; Susan, 189, 247; William, 6. *See also* Reed
- Reading, Charlotte, 264; Henry, 264
- Ready, Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 247
- Reason, Elizabeth, 73, 175
- Reddall, Frances, 63
- Reddick, Lewis, 232; Sarah, 232
- Reddish, Charlotte, 90; Eliza, 231; William, 90
- Rede, *see* Reed
- Redeatha, James, 146; Nancy, 146
- Redell, Jane, 53; William, 53
- Redgeon, Ann, 187; James, 187; John, 187
- Redgrave, Mary, 4; Rebecca, 88
- Redman, Ann, 37
- Rednall, Elizabeth, 148; Richard, 148 (2); Sophia, 267
- Reed (Rede), Elizabeth Mary, 231; Jane, 32; John, 52, 71; Mary, 34, 52, 71
- Reeman, John, 61, 129; Phoebe, 129; Rachel, 61; Sarah, 190; William, 129
- Reement, Elizabeth, 40; Sophia, 155; William, 40, 156
- Reeve, Absalom Mihill, 84; Alice, 249; Catherine, 38; Charles, 143, 246, 252; Charlotte, 8, 36, 206; Dinah, 246; Elizabeth, 5, 46, 74, 88; George, 212; John, 23, 76, 142, 249; Kerenhappaek, 252; Maria, 269; Mary, 16, 23, 76, 94, 242; Mary Ann, 232, 268; Rachel, 83, 84; Sarah, 119, 142, 143; Susan, 212; Thomas G., 36; William, 5, 46, 232
- Reffell, Elizabeth, 225; Samuel, 225
- Reilly, Charlotte, 96; Thomas, 96
- Reman, Ann, 141; John, 141
- Rendall, John, 210; Mary, 210
- Rennes, Elizabeth, 82; Robert, 82
- Repeth, Ann, 87; Charles, 87
- Renben, Elizabeth, 77
- Revell, Elizabeth, 119; George, 43; James, 179; Jane, 39; Mary, 43, 179; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 39
- Revett, Elizabeth, 6; Robert, 6
- Reynolds, Ann, 91 (2); Charlotte, 47; Clementina, 92; Dinah, 55; Elizabeth, 16, 160; Hester Ross, 227; John, 63, 89, 92; Judah Judith, 80; Julia Sumner, 257; Mary, 9, 11, 31, 54, 63, 93; Philip, 126; Richard, 47; Sarah, 89, 126, 136; William, 11, 16, 54, 63, 93, 227
- Ribbans, Frederick Henry, 194; Rebecca, 194
- Rice, Ann, 64; Frederick, 247; Martha, 202; Mary, 75, 207; Sarah, 250
- Rieh, Elizabeth, 36; Sarah, 16; William, 36
- Richards, Ann, 172; Daniel, 112; Elizabeth, 90; Judith, 112; Lancaster, 172; Mary, 84
- Richardson, Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 217; George, 217; George Fife, 106; Letitia, 220; Maria, 106
- Richen, Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56
- Richer, Ann, 42; Thomas, 42
- Riches, Elizabeth, 216; Frances, 32; John, 194, 216, 227 (2); Mary, 150; Mary Ann, 225, 227; Samuel, 150; Sarah, 194; Thomas, 225
- Richmond, John, 151; Martha, 151; Mary, 100; William, 100
- Richold, Aaron, 131, 211; Amelia, 131; Mary, 189, 211; Peter, 189
- Richard, Charles, 231; Mary, 74; Susanna, 231; Valentine, 74
- Rickwood, Elizabeth, 70; Elizabeth Sarah, 215; James, 93 (2); Mary, 79, 93; Michael, 70; Sarah, 70; William, 70, 215
- Riddesell, Caroline, 273
- Rider, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134
- Ridley, Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 228; Frederick, 228; John, 64, 161; Maria, 161; William, 161
- Ridnell, Mary, 188
- Riley, Elizabeth, 255; James, 255; Mary, 207; Owen, 207
- Rimmerton, Frances, 81; Thomas, 81
- Rippon, James, 178; Mary, 178
- Risbrook (Risbrook, Rissbrook), Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 128, 134; Hannah, 162; Harriet, 181; Margaret, 218, 263; Maria, 202; Mary Ann, 199; Richard, 131, 162
- Rist, Albert, 20; Elizabeth, 20
- Rivers, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 145; Joseph, 108; Maria, 238; Pilbrough, 142, 145; Sarah, 108
- Rivett, Lucy, 243
- Rix, John, 97, 240; Susanna, 97, 240; Thomas, 97
- Rnsuam, *see* Ransom
- Roasbrook, Ann, 42; William, 42. *See also* Risbrook
- Roberts, Anna Maria, 267; Emily, 198; (Rev.) John Bathrop, 191; (Rev.) Robert, 198; Sally Matilda, 194; Sophia, 191
- Robertson (Roberson), Jacob Symms, 48; Mary, 168, 177; Samuel, 168; Sarah, 48; Susan, 259; Thomas, 177
- Robins, Jenima, 201; Thomas, 201
- Robinson, Alice, 58; Ann, 31, 50, 70, 78, 146, 147; Benjamin, 13, 124; Charles, 219, 243; Charlotte, 244; Daniel, 227; Edmund, 147, 154; Elizabeth, 10, 37, 58, 59, 96, 143, 163, 167, 219, 227, 235, 245; Frances, 108, 170; Frances Emma, 236; Francis, 50; George, 187,

- 234; Habakuk, 96; Hannah, 182, 206, 243; Harriet, 200; Henry, 78, 253; (Rev.) Isaac Banks, 232; Jacob, 167, 183; James, 143 (2), 163; Jane Susan, 232; John, 20 31, 37, 45, 58, 139, 226; Joseph, 8; Lucy, 126; Martha, 30 (2), 138; Martin, 87, 163 (2); Mary, 13, 20, 32, 45, 84, 190, 224, 226, 234, 258; Mary Ann, 153, 163, 201, 220, 253, 267; Philadelphia, 57; Reynold, 8, 57; Samuel, 175; Sarah, 8, 54, 87, 139, 154, 175, 183, 184, 187, 191, 254; Simon, 146; Sophia, 187, 199; Susan, 124, 135; Suscy, 109; Thomas, 54 (2), 96, 108, 126, 143, 170, 199, 235, 254; Thomas Edward, 206; Thomas William, 236; William, 135, 163, 245, 258
- Robson, Elizabeth, 41; Gabriel, 41
- Roche, John H., 120, 140; Louisa, 120; Sarah, 140
- Rocket, Elizabeth, 131; Michael, 131
- Rodgers, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32; William, 32
- Rodney, (Hon.) Sarah B., 108
- Rodwell, Ann, 1; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 72; John M., 142; Josiah, 72, 93; Mary, 75, 174, 239; Mary Ann, 93; Samuel, 12, 75; Sarah, 12, 24, 142, 147; Thomas, 147, 239
- Roff, Martha, 76
- Rogers, Arthur, 191; Charles, 182; Charlotte, 14, 248; Elizabeth, 46, 147, 217; Emily Eliza, 262; Frances, 25; George, 213; Harriet, 255; Henry, 175; Jane, 34; John, 121 (2); Mary, 71; Merielina Agnes, 166; Michael Edward, 262; Nehemiah, 71; Sarah, 59, 121, 168, 175; Sophia, 182, 191, 207; Susan, 18; Susanna, 213; (Rev.) Thomas, 8, 166; Thomas Ellis, 207; William M., 46. *See also* Rodgers
- Rogerson, James J., 248; Sibella Frances, 248
- Rolfe (Rolph), Ann, 130, 191, 202, 266; Ann Bell, 69; Catherine, 125; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 22, 60, 134, 194; Elizabeth Lacey, 98; Evan, 79; Frances, 2; George, 94 (2); Henry, 69; James, 57, 146, 266; John, 69, 78, 152; Joseph, 60; Lucy, 146; Martha, 14, 53; Mary, 19, 57, 78, 79, 152, 157; Mary Ann, 224; Richard, 53; Robert, 125; Samuel, 224; Sarah, 49, 94, 220; Susan, 157; Thomas, 79; William, 14, 49; William Rowlen, 220
- Rollinson, Ann, 131; Charlotte, 190, 273; Elizabeth, 198, 267; George, 114, 267; John, 131, 190, 198, 273; Mary, 114; Mary Ann, 247; Robert, 198, 273
- Rolph, *see* Rolfe
- Rooden, George, 111; Mary, 111
- Rook, John, 149 (2); Sarah, 149
- Rooks, Phyllis, 4; William, 4
- Roope, Maria, 101; Mary Ann, 165; Thomas, 101
- Root, Elizabeth, 10, 54; George, 54; (Rev.) Richard, 10; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 122 (2)
- Roots, (Miss) Elizabeth, 132
- Roper, Ann, 51; Anna Maria, 203; Charles, 243; Charlotte, 74, 183; Elizabeth, 62, 107, 120, 161; Esther, 119; Fanny, 129; Frances, 118; Frederica, 261; Hannah, 125; Henry, 62, 183; Henry Clement, 251; Isaac, 271; James, 60, 118; Jane, 81, 180, 221; John, 28, 50, 51, 74, 81 (2), 119, 179, 180, 187, 211, 241; Louisa, 228; Lydia, 210; Mary, 20, 57, 81, 120, 128, 212, 241, 258; Mary Ann, 211, 251, 271; Mary Sepha, 241; Oliver, 161; Osborne, 128, 138; Patience, 28; Rebecca, 167; Robert, 167, 203; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 50, 187; Sion,
- 241; Sophia, 243; Susan, 138, 179, 219; Susanna, 60, 97, 118, 128; Thomas, 20; Virtue, 138; William, 74, 81
- Rosbrook, Catherine, 70; Elizabeth, 45; George, 196; John, 70; Marie, 196; William, 70
- Rose, Ann, 35, 251; Catherine, 105; Charles, 251; Dinah, 46; Dorothea F., 96; Dorothy, 161; Edmund, 182; Elizabeth, 58, 61; Elizabeth Priscilla, 149; Frances, 96, 182; Hannah Maria, 40; Henrietta, 268; Hester, 247; John, 184, 247; John Capel, 105; Marianne, 138; Martha, 79; Mary, 36, 102; Robert, 35, 102; Sarah, 187; Susan, 93; Susanna, 26, 184; William, 26, 36, 138, 149; William Wright, 268
- Rosenhagen, Anthony, 198; Louisa Craven, 198
- Rosher, Caroline, 172; Robert, 172
- Rosier, Ann, 11; Jeremiah, 11; Mary, 226
- Ross, Andrew, 259; Miriam, 259
- Rouse, Diana, 163; Elizabeth Gentry, 194; Joseph, 192; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 191
- Rousset, Ann, 69; Etienne, 69
- Rout (Rought), Ann Sarah, 71; Frederick, 242; Isaac, 259; Judd, 243; Lydia, 259; Maria Margaret, 82; Mary, 30, 242; Mary W., 81; Sarah, 63; Sarah Ann, 243; Thomas, 38, 71
- Rowe, Eliza, 205; Elizabeth, 64; George Robert, 205; John, 268; Matilda, 268; Mary, 244; Sarah, 212
- Rowleson, Rose, 28
- Rowley, Arabella, 48, 90; Bartholomew S., 48, 90; (Rev.) Joshua, 90, 98, 180; Marianne Sarah, 180; Mary, 98
- Rowling, Anne, 101; Charlotte, 230; Daniel, 185; Elizabeth, 101, 185; Frances, 133; John, 133; Mary, 2; William, 101
- Rowlinson, Sarah, 133
- Rowning, Mary, 6; Sophia Catherine Jacoba Mary Anna, 259
- Rowson, Ann, 87
- Rowsell, Martha, 141
- Royal, Lucy, 8
- Royce, Edward, 46; Sarah, 46
- Rudd, Martha, 209; Mary, 100; Noah, 100
- Ruddock, Ann, 32; George, 54; Martha, 191; Mary, 54; Rachel, 115; Thomas, 32, 115
- Rudge, Ann Maria, 43
- Rudkin, Ann, 33
- Rudland, Adam, 183; Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 32, 267; Henry, 267; Mathias, 134; Mercy, 134; Mira, 200; Robert, 227; Sarah, 134, 183
- Ruffel (Ruffell, Ruffells, Ruffie), Ambrose, 101, 168; Ann, 74, 101, 130; Elizabeth, 68; Elizabeth Judith, 219; George, 143, 157, 219, 242; Hannah, 104; Jeffery, 104; Maria, 242; Mary, 119, 137, 143, 229; Richard, 104; Sarah, 5, 42, 157; Sophia, 168; William, 5, 74 (2), 119, 130, 143, 229
- Ruffett, Jane, 10
- Ruggles, Jane, 242
- Rule, Alice, 64; Thomas, 64
- Rulton, Sarah, 7
- Rumball, Mary, 44; Robert, 138; Sophia, 138
- Rumsey, Maria, 234; Mary, 184
- Runacres, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5
- Runting, Hannah, 152; Mary, 152
- Ruse, Rebecca, 212; Rhoda, 175; Rutland, 175
- Rush, Deborah, 171; Edward, 253; Martha, 58, 253; Mary, 33, 39; Oliver, 58; Rachel, 41; Robert, 39, 41
- Rushbrook (Rushbrooke), Georgina, 245; Louisa Elizabeth, 260; Maria, 204; Mary, 12, 94;

Richard, 12 (2); Robert, 245; Samuel, 94; William, 204
 Rushmer, Mark, 215; Martha, 215
 Russell (Russell), Ann, 89, 109; Ann Smith, 233; Aramentha, 171; Betty, 83; Elizabeth, 47; George, 233; John, 109; Mary, 13, 110, 210, 216; Samuel, 210; Susanna, 170; William, 89, 110
 Russels (Russells), Catherine, 99; Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 99
 Rust, Ann, 97, 128; Ann Dionesse, 203; Ann Sarah, 71; Edgar, 203; Elizabeth, 56, 62; Frances, 92; John, 92, 158; John Baines, 165; John Edgar, 71; Lydia, 14; Margaret Baynes, 257; Mary, 46, 116, 158; Mary Ann, 209; Mary Constantine, 165; Robert Malyn, 116; Susan, 180; Thomas, 97, 128, 209; William, 14, 46, 62
 Rutland, Dndley, 255
 Rutter, Ann, 125, 179, 205, 257; Eliza, 269; Elizabeth, 206; John, 205, 273; Martha, 71; Mary, 14; Rachel, 240; Richard, 167, 175; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 167; Sophia, 175, 245; Thomas, 14, 71, 125, 179, 216, 240, 245, 257
 Rutherford (Rutterford), Harriet, 274; John, 82; Mary, 82; Sophia, 85
 Rye, John, 60, 187; Mary, 60; Mary Ann Catherine, 248; Sophia, 187; Zebanah, 248
 Ryland, Ann, 222

S

Saar, Mary, 83
 Sackett, Maria Sarah, 193; William, 193
 Sadd, Elizabeth, 117; Sarah, 61; William, 61
 Sadler, Ann, 137, 140, 220, 243; Elizabeth, 155, 220; George, 52; Harriet, 52; John, 137; Joseph, 34; Mary, 7; Peter, 110; Sarah, 35, 181; Susan, 243; Thomas, 7, 155; (Rev.) William, 35
 St. George, *de, see de St. George*
 Saking, Mary, 127
 Sakens, Sarah, 92; William, 92
 Sale, Ann, 232; Eliza, 245; Harriet, 236; William, 232 (2), 236
 Salisbury (Salisbury), Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 198; James, 123; John, 104; Margaret, 104; Robert, 198; Sarah, 27, 144
 Salmon (Salmons), Ann, 28, 115; Artaxerxes, 258; Caroline Ellen, 264; Charlotte Mildred, 258; Elizabeth, 118, 196; Elizabeth Edwards, 273; Hannah, 216; Hesther, 24; John, 24; Mary, 196, 241; Mary Ann, 243, 251; Robert, 196; Samuel, 76, 118, 189, 241; Sarah, 76, 189, 222, 273; Sophia M., 124; William, 216
 Salt, Susanna, 69
 Salter, Christian, 25; Damaris, 185; Eleanor, 157; Elizabeth, 120, 185; James, 120; John, 117; John W., 157; Joseph, 71; Maria, 270; Mary, 71, 117; Robert, 270; Rose, 86; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 90; Susan, 118; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 14; William, 90, 185
 Salvage, George, 243; Mary, 243; Sarah, 238
 Sammons, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 129
 Sams (Samms), Elizabeth, 247; (Rev.) John B., 87; Sarah, 87; Sarah Ann, 203; Susan, 116; Susan Barwick, 217; William Henry, 247
 Samson (Sampson), Doreas, 119; Mary, 83; Robert, 119; Samuel, 83

Sandall (Sandal, Sandle), Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 54, 237; James, 218; Jemima, 189; John, 14, 54; Mary, 14
 Sanders (Sunders), Ann, 150; Charles, 19, 181; Elizabeth, 19; James, 66, 131; Jemima, 181; John, 150; Lucy, 246; Maria, 220; Mary, 66, 83, 168, 220; Samuel, 246; Sarah, 131; William, 168
 Sands, Mary, 262; Robert, 262
 Sandys, Catherine, 94; Francis, 94
 Sansum, Eliza, 223; Samuel, 223
 Sare, Mary, 83; William, 83
 Sargeant (Sargent, Sarjant, Sarjeant, Scargent, Searjeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Serjeant), Abraham, 42; Alexander, 242; Ann, 78, 205; Anna Maria, 132; Daniel, 132; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 42, 58, 133; Hannah, 193, 222; James, 12, 153 (2); John, 193, 205, 273; Joseph, 187, 194; Maria, 273; Martha, 155; Mary, 12, 13, 117, 133, 155, 200; Mary Ann, 187; Sarah, 106, 219, 242; Susan, 139, 194; Thomas, 200; William, 139
 Savage, Charles, 271; Edward, 145; Margaret, 271; Sarah, 145
 Saville, John, 178; Mary, 178; Sarah, 64, 111; Thomas, 64, 111
 Seward (Saward), Jane, 141; Jas., 171; Mary, 129; William G., 141
 Sawyer, Charlotte, 35, 58; Elizabeth, 212; James, 212; John, 35, 58, 134, 152; Julia, 134; Lucy, 157; Mary, 152
 Sayer, Frances, 113, 164; John, 12; Joseph, 113; Richard, 164; Sarah, 12
 Saygrott, Charlotte, 38
 Saylor, Mary Ann, 235
 Seace, Gibson Harper, 215; Rebecca, 215
 Scarborough, George, 238; Mary, 238
 Scarfe (Scarff), Elizabeth, 58, 222; Joseph, 58; Mary L., 8; Matilda, 213; Sarah, 45, 62; Susan, 6; William, 62
 Scarlett, Charlotte, 224, 250; Dammeron, 250; Edward Michael, 224
 Searlin, Eliza, 256; James, 147; James Matthew, 256; Mary, 147
 Searnell, Elizabeth, 274; George, 274
 Scarpe, John, 69; Mary, 69
 Scatchard, Mary, 180
 Seates, Ann, 205; John, 90 (2); Susanna, 90
 Scholes, Elizabeth, 215; Jacob, 215
 Scofield, Amy, 52; John, 12, 91; Mary, 149; Sarah, 91, 134; Susan, 12; Timothy, 149; William, 91
 Scoggins, Patience, 160
 Scolding, Maria, 247
 Scotcher, Ann, 203, 240; Hannah, 197; John, 197; Phoebe, 120
 Scotchmen, Charlotte, 44
 Scotchmer, Ann, 174; Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 93; Francis, 93; Richard, 174
 Scott (Scot), Ann, 87, 192; Charlotte, 103, 187; Dorothy, 128; Elizabeth, 10, 54, 170, 225; Emma, 267; Esther, 154; Francis, 178; George, 201, 204; James, 103, 126, 223; Jane, 20; John, 20, 48, 50, 62, 89, 170, 225; Joseph, 154; Keziah, 237; Lydia, 269; Maria, 204, 223, 272; Martha, 178; Mary, 39, 50, 106, 150, 199, 215; Mary Ann, 89, 201, 260; Mary Susan, 253; Mildred, 269; Rebecca, 62; Robert, 20; Samuel, 39, 273; Sarah, 31, 38, 62, 86, 273; Sophia, 62; Stephen, 86, 260; Susan, 20, 48, 126, 170, 225; Susanna, 225;

- Thomas, 150, 269; William, 10, 38, 39, 128, 170, 225, 253
 Scourfield, Henry, 98; Maria, 128; Mary, 98; William, H., 128
 Scowen, Christopher, 191; John, 188; Mary, 188, 191
 Scriven, Ann, 123
 Scrivener, Ann, 92; Mary, 202
 Sculthorp (Sculthorpe), Ann, 41; Christian, 35; Eliza, 263; Elizabeth, 167; Sally, 111; Thomas, 167; William, 111
 Sentecheon, Charles, 208; Charlotte, 208
 Senti, Susanna, 236
 Seaber, Ann, 199; James, 102, 199; John, 149, 169, 229; Marianne, 229; Mary, 102; Mary Ann, 110, 212; Sarah, 149; Tabitha, 169; Tabitha Sarah, 269; William, 110
 Seabrook (Seabrooke), Ann, 1, 179; Betsy, 54, 217; Frances, 90; Harriet, 126; Henry, 126; John, 54; Mary, 74, 93, 129, 167; Rhoda, 232; Richard, 93; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13, 129; (Rev.) Thomas, 90; William, 1, 179
 Seasons (Seakens), Sophia, 207; Susan, 140
 Seadon, Amy, 52; George, 182; Jane, 126; Mary, 173; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 182; William, 52, 173
 Sealy, *see* Seeley
 Seaman (Seeman), Catherine, 107; Elisha, 251; Elizabeth, 49, 167, 217, 247; Frances, 251; Francis, 22; Isaac, 88; John, 49, 60, 159, 169; Jonathan, 49; Mary, 22, 60, 88, 159, 169; Michael, 205; Sarah, 46, 205; Simon, 205; Susan, 247; Thomas, 46
 Seamans, Sarah, 164; Simon, 164
 Seargeant, Sergeant, Searjeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, *see* Sargeant
 Searle, Elizabeth, 76, 93; Elizabeth Ann, 171; James, 93
 Searles, Francis, 24; Susan, 24
 Secker, Elizabeth, 41; Margaret, 7; Mary, 186; Samuel, 186
 Secret, Arnold, 88; Elizabeth, 88
 Seeley (Sealy, Seelie, Seely, Sele, Seley, Sely), Ann, 52, 77, 216; Elizabeth, 1, 34; George, 77; James, 1 (2); Jane, 7; Joanna, 169; Joseph, 143; Martha, 155; Mary, 136, 143, 173, 207; Mary Ann, 85; Samuel, 52, 77; Sarah, 1
 Seeman, *see* Seaman
 Segrave, Rose, 49; William, 49
 Sele, *see* Seeley
 Self, Ann, 85, 269; Rachel, 193; Thomas, 85; William, 269
 Sells, Susan, 93
 Semmons, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153
 Semple, Mary, 142
 Sempringham, Mary, 89; Stephen, 89
 Setchell, Elizabeth, 102
 Severson, Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 89
 Sewell, Ann, 226, 256; Daniel, 15; Elizabeth, 67, 105; George, 67; Henry, 256; John, 226; Mary, 15, 30; Noah, 30; Rhoda, 126; Robert, 105; Susan, 12
 Sexton (Sexten), Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 226; Harriet, 269; Isaac, 66; William Watling, 269
 Shadow, Ann, 129; David, 77; Margaret, 162; Mary, 77
 Shadwell, Anna G., 80; Edmund, 72; George, 149; Sarah, 72, 149
 Shafton, Elizabeth, 91
 Shanks, Sarah, 84; William, 84
 Shanly, Mary, 83
 Sharman, Ann, 157; Dorothy, 239; Elizabeth, 211; Elizabeth Charlotte, 254; Fanny, 155; James, 157; John, 155; Mary Ann, 267; Pearsons, 211; Sarah, 74, 271
 Sharp (Sharpe), Abraham, 9; Alice, 92; Ann, 102, 105; Constant, 90; David, 180; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 127, 133; Elizabeth F., 106; Esther, 119; Frances, 114; Harriet, 245; John, 114; John Lyall, 133; Joseph, 112, 245, 248; Lydia, 32; Martha, 213; Martin, 105; Mary, 46, 68, 248; Mary Ann, 105, 233; Rebecca, 112; Sarah, 10, 139, 180; Solomon, 248; Sophia, 243; Susan, 29, 194; Thomas, 32, 92; William, 46, 92, 233
 Shave, Ann, 215; Charlotte, 163; David, 148; Doriada, 189; Eliza Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 217; Hannah, 139, 148; Henry, 215; Isaac, 81; John, 189, 192; Lucy, 150; Luke, 168; Maria, 28; Mary, 33, 63, 81, 128, 162, 194, 258; Sarah, 168; Simon, 229; Susan, 137; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 128; William, 28 (2), 148, 162, 163, 194
 Shaw, Harriet, 189; Keziah, 160; Martha, 199; Sarah, 208; William, 199
 Sheareroff, Mary, 111
 Shearing, Robert, 14
 Shearman, *see* Sherman
 Sheen, Mary, 95; Thomas, 95
 Sheet, Ann, 171
 Sheldrake, Caroline, 230; Edward, 230; Jemima, 35; Jonathan, 35
 Shelly (Shelly), James, 207; Mary, 28; Sarah, 226; Susan, 207
 Shelver, Sophia, 70
 Shelverton, Ann, 75; Kitty, 129 (2); Mary, 29, 154, 206, 218; Samuel, 206; William, 29, 75, 154, 218
 Shemming, Rebecca, 107; William, 107
 Shepherd (Shappard, Shephard, Sheppard, Sheppeard, Shepperd), Alice, 147; Ambrose, 248; Charlotte, 266; Edward, 117, 136; Elizabeth, 136, 204, 271; Hannah, 152; John, 147, 199; Lydia, 81; Maria, 248; Mary, 25, 41, 91, 117, 186; Matilda, 238; Prudence, 113; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 25, 41, 81 (2), 152, 271; Robert, 41; Samuel, 266; Sarah, 27, 95; Thomas, 52, 113, 257, 269; Sophia, 199; William, 238
 Sherman (Shearman), Amelia, 216; Ann, 8; Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 117, 120, 210; George, 120, 218, 239; Mary, 239; Thomas, 8, 117; William, 210
 Sherring, Frances, 49; George, 102; Sarah, 171; William, 171
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4
 Shilbto, Robert, 100; Sarah, 100
 Shillito, John, 153; Mary Ann, 147; Stephen T., 153; Susanna, 153
 Shin (Shinn), Ann, 62; Henry, 88; John, 88; Martha, 63; Mary, 65; Susanna, 88; William, 63
 Shingles, Maria, 89; Susan, 89
 Shinkin, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46
 Ship (Shipp), Ann, 89; Charles, 214; Edmund, 108; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 144, 170, 219, 247; Esther, 75, 117; Jane, 108; John, 75; Martha, 92; Mary, 143; Mary Ann, 214; Sarah, 113, 254; Thomas, 113
 Shirley, Henry James, 191; James, 191; Sarah, 191

- Shoobridge, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139
 Short, George, 178; Hannah, 178; Sarah, 41
 Shorting, John, 121; Sarah, 121
 Shouts, Elizabeth, 42
 Shreeve (Shrieve), Ann, 79; John M., 153;
 Sophia, 153; Susan, 118; William, 79
 Shrub, Ann, 62
 Shulver, Barnaby, 102; Mary, 102
 Sibbons, Elizabeth, 41; Wood, 41
 Sidey, Ann, 169; Jacob, 44; Sarah, 44, 70
 Sidney, Susan, 234; William, 234
 Sier (Syer), Amelia, 181; Ann, 93; Betsy, 150,
 232; Dey Richard, 184; Elizabeth, 162, 184,
 216; Elizabeth Mary, 269; Ellen, 240; Emily,
 184; Frances, 186; Jane Susan, 232; John,
 186; Maria, 251; Sarah, 224; Thomas Blome-
 field, 184; William, 93, 150, 181, 224, 251;
 (Rev.) William Henry, 269
 Siggs, Ann, 74, 128; Ann Maria, 213; Charles,
 273; John, 60, 74, 170 (2), 175; Mary, 60,
 170; Sophia, 175; Thirza, 170
 Siggers, John, 118; Sarah, 118
 Silburn, Hannah, 117; James, 117
 Sillet, Martha, 59
 Sillitoe (Sillito), John, 198; Mary, 187, 198;
 Thomas, 187. *See also* Shillito
 Silverston (Silverstone), Alice, 219; Amy, 149;
 Betsy, 258; Elizabeth, 218; Emma, 53;
 Hannah, 33; John, 226; James, 33, 258; Mary,
 5; Rosetta, 226; Thomas, 53, 218; William,
 33
 Simons (Simmonds), Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 106,
 129, 229; George, 153; James, 106, 143; John,
 125; Mary, 143, 187, 188; Mary Ann, 238;
 Mary E., 153; Sarah, 80, 88; Sarah Margaretta,
 248; Thomas, 80, 88, 229. *See also* Symonds
 Simpkin (Simkin), Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 247;
 James, 247; Mary, 24 (2); Mildred, 240;
 Ruth, 24; Samuel, 24 (2), 214, 240; Thomas,
 24
 Simper Ann, 150
 Simple, Francis, 123; Sarah, 123
 Sims (Simms), Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 63; James,
 97; Mary, 67; Mary Ann, 197; Robert, 63;
 Susan, 104; William, 67; (Rev.) William E.,
 104
 Simson (Simpson), Ann, 26, 75, 139, 252; Cathe-
 rine, 50, 107, 261; Charles, 240; David, 242;
 Edward, 240; Elizabeth, 7, 11, 87, 149, 185,
 198, 216, 225, 228, 242; Fanny, 41; G. John,
 222; Hannah, 134; James, 40, 182, 198, 240,
 252; John, 86, 236; John Lambert, 217;
 Louisa, 233; Lucy Pleasance, 240; Lydia,
 252; Maltward, 107; Martha, 109; Mary, 7, 8,
 21, 42, 50, 60, 147, 150, 205, 217, 222, 236, 239;
 Mary Ann, 139, 222, 240, 252; Matilda, 150;
 Penelope, 112; Ralph, 7; Robert, 109; Robert
 John, 222; Sarah, 79, 80, 86, 131, 169; Sophia,
 266; Susan, 40, 128, 165, 222; Susanna, 167,
 182; Thomas, 79, 167; William, 21, 128, 233;
 William Kent, 261; Zachariah, 8, 26, 150, 252
 Sinclair, Hannah, 23; Thomas, 23
 Singleton, Elizabeth, 7
 Sipsey, James, 94; Mary, 94
 Sizar (Sizer), Ann, 135; Eleanor, 145; Elizabeth,
 78, 89, 170; John, 145; Jonathan, 145;
 Rebecca, 200; Samuel, 78; Sarah, 145;
 William, 78
 Skates, Mary, 138; William, 133
 Skedge, Mary, 156
 Skeet, Mary, 122, 128; Samuel, 128; Susan, 261
 Skegge, Mary, 127; William, 127
 Skelton (Skilton), Ann, 199, 213; Edward, 250;
 George, 199; Martha, 250; Thomas, 213
 Skilks, Hannah, 122
 Skingley, Charles, 255; Dudley, 255
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 46; John, 45; Maria, 101;
 Mark, 101; Mary, 121; Robert, 121; Sarah,
 122; Thomas, 101, 122
 Skipper, Amelia, 260; John, 113; Susan, 113
 Skitter, James, 35; John, 151; Mary, 35; Ruth,
 151
 Skoulding, Ann, 151; Frances, 97; Joseph, 151;
 Thomas, 97
 Skulthorp, Fanny, 27; Martha, 5; Thomas, 5;
 William, 27
 Slack (Sluck), Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 148, 173 (2);
 Elizabeth S., 91; Elizabeth Sarah, 271 (2);
 Jeremy, 19; Jeremiah, 63; John, 143, 173,
 180; Joseph, 183, 251, 271; Layton, 271;
 Margaretta, 180; Mary, 19, 149; Matthew, 91;
 Rachel, 164; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 143, 183;
 William, 148, 149 (2), 173, 271
 Slann, Elizabeth, 118
 Slapp, Charlotte E., 36; Elizabeth, 1; Sarah, 12;
 Thomas, 36
 Slater (Slaytor), Abraham, 87; Charlotte, 112;
 Emily, 246; Emma, 256; Martin, 112; Mary,
 40, 136; Rebecca, 214; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 40
 Slaughter, Elizabeth, 184; Thomas, 184
 Sleightholme, Mary, 32; William, 32
 Slipper, Ann, 83; V., 33
 Small, Elizabeth, 93; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131
 Smallman, Ann, 4, 111; Francis, 111
 Smart, Alice, 63; Elizabeth, 128; Richard S.,
 53; Robert, 128; Theodosia, 53; William, 63
 Smedley, Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 78
 Smece, Mary, 52; William, 52
 Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Agnes, 3; Alice, 14, 36,
 218; Ann, 1, 4, 32, 33 (2), 40, 45, 62, 75, 78,
 91, 95, 102, 137, 145, 149 (2), 157, 195, 209,
 233, 249; Ann Maria, 43, 199; Benjamin,
 197 (2); Catherine, 185, 197; Charles, 78,
 230, 252; Charles Case, 248; Charlotte, 114,
 192; Christian, 35; Dorothy Pawsy, 265;
 Edward, 56, 114, 181, 204; Eleanor, 157;
 Elias, 220; Eliza, 117, 183, 211, 249; Eliza
 Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 1, 9, 15 (2), 17, 19, 22,
 23, 24, 32, 33, 36, 52, 56, 74, 90, 91, 98, 117, 118,
 132, 150, 151, 155, 160, 168, 169, 195, 197, 203,
 205, 226, 229, 241, 247, 252, 254, 259, 264;
 Elizabeth A., 44; Frances, 7, 218, 220, 230;
 Frances Mary, 208; George, 14, 27, 32, 42, 47,
 74, 179, 181, 193, 197, 222, 251, 254; Hannah,
 30, 133, 141, 152, 221, 251; Harriet, 126;
 Henry, 218; James, 1, 35, 63, 74, 75, 80, 84,
 124, 145, 150, 157 (2), 175, 192, 201, 203, 218,
 223, 253; James Penelope, 248; Jane, 71, 239,
 246; Jane D., 133; John, 1 (2), 9, 15 (2), 23,
 43, 67, 103, 118, 125, 131, 134, 151, 155, 157,
 172, 178, 192, 193, 194, 195, 200 (2), 201, 205,
 208, 211, 226, 238, 245, 249; (Rev.) John G.,
 20, 208; Joseph, 13, 18, 66, 75 (2), 120, 133,
 195, 259; Joshua, 193; Judith, 52; Keren-
 happuk, 51; Keziah, 223; Lonisa, 206; Lucy,
 101, 258; Lydia, 78; Margaret, 73, 120, 146;
 Maria, 201; Martha, 9, 78, 143, 178, 193, 199,
 205, 252; Mary, 2, 24, 27 (2), 32, 36, 47, 53,
 56, 63, 66, 72, 78, 80, 82, 84, 99, 109, 112, 124,
 152, 157, 166, 173, 181 (2), 188, 193, 194, 200 (2),
 204, 237, 249, 257; Mary Ann, 179, 197, 222,
 239, 254, 260; Math., 23, 91; Molly, 105;

- Peggy, 134; Philip, 173; Phoebe, 129; Rachel, 75, 175; Rebecca, 103, 125, 231, 270; Rhoda, 261 (2); Richard, 3 (2), 33, 108, 112, 181, 221; Richard Carter, 212; Robert, 40, 80, 102, 183, 224, 258, 261; Rose, 15; Rowland, 125; Samuel, 98, 105, 157; Sarah, 3, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 42, 63, 74, 94, 95, 110, 114, 118, 125, 129, 140, 155, 179, 183, 185, 193, 198, 212, 231, 234, 254; Simon, 78; Sophia, 192, 193; Susan, 3, 10, 67, 74, 82, 108, 197, 215, 224, 245, 254; Susanna, 1, 14, 181, 238, 239, 252; Tabitha, 194, 202; Teresa, 251; Thomas, 24, 27, 30, 32, 56, 62, 78, 90, 95, 109, 110, 143, 149, 239; William, 15, 36, 72, 73, 74, 94, 114, 118, 149, 152 (2), 155, 160, 185 (2), 249 (2), 257, 265; Zachariah Pattle, 247
- Smithes, Ann, 2; John, 2
- Smootly, Ann, 4, 53; Hannah, 2; John, 53; Joseph, 210; Sarah, 210
- Smy, Ann, 55; Deresley, 20, 55; Sarah, 20
- Smytheman, Elizabeth, 48
- Smythies, Catherine, 64
- Snape, Elizabeth, 136, 173; Isaac, 136; John, 173; Letitia, 253; Letitia Ann, 134; Lucy, 142; (Rev.) Richard, 134; Samuel, 136, 142
- Snare, Ann, 129; Caroline, 253; Elizabeth M., 145; Francis, 36, 145, 153; George, 36; Henry, 253; John, 129; Mary, 36, 37; Mary Ann, 235; Susan, 158
- Snazle (Snazell), Amy, 252; Elizabeth, 133; Emily, 252
- Snelgrove, Felix, 188; Frances, 188
- Snell, Ann, 147, 233; Elizabeth, 9, 69, 147, 237; Ellen, 264; James, 190; John, 124, 237; John Frances, 264; Joseph, 147; Maria, 211; Mary, 124; Samuel, 69 (2); Susan, 190
- Snelling, Dinah, 104, 178; Mary, 12, 91; Robert, 104 (2); Sarah, 172; Stephen, 12
- Soams (Soames), Elizabeth, 18; Frances, 72; John, 18; Margaret, 64
- Soden, Charles, 219; Jane Rockeclyff, 219
- Soer, Jonathan, 250; Mary, 250
- Sollinger, Emma, 245; Mark Henry, 245
- Somers, Martha, 96
- Somerset, Sarah, 115; William, 115
- Sones, Catherine, 41; John, 214; Mary, 214; Robert, 41
- Sooley, Bernard, 113; Catherine, 113; John, 113
- Sore, Frederick, 121; Mary, 55; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 55
- Sotheron, Edith, 85; Thomas, 85
- Soundy (Sounday), Hannah, 249; Jemima, 97; Thomas, 97; William Cuthbert, 249
- Southgate, Christian, 8; George, 8; Maria, 248; Mary, 211
- Southwell, Sarah, 27
- Sowter, Elizabeth, 96; Mary, 2; Thomas, 2, 24
- Spack, Mary, 138
- Spahts, John D., 138; Mary, 138
- Spalding, Ann, 123; Ann Maria, 273; Elizabeth, 3; John, 174, 184; Margaret, 137; Maria, 6, 174; Robert, 3
- Spall, Edward, 185; Rebecca, 185
- Spanton, John, 212; Sarah, 212
- Spareman, Mary, 6
- Sparham, D. M., 55; James, 55; John, 16; Rebecca, 46; Sarah, 16
- Sparhawk (Sparhawke), Ann, 31; Charles, 156; Elizabeth, 134; Harriet, 156, 216; John, 50; Mary, 50
- Spark (Sparke), Ann, 60, 76, 87, 142; Dorothy, 161; Edmund, 31; Eliza, 245; Elizabeth, 11, 59, 76, 99, 153, 204, 245; Ezekiel, 76, 103, 209; Fanny, 161; George, 59, 107 (2); Gregory, 23; Hannah, 79; Harriet, 21; James, 54, 60, 72, 76, 81, 99; Jane, 21, 251; John, 21, 31, 87, 102, 124, 142, 161, 189, 245; Josiah, 239; Louisa, 215, 239; Lydia, 81; Mary, 6, 31 (2), 102, 192; Mary Ann, 124; Richard, 59, 264; Robert, 251; Sarah, 1, 63, 69, 72, 103, 126, 178, 209 (2); Sarah Ann, 264; Seth, 192; Susan, 23, 54, 107, 189, 261; Thomas, 79, 161, 178; William, 1, 6, 21, 63
- Sparks (Sparkes), Elizabeth, 63, 230; James, 77; John, 64, 230; Mary, 55, 64, 180, 182; Melinda, 77; Sarah, 38, 169, 245; Thomas, 182; William, 63
- Sparrow, Amy, 109; Ann, 101, 104, 123, 133, 141, 190, 205, 238; Charlotte, 197; Elizabeth, 5, 73, 114; Elizabeth P., 24; George, 24, 123, 205, 238; George Hibble, 262; Hammond, 58; Jacob, 91; John, 65, 104, 116, 243; Joseph, 218; Judith, 72, 211; Lyall Ward, 211; Maria, 153, 262; Marianne, 218; Mary, 38, 59, 65, 119; Newman, 46 (2); Phyllis, 116; Rachel, 87; Sarah, 24, 46, 95, 243, 270; Sarah Ann, 265; Susan, 111, 170; Susanna, 58; Tabitha, 119; William, 24, 38, 114
- Spearman, Esther, 212; Hannah, 199, 204; Thomas, 212
- Spede, Mary, 99; Thomas, 99
- Speller, Bridget, 184; John, 184
- Spencely (Spenceley), Charles Ray, 186; Elizabeth, 186; Martha S., 113; Martin, 113; Mary C., 165; William, 165
- Spencer, Abraham, 94, 232, 259; Amelia S., 138; Ann, 125, 259; Betsy, 232; Elizabeth, 41, 91, 94, 139, 218; Emma, 240; Fanny, 29; (Lady) Frances, 108; Francis, 108; Hannah, 68, 82; Harriet, 155; Houghton, 138; Jane, 29; John, 14, 156, 175, 188; Joseph, 68; Mahlen, 60; Maria, 194; Mary, 14, 22, 124, 174, 188; Mary P., 175; Paul, 29; Richard, 30; Robert, 124; Sarah, 30; Sophia, 156; Stephen, 125; William, 82, 174
- Spicer, Alice, 134; Esther, 77; James, 134
- Spight, Mary, 14
- Spilling, Elizabeth, 71; James, 71
- Spink (Spinke), Eliza, 210, 234; Elizabeth, 31, 49, 66, 137, 177, 207 (2), 211 (2); George Frederick, 177; Harriet, 256; Henrietta, 103; Isaac, 247; Jacob, 234; Jeffery, 49; John, 206, 256; Jonathan, 210; Louisa, 206, 218; Maria, 247; Martha, 210; Mary, 13, 25; Richard, 25; Robert, 103, 126, 137, 210; Sarah, 13, 126; Thomas, 207; William, 31
- Spinks, Ann, 116; Isaac, 51; John, 141; Kerenhappuk, 51; Mary, 141; Sarah, 238
- Spite, Isaac Watts, 193; Sarah, 193
- Spooner, Charlotte, 42; Joseph, 42; Rachel, 25
- Sponse, Sophia, 206
- Sprigg, Martha, 259
- Spring, Charles, 166; Dorcas, 119; Elizabeth, 173; Jane, 238; John, 119, 164 (2), 166, 173; Mary, 26, 135, 206, 238; Samuel, 26; Sophia, 164; Susan, 166
- Springall (Springhall), Frances, 63; Samuel, 63; Susan, 178
- Springate (Springet, Springett, Springitt), Elizabeth, 3, 35; Jemima, 160; John, 127; Mary, 127, 138; Robert, 138; William, 3, 35

- Spurden, Ann, 19, 69
 Spurdens, Margaret, 50; James, 223; Mary, 94, 223
 Spurgeon (Spurging), Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 76, 104, 117; Lucy, 187; Mary, 3, 86; Sarah, 73; Stephen, 3, 117 (2), 146, 187; Thomas, 86
 Spurgens, Rhoda, 141
 Spurling, Frances, 118; Jonathan, 118 (2)
 Spurrer, Elizabeth Mary, 223
 Squire, Mary B., 125; Thomas, 125
 Squirrel (Squirrell), Harriet, 245 (2); Jane, 116; John, 116, 245, 251; Mary, 138, 252; Robert, 138, 252; William, 116
 Stacey, Frederick, 51; Sarah, 51
 Staines, Ann, 255; William, 255
 Stallbras, John, 96; Sally, 96
 Stammers, Ann, 201; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 45, 57, 77; Frances, 52; James, 201; John, 56, 201; Jonah, 52; Jonath, 57; Jonathan, 64, 201; Joseph, 95, 132; Josiah, 82, 95; Judith, 64; Louisa, 236; Lucy, 82; Mary, 56, 132; Robert, 227; Salome, 173; Sarah, 61, 95, 227; William, 56
 Stanley, Elizabeth, 189
 Stannard, Ann, 28, 198; Eliza, 144; Elizabeth, 43, 202, 246; Hannah, 208; Harriet, 148, 163; Jeremiah, 17, 28, 53, 192, 198; John, 27, 144; Mary, 53, 192; Robert, 163; Sarah, 17, 27; Susan, 171; Thomas, 43, 171, 202; William, 208
 Stansfield, George, 1; Susanna, 1
 Stanton, Elizabeth, 211, 259; John, 104; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 259
 Staples, Alice, 193; Ann, 164; Edward, 18, 83, 191, 217, 265; Elizabeth, 80, 265; Ellis, 18, 164 (3); Jane, 164; Luke, 80, 191; Mary, 18, 83, 95, 167, 170, 191, 217, 231; Robert, 95; Sarah, 152, 167; William, 83, 193, 231
 Stapleton, Elizabeth, 17; James, 17
 Starkes, Sarah, 35
 Starkey, Sarah, 115; Weston, 115
 Starling, Ann, 8; James, 15, 127; Makepeace, 15; Mary, 127, 186; Stephen, 8; William, 186
 Starn, John, 65; Mary, 65
 Starnell, Jane, 51
 Starr, Elizabeth, 55; John, 85; Mary, 85, 108
 Steabins, Elizabeth, 187; Isaac, 187
 Stead, Jane, 37; Mary, 37
 Stearn (Stearne, Sterne), Ann, 79, 141, 194, 239, 255; Charlotte, 45; Christian, 147; Drusilla, 138; Edward, 67, 108; George, 45; Hannah, 67, 108; Henry, 239; James, 45, 46, 109; John, 95, 138, 147, 194; John P., 79; Margaret, 227; Maria, 194; Mary, 37, 234, 269; Mary Ann, 214; Mary R., 39; Ruth, 46; Sarah, 5, 67, 95, 108, 109, 139, 161; Sophia, 251; Susan, 53; Thomas, 95, 141, 161, 234, 237; William, 39
 Stearnes, James, 235; John, 235 (2); Mary, 235
 Stebbing (Steabbin), Frances, 42; Harriet, 52; Lucy, 127; Mary, 123, 196; Ruth, 29; Sarah, 35, 52; Simon, 196
 Stebbins, Elizabeth, 68, 252; Henry, 68; Margaret, 263; Thomas, 68, 263
 Steckles, Elizabeth, 171; Thomas, 171
 Steddy, Elizabeth, 138; Thomas, 138
 Stedman (Steadman), Ann, 14; Avis, 46; Bridget, 142; Charlotte, 140; Charles, 114; Edmund, 66, 154; Elizabeth, 22, 66, 228; Ellen Letitia, 262; Emily G., 154; Frances, 122; Garnham, 140; Gill, 201; Hannah, 243; Helen, 1; James, 1, 14, 156; John, 114, 122, 142, 228, 241; Jn. Ruffell, 243; Mary, 56, 60, 114, 204; Mary Ann, 252; Michael, 6; Sarah, 6, 72, 241; Sophia, 156; William, 204
 Steed, Abraham, 68; Ann, 36, 182; Anna Maria, 80; Catherine, 249; Edward, 249; Elizabeth, 68, 186; Frances, 80; Hen. Theobald, 180; Joshua, 180; Martha, 92; Martha Ann, 217; Michael W., 80, 92, 115; Mary, 211; Robert, 211; Susanna, 115; Thomas, 80 (2)
 Steele (Steel), Amelia, 219; Ann, 49, 99, 108, 168, 174, 212; Ann Maria, 240; Caroline, 172; Charlotte, 96; Elizabeth, 161; Elizabeth Ann, 188 (2); Elizabeth L., 98; Frances, 206; George, 188, 212; Henry, 207; James, 226; John, 72, 99, 161, 185, 221; Lydia, 114; Martha, 72; Mary, 133; Mary Ann, 172, 221; Miriam, 207; Richard, 72, 114, 219; Robert, 188; Samuel, 114; Sarah Ann, 226; Sarah Maria, 135; Sophia, 84, 155; Susanna, 185; Thomas, 84, 96, 98, 108, 135, 168, 185; William, 172 (2), 206
 Stegall (Stegall), Ann, 94, 216, 251; Charles, 192; Charlotte, 192; Daniel, 213; Elizabeth, 87, 208, 213, 216; Frances, 188, 230; Jennina, 20; (Rev.) John, 13, 177; John, 94, 216; Jonathan, 232; Mary, 13, 224; Mary Ann, 183, 184; Robert, 41, 224; Samuel, 24, 166, 208; Sarah, 24, 166, 177; Sarah Mary Ann, 232; Sukey, 41; Susan, 244; William, 184; (Rev.) William, 13
 Steggalls (Steggles), Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 190; Humphrey, 196, 201; Maria, 248; Mary Ann, 261; Rebecca, 201; Sophia, 266; Susanna, 244; William Henry, 244
 Stephen, Elizabeth, 16
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 91, 148; Hannah, 86; Jane, 135; Moses, 91
 Stephenson, Britten, 182, 199; Christopher, 199; Elizabeth, 7, 163; Henrietta, 33; Joseph A., 163; Mary Ann, 199; Matthew, 7; Rebecca, 199; Robert, 33, 161; Susan, 161; Susanna, 182
 Sterne, *see* Stearn
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 17, 35, 76, 83, 233, 238; George, 248; James, 244; John, 101, 143, 213, 233; Lucy, 136; Maria Ann, 255 (2); Mary, 101, 213, 214; Samuel, 238, 255; Sarah, 143, 248; Sophia, 207; Susan, 126; Thomas Brook Bridges, 255; William, 76, 136, 207, 244 (2)
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 206; Priscille, 223; William, 223
 Steward, Ann, 78, 89, 260; Charles, 7; Elizabeth, 122, 153; Esther, 72; George, 38; Isabella, 53; James, 122, 265; Jane, 7; Jesse King, 177; John, 153 (2), 260; John H., 38; Maria, 221; Mary, 14, 22, 38, 265; Mary Ann, 38; Rachel, 95, 203; Rebecca, 186; Robert, 14, 89, 106; Sarah, 113; Susan, 106; William, 72, 95
 Stewart, Bridget, 35; Elizabeth, 31
 Stickwood, Elizabeth, 110
 Stiff, Abraham, 7; Ann, 7, 206, 249; Daniel, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Isaac, 265; James, 175; Maria, 265; Mary, 226; Sarah, 117; Susan, 175
 Stiggall, Susan, 76
 Stigwood, Elizabeth, 101; James, 133; Mary Ann, 133; Sarah, 72; William, 72, 101
 Stiles, Elizabeth, 77; Thomas, 77

- Stimpson, Ann, 172; Elizabeth, 13; John P., 172; Joseph, 13; Mary, 174, 251
 Stinton, Sarah, 146
 Stockdale, Mary, 100
 Stocker, Mary Ann, 124, 246; William, 124
 Stocking, Ann, 257; Mary, 127; Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 202; (Rev.) William, 202
 Stofor, Isaac, 85; Sarah, 85
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 90
 Stollery, Ann, 8; Henry, 8
 Stone, Ann, 202; Ebenezer, 146; Elizabeth, 102; James, 47; Jane, 202; Keziab, 146; Martha, 231; Mary, 47; Robert, 231; William, 202
 Stoner, Elizabeth, 5
 Stoney, (Rev.) John, 15; Sarah, 15
 Storey (Story), Margaret M., 165; Richard, 165; Sophia, 204; Susan, 212; Timothy, 212; William, 204
 Storrer, Sarah, 44
 Stott, Ann, 44; Ellen, 104
 Stow (Stowe), Ann, 91, 160; Elizabeth, 5, 16, 225, 259; Israel, 38; Jacob, 91; James, 83; Jane, 233; John, 50, 225, 249; Joseph, 73; Louisa, 233; Lucy, 249; Lydia, 79, 130; Mary, 30, 83, 105; Ruth, 43; Samuel, 79, 233; Sarah, 73, 180; Sarah Ann, 261; Serjeant, 83, 160; Susan, 88; Susanna, 1; Thomas, 79, 261
 Stowers, Elizabeth, 112
 Strand, Betsy, 273
 Strange, Dinah, 175; Elizabeth, 9, 129, 258, 271; John, 175, 271; Matilda, 196; Mary, 196; Robert, 9, 129
 Stransfield, Elizabeth, 126
 Street, Ann, 51; Martha, 258; Sarah, 262; William, 258
 Stretton, Hannah, 39
 Streyn, Mary, 169
 Stribling, Branwhite, 97; Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 186; John, 8, 186; Joseph, 127, 142; Mary, 86, 97, 127, 142; Phoebe, 219; Rebecca, 88; Sarah, 8
 Stringer, George, 97; Mary, 97
 Strutt, Alice, 141; Ambrose, 74; Amelia S., 138; Catherine, 205; Elizabeth, 11, 38; Elizabeth C., 88; George, 21; Isaac, 11; John, 205; Margaret, 143; Mary, 74; Peter, 38; Priscilla, 102; Sarah, 21, 140; Sophia, 129; William, 88, 102, 129, 138, 140, 141
 Stuart, Charlotte, 45; Thomas, 45
 Stubbard, Ann, 33
 Stubbin (Stubbing), Ann, 139; Josiah, 149; Margaret S., 149; Mary, 244; Richard, 244; Sarah, 79
 Stubbins (Stubblings), Amys, 204; Hannah, 152; James, 204; John, 17, 152; Mary, 204; Rachel, 17
 Stuck, Alice, 257; Elizabeth, 17; Joseph Beeston, 257
 Studd, Ann, 100, 230 (2); Hannah, 88, 138; John, 88; Jonathan A., 100; Joshua, 138 (2); Robert, 230; Stephen, 16
 Stukely, Ann, 115; John, 115; Michael, 115
 Sturgeon, Ann, 70, 78, 224; Biddy, 139; Catherine, 41; Daniel, 178; Edward, 14; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 14, 76, 87, 124, 254; Francis, 5; Frederica, 229; George, 124; Henrietta, 106; Isaac, 142; Jemima, 65; John, 254; Joseph, 106, 123; Louisa, 208; Lydia, 192; Maria, 208; Martha, 178; Mary, 89, 141, 142, 162; Mary Ann, 228; Michael, 70; Renben, 30; Roger, 162; Sarah, 5, 30, 103, 123; Sarah Ann, 259; Susan, 104, 262; Thomas, 41; Thomas Bennett, 192; William, 65
 Stuteley, Sarah, 67
 Stutter, Ann, 93; Ann M., 169; Doreas, 261; Elizabeth, 104; Elizabeth II., 45; Esther, 67, 191; Isabella, 136; James, 45, 93, 104; Jane, 170; Jeremiah, 136, 169; John, 67, 79, 190, 261; Maria, 190; Maria C., 97; Martha, 112; Mary, 73; Sarah, 79; Susan, 166, 231; William, 73, 97, 112, 166
 Stutters, Ann, 41; John, 83; Pells, 41; Rebecca, 83
 Sucker, Ann, 198; Hannah, 8; William, 8
 Suckerman, John, 52 (2); Margaret, 52
 Suffling, Marianne, 264
 Suffolk, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94
 Suggate, John, 52; Keziab, 126; Sarah, 52
 Summers, Ann, 243; Sarah, 9, 213; William, 9
 Sumner, Ann, 170; Robert, 170
 Sussell, Elizabeth, 193
 Sustence, Elizabeth, 13
 Sutterby (Suttenbury), James, 172; Jesse, 1, 172; Sarah, 172; Susan, 1
 Suttle, Eliza, 257; Elizabeth, 107, 126; Samuel, 126
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 221, 268; Hannah, 121; Maria, 97; Rhoda, 126; Sarah, 93; Susan, 266; William, 97, 126
 Swale, Louisa, 274; Richard, 274
 Swan (Swann), Alan, 271; Betsy, 122; Elizabeth, 17; Emily, 177; Frances, 11, 96; John, 88, 122; John William, 177; Mary, 211, 271; Robert, 17; Sarah, 88; Thomas 11
 Swanton, Elizabeth, 168; John, 110; Sarah, 110
 Swasbrick, Sarah, 53
 Swift, Hannah, 204
 Swinton, Charlotte, 96; John, 96
 Sword, Elizabeth, 112; Robert, 112
 Syder, Charles Broady, 197; Mary Ann, 197
 Syer, Alice, 10; B., 175; (Rev.) B. B., 83; Charity, 34; Dey, 8; Elizabeth, 3, 91; Elizabeth Maria, 83; Flavell, 140; Frances, 13; (Rev.) Isaac N., 8; James, 10; John, 37, 91, 120; Mary, 37, 122, 140; Mary D., 132; Rebecca, 120; Sarah, 79; Sophie, 175; Susan, 8; Thomas, 79
 Symons (Symonds), Ann, 114, 144, 172, 174; Catherine, 105 (2), 120; Charlotte, 112; Elizabeth, 49 (2), 126; Henry, 154, 172; J. T., 49; James, 174; Jesse, 96; John, 28, 160; Judith, 138; Louisa, 120; Margaretta, 28; Mary, 96; Mary Ann, 78; Pleasance, 65; Rachel, 64; Richard, 144; Samuel, 126, 172; Sarah, 154, 160. *See also* Simonds
 Syret (Syrett), Amelia, 144; Anna Maria, 92; Elizabeth, 52, 90, 135, 144; Francis, 90; Mery, 134; Susan, 92; William, 135

T

- Tabbott, Ann Maria, 59; Sarjeant, 59. *See also* Tebbitt
 Taber, Hannah, 136; William, 136
 Tabraham, Mary, 166
 Talbot (Talbutt), Ann, 128 (2); Charlotte, 25; Edward, 121, 250; Elizabeth, 49, 142; Frances, 56, 99; James, 99; John, 52, 128; Mary, 52, 121, 133, 250; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 56, 142; William, 142

- Talmash, Mary, 169
 Talworthy, Ann, 194; Elizabeth Ann, 135;
 Francis, 133; William, 194
 Tampen (Tampin), Hannah, 120; Sarah, 139;
 Simon, 139
 Tamplin, Edward, 110; Mary, 110
 Tanner, Elizabeth, 66; Samuel, 66
 Tausdy, Elizabeth, 143; Thomas, 143
 Tatam (Tatom, Tatum), Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 94;
 Martha, 113; Sarah, 179
 Tate, Mary, 274
 Tattersole, Ann, 9; John, 9
 Taylor (Tayler), Amelia, 134; Amy, 145; Ann,
 8, 87, 101, 180, 190; Baker, 238; Benjamin,
 213; Betsy, 167; Charlotte, 45, 139; Christiana,
 186; Daniel, 93; Edward, 172; Eleanor Maria,
 236; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 24, 43, 73, 86, 89, 115,
 141, 148, 164, 213, 218, 225; Ephraim, 141;
 Esther, 93; Ezekiel, 199; Fanny, 155; Frederick
 Garrett Oddin, 259; George, 167; Hannah, 52;
 Harriet, 229; Henry, 7, 159; Henry B., 163;
 Honor, 247; James, 24, 51, 86; Jeffrey, 8;
 Jemima, 250; Joanna Boosey, 266; John, 8,
 12, 43, 65, 141, 145, 155, 157, 221, 236;
 Jonathan, 93, 227; Joseph, 139, 266; Lucy,
 238; Luke, 213; Lydia, 19; Maria, 166;
 Martha, 7, 213; Mary, 14, 24, 41, 48 (2), 51,
 57, 59, 61, 73, 97, 112, 211, 247; Mary Ann,
 179, 212, 227; Mary B., 141; Nathaniel,
 190; Rachel, 187; Rebecca, 222; Rhoda,
 175; Robert, 61, 141 (2), 148, 164, 214;
 Robert S., 166; Roger, 54, 89; Rose, 65, 99,
 218; Samuel, 19, 112; Sarah, 3, 7, 38, 68, 148,
 157, 159, 163, 172, 221, 238, 254; Sophia, 173;
 Sophia C., 166; Susan, 54, 214, 259; Susanna,
 37; Theophila, 19, 62; Thomas, 41, 57, 59;
 William, 14, 38, 45, 52, 68, 148, 175, 211, 213,
 247, 254
 Teague, Lucy, 97; William, 97
 Tebbitt (Tebbit), Ann, 180, 183; Benjamin, 175;
 Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 50, 156; John, 263;
 Margaret, 163; Mary, 175; Mary Ann, 271;
 Peggy, 29; Robert, 29, 175, 183; Sarah, 263;
 Thomas, 155; William, 180. *See also* Tabbott
 Telfor, Fanny, 22
 Terry, Mary, 3; Robert, 64; Sarah, 64
 Tetley, Ann, 235; George, 235
 Tetsale (Tetsall, Tetsell), John, 151; Mary Ann,
 43; Sarah, 118, 151
 Teversham, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 7
 Teverson (Tiverson), Ann, 75, 91, 156, 179 (2);
 Charles, 179, 213; Elizabeth, 100, 200, 213;
 Henry, 75, 200; Lucy, 225; Peggy, 75;
 Rebecca, 53; Thomas, 75
 Thacker, Elizabeth, 160, 177 (2); Louisa Nut-
 beam, 253
 Thackeray, Frederick, 203; Mary Elizabeth, 203
 Tharp, Eliza P., 86
 Theobald (Theabald), Daniel, 207; Elizabeth, 35;
 Hannah, 173; John, 65, 207; John M., 152;
 Mary, 3, 36, 65, 143, 207; Mary P., 152;
 Robert, 143; Samuel, 173
 Thew, Mary, 167
 Thickpenney, Catherine, 230; Maria, 229; Mary,
 218; Robert, 229; Susan, 219; Thomas, 218
 Thison, Agla Zeba, 234; Jean Francois, 234
 Thirle, James, 249; Sophia, 249
 Thompson (Tompson, Tomson), Amelia, 147;
 Ann, 3, 31, 195; Damaris, 4; Edmund, 143;
 Edward, 71, 195; Eliza, 199; Elizabeth, 38,
 87, 122, 174, 264, 266; Esau, 211; George,
 264; Hannah, 206; James, 4, 87, 125; Jane,
 71; John, 68, 122, 136, 147, 262, 271; Lætitia,
 262; Lucy, 211; Margaret, 231; Martha, 59;
 Mary, 46, 69, 125, 136, 180, 191; Mary Ann,
 271; Rebecca, 202; Richard, 174; Robert,
 266; Robert N., 120; Samnel, 38; Sarah, 68,
 131, 143, 147; Sophia, 253; Susan, 120;
 Thomas, 31, 131, 253; William, 202
 Thorington (Thorrington), Ann, 86; Elizabeth,
 69; Sarah, 261; William, 261
 Thorns, Elizabeth, 255; Robert, 255, 257; Ruth,
 257
 Thornton, Susan, 118; William, 118
 Thorogood (Thorowgood), Betty, 35; James, 35;
 Mary, 5, 204; Samnel, 35; Thomas, 204
 Thorpe (Thorp), Anna Maria, 221; Elizabeth, 141;
 Hannah, 238; Jane, 167; John, 115, 238;
 Joseph, 141; Joseph Sidney, 221; Sophia S.,
 83; William, 83; (Rev.) William, 167
 Thorrold, Ellen, 195
 Threader, Alice, 160; Mary Deborah, 251;
 Sarah, 148, 265
 Threadgill, James, 234; Mary, 234
 Tripp (Thrip), Daniel, 83; Eliza, 213; Mary
 Ann, 209; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 213
 Thrower, Harriet, 236; James, 263; Louisa
 Jane, 263; Samuel Stephen, 258; Sarah, 162;
 Selina, 258; Stephen, 162
 Thurgood, Mary, 8; Thomas, 8
 Thurlow, Abraham, 101; Amy, 255; Ann, 109,
 170; Elizabeth, 36, 69, 101, 123; Frances,
 139; Harriet, 113; Henry, 252, 253; Honor,
 112; Jeremiah, 255; John, 109; Joseph, 123;
 Lydia, 253; Maria, 258; Matilda, 153; Priscilla,
 21; Samnel, 113, 123, 139, 153; Sarah, 123;
 Simon, 109; William, 36, 69
 Thurston, Alice, 141; Elizabeth, 5; John, 141 (2),
 144, 236; Mary, 144, 236; Mary Ann, 141,
 226; Samnel, 5, 226
 Thynne, Elizabeth, 233; Sarah, 54
 Tibballs (Tibbals), Mary, 18; Simon, 18
 Tideman, Mary, 175
 Tiffen (Tiffin), Amos, 203, 215; Ann, 101; Ann
 Ellis, 203; Elizabeth, 21, 33, 43, 127, 139, 200;
 John, 21, 43, 127, 139; Robert, 43; Samuel,
 200; Sarah, 2, 46; Susan, 215; Thomas L.,
 101
 Tilbroke (Tilbrook, Tilbrooke), Ann, 205, 257;
 Elizabeth, 145, 221, 238; Isabella, 249; James,
 33, 41, 257; John, 145; Jonathan, 159; Laban,
 15; Lydia, 33, 41; Margaret, 58; Mary, 15, 35,
 116, 159; Mary Ann, 221; Patty, 35; Robert,
 15; Robert C., 145; Thomas, 249; William,
 205
 Tiler, Hannah, 249; John, 249
 Till, Jane, 16; Thomas, 16
 Tillett (Tillot, Tillott), Amy, 109; Ann, 174;
 Battina, 16; Jane, 85; John, 68, 109; Mary
 Ann, 270; Sarah, 68; Susan, 224
 Tilly (Tilley), Mary, 127, 178; William, 127
 Tilney, Charlotte, 24; Nathaniel, 24
 Tilson (Tillson), Elizabeth, 187; Fanny, 237;
 John, 187; Susan, 165; Thomas, 237
 Tindall, Eliza, 258
 Tipping, Mary, 105
 Tippell (Tippie), Ann, 76; Elizabeth, 36, 164,
 233; Harriet, 191; James, 33, 36, 171; John,
 191; Jonathan, 42, 57, 76, 164, 184, 191;
 Louisa, 261; Martha, 42; Mary, 9, 57, 171,
 184; Robert, 9; Sarah, 178; Susan, 33;
 Thomas, 178; William, 42, 57, 233

- Tiverson, *see* Teverson
 Todd, Amos, 193; Ann, 83, 119, 167, 267;
 Anthony, 69; David, 235; Eliza, 231; Eliza-
 beth, 54, 105, 127, 143, 235; Fanny, 130;
 James, 54, 241; John, 69, 83; Maria Sarah,
 193; Mary, 47, 49, 213; Nancy, 241; Sarah,
 6, 69, 72; William, 6, 49
 Tokeley, Jane, 242; Joseph, 242
 Tolladay (Tollady), Dollar, 270; Frances, 49;
 Hannah, 222; John, 222; Mary Ann, 270;
 Thomas, 49
 Tomkins, John Radford, 201; Martha, 201
 Tomlin (Tomline), Hannah, 135; John, 135, 178;
 Sarah, 187
 Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson
 Tongate, Harriet, 198; William, 198
 Tookie, Mary, 86
 Toosey, Jane Esther, 53
 Topping, Charlotte, 74; John, 74
 Topple, Ann, 40; Henry, 40; John, 40
 Tospell, Mary, 109; Thomas, 109
 Tovell, Hannah, 262
 Towell, Maria, 97
 Towler, Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 42; Robert, 110;
 Susan, 110; Thomas, 7; William, 42
 Townley, James, 159; Maria, 159
 Townsend, Charles, 175; Emma, 175; Richard
 W., 175; Sarah, 106; William, 106
 Tracie, Elizabeth, 122
 Traggett (Tragit), George, 94; Martha, 94, 106;
 William, 106
 Travers, Eliza Georgina, 258
 Travice, Latona Norton, 247
 Traylen, Joseph, 103; Mary, 103
 Trayler, Elizabeth T., 150; Joseph, 150
 Trayling, Marian, 190; Samuel, 190
 Treen, Henry, 265; Sarah, 265
 Trett, Mary, 256; William, 256
 Trevelthan (Trevelthane), Ann, 204; John, 105,
 213; Joseph, 204 (2); Mary, 105, 213
 Trew, Ann, 179; John, 179
 Tricker, Abraham, 177; Charlotte, 186; Eliza-
 beth, 146; Francis, 5; Hannah, 86; Jesse
 King, 177; John, 86; Margaret, 5; Maria,
 205; Mary, 96, 137; Philip, 186; Sarah, 148;
 William, 137, 148, 177
 Trigg, Hannah, 52; Henry, 52; Mary, 127
 Trimmer, (Rev.) Henry S., 132; Mary D., 132
 Trotman, Mary, 82
 Trudget (Trudgett, Trudgitt), Elizabeth, 49, 119;
 Elizabeth Ann, 239; George, 119; Susan,
 184; William, 49, 239
 Tromble (Trumbull), Elizabeth, 101; John, 101
 Trundle, Ann, 49
 Tubbs, Frances Buckle, 243; Robert, 243
 Tubby, Susanna Elizabeth, 264
 Tuck, Esther, 23; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 23
 Tucker, James, 220; Sarah, 220
 Tuddenham, Mary, 36
 Toder, Mary, 122; William, 128
 Tuffin, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220; Mahala, 230;
 Samuel, 230
 Tunaley, Charlotte Dorothea, 226; (Rev.) James,
 226
 Tunbridge, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 243; Frances,
 7; Honor, 93; John, 7, 146; Samuel, 243
 Tunccliff, Sarah, 97
 Turner, Susan, 200; Thomas, 196, 200
 Tunnell, Charlotte, 12; Louisa M., 147; Simeon
 Mary S., 147; Simeon Mary T., 12
 Tupling, Ann, 173; John, 173
 Turkentine, Hannah, 23
 Turner (Turnor), Alicia, 45; Amy, 71; Ann, 33,
 35 (2), 42, 58, 74, 121, 142, 160, 173, 207, 214,
 232 (2), 237; Barnabas, 151; Betsy, 208;
 Catherine, 121, 160; Charles, 21, 156; Edward,
 42; Elizabeth, 26, 32, 37 (2), 42, 63, 83, 84,
 96, 99, 101, 110, 121, 128, 137, 171, 209, 247,
 251, 270; Emily, 207; Frances, 108, 123, 131;
 Frances Hornet, 254; George, 96; Gregory,
 173; Hannah, 93, 127, 251; Harriet, 244;
 Isaac, 63; James, 37, 109, 160; Jane, 109;
 Jeremiah, 93; Joanna, 151; John, 25, 58, 63,
 69, 71, 99, 158, 251; John Spicer, 47; Jonathan,
 55, 154; Joseph, 207; Joshua, 33; Lydia, 26,
 74, 269; Martha, 57, 158; Mary, 12, 21, 49,
 50, 55, 63, 96, 100, 111, 135, 154, 210, 224,
 229; Mary Ann, 156, 224, 225, 233, 265;
 Philip, 102, 135, 224, 232, 251; Phoebe, 71;
 Robert, 80, 128, 151, 251; Samuel, 26, 71, 128,
 131, 142; Samuel A., 83; Sarah, 20, 69, 80,
 93, 102, 128, 151, 160, 165, 211, 226; Sophia,
 251; Susan, 25, 123, 156, 219; Susanna, 47,
 99, 136; Thomas, 32, 35, 49, 84, 96, 121, 137,
 160, 211, 219, 247; William, 50, 121 (2), 160,
 171, 208; William Bernard, 254; William
 Hamilton, 207; Zachariah, 45, 108
 Turney, Ann, 209
 Turp, John, 118; Mary, 118
 Turpio, Ann, 128; Edward, 146; Frances, 146;
 Sarah, 210; Thomas, 128
 Turrell, Ann, 69
 Turtill, Mary, 67
 Tutting, Ethelred, 125
 Tweed, Ann Eliza, 247; Eliza, 263; Elizabeth,
 193; Frederick, 191; George, 263; James,
 247; Jane, 132; (Rev.) Joseph, 163; Mary,
 224; Mary Ann, 163, 191; Sarah, 51; Susan,
 113
 Twiddy, Eleanor, 237
 Twright, Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 80; Henry B., 5;
 Margaretta, 28; Nancy, 80
 Twin (Twinn), Ann, 204; Catherine, 68; Eliza-
 beth, 149; Hannah, 30; Jephthah, 208, 251;
 John, 68; Mary, 85; Milesinda, 208; Susanna,
 48
 Twitchet (Twitchett), Charles, 167; Elizabeth,
 167; Harriet, 255; James, 13; Mary, 48;
 Sarah, 66; Susan, 204; Susanna, 13; Thomas,
 48; William, 167
 Tydeman, Ann, 92; James, 207; Jane Elizabeth,
 207
 Tye, Ann Bell, 188; Daniel, 188; Mary, 156;
 William, 156
 Tyler, Alice, 84; Charles Dewing, 264; Charlotte,
 229; Eliza, 264; Elizabeth, 168; James, 140;
 John Clement, 270; Joseph, 84; Maria, 270;
 Sarah, 140; Thomas, 168; William, 229
 Tyrrell, Hannah, 84, 182
 Tyson, Frances, 236

U

- Umfreville, Sarah, 15; Susan, 28; Thomas, 15, 28
 Underwood, Abigail, 60; Ann, 39, 104, 194;
 Barnard, 20; Barnet, 13; Bernard, 128, 148;
 Christopher, 60 (2); Daniel, 40, 128; Elizabeth,
 20, 139, 148; George, 142; Jane, 40, 108;
 John, 67, 93, 108, 139, 194, 237, 273; Joseph,
 142; Lucy, 237; Margaret, 67; Mary, 30, 105,
 128, 142, 156; Matilda, 93; Sarah, 13, 210;
 Susan, 13; Thomas, 13, 30; William, 156

Ungless, Ann, 172; Caroline, 239; Charlotte Mary, 220; Fanny, 152; Frances, 222
 Unwin, Anne, 129; Jordan, 129
 Upehrch, Mary, 103
 Upercraft (Uperoft), Elizabeth, 71; Susan, 245
 Upson, Charlotte, 209; James, 209; John, 68; Lot, 90; Lydia, 68; Mary, 256; Sarah, 90
 Upstone, John, 50; Lydia, 50
 Utting, Ann, 129; Charles, 117, 244, 260; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 117; Harriet, 260; John, 117, 129; Mary, 113; Sarah, 244

V

Vale, Ann, 220; John, 220, 264; Marianne, 264; Susan, 87; William, 87
 Valentin, Jane, 156; John, 53; Sarah, 53
 Vandenberg, A. S., 174; Mary, 128; Susanna M., 174
 Varly, Joshua, 111; Sarah Elizabeth, 111
 Varnam, Margaret, 160
 Varo, Elizabeth, 42
 Varve, Sarah, 121
 Vautier, Daniel, 189, 200; Harriet, 200; Jane, Susanna, 189
 Veal, Mary, 93
 Vede, Susan, 190
 Veness, John, 168; Mary, 168
 Verdon, Charlotte, 178; Lydia, 181
 Vernon, (Miss) Mary, 121
 Vessey, Ann, 9
 Vial (Viall), Charlotte, 266; Emma, 146; Thomas, 146
 Vickers, Louisa, 265
 Vince, Ann, 3; Caroline, 257; Elizabeth, 58, 148, 207; Hannah, 44; James, 3, 95, 179, 214; Joanna, 151; John, 58, 141, 148, 192, 207, 257; Lionel, 141, 223; Lucy, 48; Maria, 238; Mary, 234; Mary Ann, 223; Mercy, 175; Molly, 141; Sarah, 128, 179, 214; Susan, 95
 Vincent (Vinsen), Deborah, 95; Elizabeth, 237, 255; Frances, 56; George, 86; Henry, 210; John, 95, 222; Joseph, 87; Louisa, 238; Martha, 262; Mary, 87, 105, 163; Mary Ann, 67, 190; Mary Elizabeth, 190; Philip, 190; Rebecca, 86; Richard, 163; Samuel, 226; Sarah, 210; Sarah Elizabeth, 222; Susan, 166, 221, 226; William, 67, 166, 221
 Vine, Elizabeth, 91; Harriet, 155; James, 91; Thomas, 155

W

Waddell, Hannah, 115; James, 115
 Waddelow (Wadelow), Martha, 163; Mathew, 163
 Waddington, Caroline, 30; John Thomas, 252; Martha Henry, 235; Martha Mary Ann, 235; Mary Ann, 252; Mary Agnes, 199
 Wade, Andrew, 168; Ann, 91, 116, 168; Arabella, 90; Bet., 132; Charlotte, 114, 121; Daniel, 47; David, 91, 186; Deborah, 64; Elizabeth, 117, 121; Frances, 123; John, 123; 132; Margaret Elizabeth, 116; Martha, 109; Mary, 9, 22, 35, 54, 117, 138, 181; Noah, 89; Noah Fenner, 138, 242; Richard, 35; Robert, 22, 100; Sarah, 8, 77, 147, 186; Susan, 89, 136, 242; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 114, 116 (2), 117, 121; William, 114, 136

Wadley, Mary, 16
 Wake, Ann, 92, 119; Frances, 92; John, 119; Mary, 246; Robert, 119
 Wakeling (Wakelin), Amy, 21; Henry, 103; John, 21 (2); Jonathan, 127; Keziah, 246; Lucy, 127, 249; Martha, 9; Mary, 234; Mary P., 175; Sarah, 21; Susan, 103; Thomas, 246
 Walbran, James, 235; Louisa, 235
 Waldegrave, Letitia, 61; (Rev.) Thomas, 61
 Walden (Waldon), Constant, 90; James, 86, 90; Mary, 86
 Waldron, George, 209; Sarah, 209
 Wales, Ann, 143; Harriet, 156; John, 94; Mary, 94, 164
 Walford (Wallford), Fisher, 172; John, 102; Joseph P. N., 169; Lydia, 19; Martha Ann, 172; Mary, 102, 169; Sarah, 19, 158; Susan, 207; Thomas, 207; Timothy, 158
 Walker, Ann, 8; Catherine, 229; Eleanor, 248; Elizabeth, 45, 117, 129, 134; Emily Martha, 223; Frances, 33; (Rev.) George, 134; Hannah, 244; Jane Douglas, 257; James, 45; Joseph, 117; Mary, 200; Robert, 129; Thomas, 8, 200; Thomas Stubbs, 248
 Wallace (Wallice, Wallis), John, 168, 208, 212; Margaret, 187; Martha, 214; Mary, 19, 40, 48, 186; Milesinda, 208; Reuben, 214; Sarah, 168; Sarah Amelia, 251; Susan, 197; Susanna, 212; Thomas, 19, 187
 Walladge (Wallage), Charlotte, 238; Elizabeth, 137; William, 137
 Wallaker, Maria, 225; Philip, 225
 Waller, Ann, 20, 35, 157; Elizabeth, 36; Fanny, 130; Jarvis, 36; John, 20, 35; (Mr.) John, 130; Josiah, 130; Margaret, 138; Maria, 174; Mary, 44; Rebecca, 65; Robert P., 174; Samuel, 44; Stephen, 138; Susanna, 143; William, 44, 65, 157
 Walford, *see* Walford
 Wallice, Wallis, *see* Wallace
 Wallinger, Charlotte, 205; Elisha, 145; Rebecca, 50; Sarah, 145
 Wallman, Jane, 255; William, 255
 Wallsgrove, Frances, 144; John, 144
 Walters, John, 22; Sarah, 22
 Walton, Ann, 116, 157, 196; Elizabeth, 16, 66; George, 3; Isabella, 171; James, 177; Mary, 62, 177; Sarah, 3 (2), 207; Susanna, 153; William, 171
 Wand, Sarah, 84; William, 84
 Wandley, Emma, 150
 Wandon, Elizabeth, 117; Joseph, 117
 Warby, David, 254; Elizabeth, 254
 Ward (Wand), Alice, 44; Ann, 9, 15, 85, 172, 181, 208; Caroline, 229; Charlotte, 138; Edmund, 44, 208, 241; Edward Bethel, 223, 245; Eliza, 249; Elizabeth, 90, 97, 217, 236; Emily, 252; Frances, 186; George, 229, 237; Hannah, 10, 34; Henry, 233, 252, 264; Jane, 272; Jane Maria, 183; John, 15, 39, 180, 186, 214, 224, 266; Jonathan, 172; Judith, 218; June, 241; Louisa, 223; Lydia, 74; Martha, 233; Mary, 27, 39, 100, 128, 131, 214, 237; Mary Ann, 136, 166, 225; Matilda Brewster, 266; Patience, 267; Prudence, 71; Richard, 105; Robert, 6, 108; Sarah, 42, 66, 73 (2), 89, 108, 119, 168, 180, 231; Sarah Mary, 265; Sophia, 245; Susan, 105, 224; Susanna, 6, 181; Susanna Elizabeth, 264; Thomas, 74, 90, 166, 218, 272; William, 10, 42, 74, 97, 131, 214, 265
 Wardell, Abraham, 76; Martha, 76

- Ware, John, 2; Susan, 2; Rachel, 95
 Waring, Ann, 131; Ann Maria, 165; Richard, 131; Thomas, 165
 Warne (Warn), Elizabeth, 78; Hannah, 9; Sarah, 157
 Warner, Anna, 131; Elizabeth, 20, 33, 229; George, 27; Hannah, 216; Jemima, 238; John, 131; Joseph, 20; Mary, 19, 50, 81, 229 (2), 238; Mary Jane, 268; Samuel, 81; Susan, 164, 192; Thomas, 33
 Warr, Hen. Kerley, 230; Sarah, 230
 Warren, Ann, 5, 38, 103, 144; Charles, 31; Charlotte, 229; Diana, 27; Dinah, 22; Dorothy, 264; Edith, 142; Elizabeth, 1, 37, 98, 107, 205, 235; George, 24, 257; James, 1, 205; Jane, 72; Jemima, 214, 253; John, 27, 37, 50; John Battley, 244; Lydia, 252; Margaret, 24; Maria, 77; Mary, 3, 31, 71, 110, 238, 244; Mary Ann, 250; Nathaniel, 119, 235; Richard, 38, 107, 110; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 47, 51, 52, 63, 97, 116, 193; Stephen, 22, 144, 273; Susan, 33, 159, 257; Susanna, 50, 106; Thomas, 3, 51, 72, 77, 98, 142; Unice, 19; William, 72, 97, 103, 159, 214, 233 (3)
 Warriker, Elizabeth, 266
 Wash, Elizabeth, 120
 Waspe, James, 100; Sarah, 100
 Wass, Elizabeth, 163; John, 163; Ruth, 13
 Wastell, Eleanor, 248; Frances, 260
 Watcham, Sarah, 245; Stephen, 245
 Waterman, Charlotte, 142; James, 142
 Waters, Ann, 189; Elizabeth, 110; John, 33; Mary, 33; Molly, 111; Sarah, 164, 178; Thomas, 110, 111, 178; William, 164
 Waterson, James, 95; Mary, 95
 Wathen, George, 32; Marianne, 32
 Watkins, Elizabeth, 213
 Watkinson, Ann, 197, 247; Clarissa, 234; Elizabeth, 69, 85, 87; George, 87, 128, 197, 234; John, 85, 157, 247; Joseph, 59; Mary, 157, 179, 265; Rebecca, 128, 231; Sarah, 57, 84; Susan, 55; William, 87, 128, 201, 231
 Watley, Mary, 2
 Watling, Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 24; Harriet, 208; Henry, 208; John, 1, 34; Margaret, 1; Sarah, 172
 Watson, Alice, 62, 106, 141; Ann, 2, 107, 230, 235, 262; Eleanor, 12; Eliza, 245; Elizabeth, 3, 20, 68; Frances, 139; George, 191, 262; Hannah, 17, 86; Henry, 168; James, 10, 75; Jane, 10; Jane Elizabeth, 207; John, 2, 92, 106, 210, 235, 247; Joseph, 205; Judith, 75; Maria, 168; Marianne, 205; Mariola, 99, 143; Martha, 57, 76, 136; Mary, 18, 71, 84, 88, 92, 155 (2); Mary Ann, 191; Phyllis, 247; Rebecca, 56, 128; Richard, 71; Robert, 230; Sarah, 21, 62, 146; Sophia, 56; Susan, 73, 139, 210; Thomas, 3, 99, 136, 207; William, 86, 245
 Watt, Elizabeth, 62
 Wattaker, Lorkin, 179; Mary, 179
 Watts, Elizabeth, 21; Frances, 71; Jacob Sparrow, 248; Maria, 248; Mary, 91; Thomas, 21; William, 91
 Wand, *see* Ward
 Wayling, Mary Ann, 230; Robert, 39; Susanna, 39
 Wayman, Ann, 106; John, 106
 Wayne, Ann, 115; William Henry, 115
 Weatherby (Wetherby), Edward, 57, 193; Harriet, 57; James, 57, 83; Mary, 108; Mary Ann, 193; Samuel, 108; Sophia, 83; William, 193
 Weaver, Ann, 258
 Weavers, Joseph, 99; Martha, 174; Mary, 99; Robert, 99
 Webb, Abigail, 50; Alice, 78; Ambrose, 22, 39; Ann, 78, 111, 148, 198, 206; Ann Chapman, 233; Bayly, 204; Betsy, 191, 208; Caroline, 223; Charles, 223; Charlotte, 89, 215; Edward, 247; Eliza, 90, 227; Elizabeth, 7, 10, 20, 35, 37, 72, 145, 163, 187, 214, 225, 229, 273 (2); Emma, 227, 240; Frances, 2; George, 87, 191, 219, 227; Hannah, 133; Henry, 60, 81, 269; Jacob, 124; James, 78, 118, 133, 187; Jeffery, 273; Jemima, 249; John, 35, 60, 89, 187, 206, 214, 240; Joseph Antrim, 204; Keziah, 126; Margaret, 182; Maria, 89; Mary, 17, 22, 32, 60, 70, 73, 81, 87, 204, 210 (2), 212, 232, 240; Mary Ann, 188, 227, 247, 268; Notman, 240; Rachel, 36; Rebecca, 214; Samuel, 70, 164, 214; Sarah, 60, 76, 124, 164, 187, 269; Stephen, 212; Susan, 89, 118, 126, 219; Thomas, 111, 145, 198, 208, 210, 227; William, 32, 126, 148, 165, 212, 215, 229
 Webber, Elizabeth, 43; George, 254; Sarah, 24, 48, 254; Thomas, 43; William, 48
 Webster, Elizabeth, 43, 114, 218, 243; George Edis, 243; Jane, 236; John, 112; Mary Ann, 112; Stephen, 43
 Wedge, Charles, 183; Edward D., 113, 137; Elizabeth, 113; Lucy, 137; Mary Ann, 183
 Weeding, Sarah, 177
 Weeks, Sarah, 89
 Weighell, Mary, 131
 Welch, Ann, 259; Daniel, 259
 Weldhen (Weldhon), Lucy, 42; Mary, 92; Robert S., 92; William, 92. *See also* Whelden
 Wellons, John, 31; Sarah, 21
 Welton, James, 12; Susan, 12
 Wells, Ann, 74, 116; Elizabeth, 2, 115, 140, 142, 150; Hannah, 86; James, 74, 150; John, 115; Lucy, 59; Martin, 140; Mary, 8, 25, 107, 238, 244; Sarah, 143, 148; Susan, 190; Thomas, 148, 150; Walter, 107; William, 8, 86, 238
 Welton, Dinah, 237
 Wenham, Ann, 103; Henry, 103; Jacob, 47; Susan, 47, 154
 Went, Susan, 223
 Wenyeve, Frances, 112
 West, Ann, 76; Caroline M., 132; Elizabeth, 225; Helen, 68; John, 153; Mary, 127; Matilda Jane Catherine, 245; Rebecca, 153; Sarah, 92, 166, 212; Susan, 4; Thomas, 132, 166; William, 4
 Westby, Elizabeth, 57; Hannah, 102; Simon, 57, 102
 Westley, Ann, 69, 170; Eliza, 251; Elizabeth, 181, 189; Francis, 69, 189; John, 189, 251; Mary, 69, 111; Sarah, 164; Sophia, 173; William, 181
 Weston, Catherine, 175; Georgiana, 230; Mary Ann, 261; Mary Sophia, 239; Robert John, 261; Susan, 257; Thomas, 257
 Westrop (Westrope, Westropp, Westrup), Ann, 112, 135, 157; Ann Elizabeth, 222; Ann Maria, 273; Catherine, 193; Charles Hamner, 273; Elizabeth, 49, 71, 115; Hale William, 236; Hannah, 227, 236; John, 6, 13, 29, 50, 71, 112, 135, 201; Joseph, 196; Lydia, 114; Margaret, 138; Mary, 13, 43, 94, 201; Philip, 49, 135, 227; Priscilla, 270; Rhoda, 196; Ruth, 29; Sarah, 50, 78, 131, 138, 245; Sarah

- Ann, 261; Sophia, 164; Susan, 6; Walter, 222; William, 78, 94, 115, 138 (2)
- Wetherby, *see* Weatherby
- Whaites, Ann, 81; Nicholas, 81
- Whales, Martha, 16
- Whalley, Elizabeth D., 173; Hyde S., 173
- Wham, Alice, 14; Hannah, 32, 41; John, 14; Mary, 27, 32
- Wheatley, Elizabeth H., 45
- Wheeler, Maria, 235; Mary Ann, 241; Susan, 115
- Wheelwright, Ann, 161; Charles A., 161; (Rev.) Charles A., 161; Henrietta, 225; Jonathan Preston, 225
- Whelden, Alice, 171; Mary, 144; Robert, 42; Robert S., 171; Thomas, 144. *See also* Weldhen
- Wheat, Ann, 198; Martha, 198
- Whincup, Betty, 10; Robert, 10
- Whinnell, Rhoda, 171
- Whiskin, Mary, 24; Sarah, 165
- Whistlecraft (Whistlecroft), Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 258; James, 157; Susan, 157, 245; William, 123, 245, 258
- Whistler, Harriet, 236
- Whisto, Alice, 64
- Witacar, Jane, 13; Samuel, 13
- Whitaker, George, 255; Sarah Ann, 255; Susan, 135
- White, Amy, 116; Ann, 91; Benjamin, 212; Charlotte, 138, 208; Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 37, 56, 73, 123, 173, 196; Emily Syer, 267; Hannah, 44, 77, 168; Henry, 123; Isabella, 253; James, 138; Jeremiah, 73; John, 44, 56, 116; (Rev. John), 220; Lucy, 72; Maria, 125; Martha, 103; Martha Ann, 59; Mary, 2, 26, 158, 212, 220, 251; Mary Ann, 166; Nathaniel, 138; Priscilla, 166, 168; Robert, 77, 103, 158, 173, 196; Samuel, 91; Sarah, 102; Snowden, 2; Sophia, 204; Thomas, 26; William, 91; William Middleton, 267
- Whitehead (Whytehead), Ann, 200; Frances, 260; Jemima, 20; Jimminine, 159; John, 19, 20, 159; Mary, 19; William, 260
- Whiting, Alice, 83, 193; Amy, 81; Ann, 16; Benjamin, 81; Catherine, 5; Elizabeth, 160, 257; Frances, 1; Hannah, 209; James, 209; John, 5, 264; Robert, 83, 193; Sarah, 256; Sarah Elizabeth, 264; Timothy, 16; William, 160, 256
- Whiterod, Edward, 49; Sarah, 49; Susanna, 71
- Whitmore, Eliza, 213; Emily, 266; George, 255; John, 266; Sarah, 101; Susan, 255; Thomas, 213
- Whitten (Whitten), Frances, 192; Henry, 245; John, 245; Lucy, 59; Mary, 245; Robert, 59
- Whittingham, Susan, 38, 46
- Whittle, Sarah, 89
- Whybrow (Wybrow), Lucy, 230; Rebecca, 265; Samuel, 230; William, 230. *See also* Wybrow
- Whymark, Charlotte, 48; Eliza, 231; John, 30, 202, 231; Mary, 30; Sarah, 202
- Whytehead, *see* Whitehead
- Wybrow, *see* Whybrow
- Wickerton, Ann, 10; Sarah, 6
- Wicks, Amy, 2; Ann, 87, 268; Eden, 268; Elizabeth, 125; George, 223, 254; Isaac, 2; James, 125; Mary, 1; Matilda, 254; Susanna, 223; William, 87
- Widen, John, 47; Sarah, 47
- Wielden, Ann, 84
- Wife, Hannah, 56, 152; John, 152; William, 56
- Wiffen (Wiffin), Ann, 18; John, 18; Lucy, 266; Susan, 44; William, 44, 266
- Wigglesworth, Elizabeth, 51
- Wight, Frances, 11
- Wilby, Sarah, 82; Susan, 94
- Wild, Dinah, 55; George, 55
- Wilden, Frances, 216; Hannah, 86; Mary, 242; Robert, 216; William, 86, 242
- Wilding, Ann, 26; Margaretta, 26; John, 66; Mary, 186; Sophia, 192; Susan, 66; Thomas, 186
- Wiles, Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 154
- Wilkerson, John, 86; Phoebe, 86
- Wilkin, Ann, 43; Ellen, 264; Emily, 269; Martha, 178; Mary, 206, 252; Sebella Frances, 248; William, 43, 206, 233
- Wilkinson, Ann, 139; Caroline, 238; Charles, 94; David, 21; Elizabeth, 58, 154; Elizabeth Harrison, 217; (Rev.) Henry Thomas, 238; Marmaduke, 58; Mary, 157; Mary Ann, 93, 94; Robert, 93; Sarah, 21; William, 139, 154
- Willet, Ann, 250; Anthony, 127; Charles, 172; Eagle, 147; Elizabeth, 56, 134; Field, 134, 138; Frances A. M., 127; George J., 151; James, 79; Maria, 138; Martha Ann, 172; Mary, 185; Mary Maria, 151; Rebecca R., 11; Sarah, 79; Sophia, 147; Thomas, 56, 250
- William, Sarah, 114
- Williams, Ann, 186, 192; Ann M., 174; Charles, 220; Charlotte Mary, 220; David, 263; Elizabeth, 10, 102, 263; Fanny, 185; Gauntlett, 22; Hannah, 151; James, 10, 174; John, 183; Joseph, 102; Margaret, 162; Martha, 22; Mary, 10, 188, 219; Matthew, 219; Richard, 174, 185, 186; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 22, 65; Thomas, 65
- Williamson, Ann, 1, 16, 142; Elizabeth, 173; James, 206; Jane, 119; Mary, 59, 206; Richard, 1; Sarah, 127, 149
- Willingham, Elizabeth, 37; Maria, 93; Martha, 76; Richard, 76, 213; John, 213
- Willis, Ann, 55; Ann Maria, 221; Elizabeth, 162, 231; Harrington, 88; John, 232; Joseph, 2; Lydia, 88; Mary, 2, 122, 232; Mary Ann, 168; Thomas, 168, 231; Winifred, 96
- Willoughby, Elizabeth, 207; John, 207
- Wills, Ann, 189; Elizabeth, 129; John, 189; Mary, 129, 217
- Wilsmore, Mary, 126; Robert, 118, 126; Sarah Ann, 118
- Wilson, Ann, 240; Benjamin, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 100, 188, 210; Elizabeth Jane, 182; Frances, 53; James, 132; John, 65, 91, 100, 130, 188; Maria, 245; Martha, 132; Mary, 56, 91, 130; Mary Ann, 215; Robert, 215; Sarah, 65, 263; Thomas, 53; William, 130, 182; William Pettit, 240
- Wilton, Esther Ann, 210; William, 210
- Winch, Mary, 31; Elizabeth, 123
- Wincott, Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 202
- Windward, John, 119 (2); Mary, 119
- Wing, Abraham, 153; Alice, 147; Ann, 1, 189; Ann Vittoria, 254; Augusta, 219; Charles, 149, 254, 270; Charlotte, 219; Eliza, 183; Elizabeth, 47, 153; Emily, 177; Emma, 269; Esther, 149; Frances, 200, 205, 212; Frederick, 147, 153; George, 164, 169, 219; Harriet, 180, 270; Henry, 236; Isaac, 109, 177; Jacob, 189; James, 76, 149, 180, 251; John, 149; Margaret,

- 251; Maria, 154; Mary, 27, 58, 85 (2), 109, 212, 236; Mary Ann, 267; Phoebe, 76, 189; Rachel, 164; Rebecca, 164; Richard, 58, 200; Rosette, 274; Sarah, 63; Sarah Mary, 204; Simon, 81; Sophia, 81; Susanna, 149; Tabitha, 169; Thomas, 27, 85, 204, 219; William, 269
- Wingfield, Mary, 128; William, 128
- Wingrove, Mary, 224; Thomas, 224
- Wink, Susan, 8
- Winkup, Ann E., 140; Ann S., 161; Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 250; James Lindoe, 250; Mary Ann, 141
- Winnall, Richard, 24; Susan, 24
- Winter, Caroline, 225; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 265; Mary Ann, 177; William, 235
- Winwood, Ann, 2; Joshua, 2
- Wip, Susan, 128
- Wiseman, Ann, 212; Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 82; George, 222; Harriet, 267; James, 200; Jane, 119; Mary, 246; Mary Ann, 222, 240; Rebecca, 248; Richard, 57; Sarah, 57, 193; Susan, 169; Thomas, 246; William Fison, 267
- Wisken, Theodora, 174
- Wiskey, Sarah, 16
- Wissett, Charlotte, 114; Frances, 77; Isaac, 194; Thomas, 77
- Wistow, Alice, 28; George, 28
- Witham (Wittam), Ann, 103; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 103, 181
- Withing, Daniel, 227; Sarah, 227
- Witton, John, 106; Mary, 106
- Witts, Frances, 152; Frances Homer, 254; Richard P., 152
- Witsmore, Mary, 113
- Wodds, Susan, 228
- Wolf, Sarah, 145
- Wollaston, (Rev.) Henry John, 120; Lonisa, 120
- Wolls, Elizabeth, 98
- Wolton, Sarah, 219
- Womack, Sarah, 250; Thomas, 250
- Wombwell, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10
- Wood, Ann, 181; Benjamin, 42; Daniel, 8; Elizabeth, 257; Elizabeth Rachel, 249; Hannah, 230; Julian, 136; (Sir) Mark, 249; Martha Mary Ann, 235; Mary, 14, 117; Mary Letitia, 8; Phoebe, 86; Richard, 117, 181 (2); Sarah, 42; Thomas Thornhill, 285; William, 136, 230, 237
- Woodard, Ann Frances, 263; John, 263
- Woodbridge, Rose, 86
- Woodcock, Benjamin, 140; Sarah, 140; Susan, 32
- Woodcraft, Elizabeth, 36
- Woodgate, Ann, 123, 184, 193; Easia, 43; Elizabeth, 97, 151; John, 97, 135, 193; Jonathan, 144; Mary, 139; Mary Ann, 192; Sarah, 144; Susan, 135; Thomas, 184; William, 123, 192
- Woodman, Susan, 89; William, 89
- Woodroffe, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 76; James, 76; Mary, 12
- Woodrow, Charles, 256; Mary, 154; Phoebe, 256; William, 154
- Woods, Ann, 99, 180, 198, 240; Ann G., 80; Benjamin, 7; Elizabeth, 11, 146, 174, 179; Henry, 180; Henry B., 80; James, 146, 229; Jane, 38; John, 97; Joseph, 198, 240; Louisa, 236; Martha, 258; Mary, 80, 169, 229 (2); Mary Ann, 153, 233; Randall, 179; Samuel, 11, 90; Sarah, 7, 117, 169; Susan, 90; Susanna, 97; Thomas, 174, 236
- Woodthorpe, Ann, 136 (2)
- Woodward, Elizabeth, 86, 119, 141; Hannah, 32, 120, 141; Isaac, 32; James, 161; John, 14; Joseph, 119; Mary, 14; Sarah, 129; Susanna H., 161; Thomas, 120, 139
- Woodyard, Frederick, 44; Lucy, 101; Mary, 44; Thomas, 101
- Woolby, Eliza, 217; Thomas Brackett, 217
- Woollard (Wollard, Woolard), Ambrose, 75; Amelia, 134; Ann, 108, 203, 206 (2); Caroline, 266; Delia, 227; Edward, 3; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 38, 75, 228; Emily, 257; Harriet, 265, 270; Henry, 68; Jane, 3; John, 58, 153; Joseph, 108, 147, 203, 227; Martha, 115, 158, 197, 270; Mary, 33, 57, 58, 68; Mary Ann, 252; Priscilla, 147; Rachel, 202; Rebecca, 21; Robert, 3, 26; Samuel, 134, 197, 206, 228, 266; Sarah, 153; Susan, 16, 26, 257; Thomas, 21, 57, 147, 252; Thomas Constable, 270; William, 33, 115, 206
- Woolledge (Woolledge), John, 162; Mary, 28; Christopher, 28; Sarah, 162
- Woolman (Woolman), Catherine, 50, 95; Margaret, 73; Ralph, 50
- Woolner, Hannah, 170
- Woolley, Mary, 201; Michael, 201
- Woolnough, Martha, 150; Mary, 227
- Woolsey, Ann, 1, 47; Daniel, 264; Dorothy, 264; Elizabeth, 51; Robert, 1; William, 51
- Worley, Elizabeth, 106; James, 106; John, 95; Mary, 220; Sarah, 80, 95; Thomas, 80
- Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 217
- Worledge (Worledge), Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 200; John, 147 (2), 180; John Sparrow, 198; Marianne, 180; Mary Ann, 147; Sophia, 198
- Wormel, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 7
- Worraker, Charles, 127; Elizabeth, 127; Thomas, 127
- Worster, Elizabeth, 5; Hannah, 117; William, 5
- Wortelcy, Dnsagate, 75; Sarah, 75
- Worters, Daniel, 88, 89, 97, 157; John, 89; Mary, 89, 97, 157; Robert, 97; Sarah, 88; Susan, 118; William, 118
- Worts, Anna Maria Susan, 203; William, 203
- Wright, Abraham, 15, 204; Alice, 41, 44, 147, 194; Amy, 21; Ann, 23, 35, 86, 127, 174, 179, 203, 205, 227, 241; Betty, 13; Charlotte, 45, 209; Christiana, 261 (2); Cooper William, 151; David, 87, 120, 127, 147, 217, 227; Easia, 43; Elinor Sophia, 229; Elizabeth, 5, 9, 15, 45, 79, 86, 123, 141, 179; Elizabeth Langham, 199; Elizabeth P., 149; Emily, 269; Fanny, 105; Frances, 124; Francis, 241; George, 18, 35, 54, 174; Hannah, 44, 204; Henry, 179; James, 5, 41, 61, 123, 203, 240, 261; James Steele, 229; Jane, 202; John, 15, 44, 79, 86, 156, 194, 220, 224, 273; John Eley, 43, 196; J. Ely, 122; John E., 159; Jonathan, 124; Joseph, 51, 122, 142; Louisa, 233; Lucy, 57; Lydia, 151; Maria, 220; Marian, 242; Marianne, 160; Martha, 18, 67, 76; Mary, 14 (2), 15 (2), 23, 40, 45, 51, 54, 61, 75, 114, 122, 156, 159, 229; Mary Ann, 223, 230; Mildred, 240; Phoebe, 61; Rachel, 226 (2); Richard, 253; Robert, 75, 269; Samuel, 36, 134; Sarah, 36, 87, 89, 95, 120, 142; Simon, 13; Sophia, 58, 87; Susan, 123, 134, 217, 224; Susanna, 196; Thomas, 14, 103, 114, 229, 230; William, 23, 45, 86, 160, 202, 223, 226
- Wrighton, Anthony, 49; Mary, 49
- Wroits, Sarah, 12

- Wyard, Jane, 204 ; John, 205 ; Mary Ann, 205 ;
 Rachel, 111 ; William, 204
 Wyatt, Dinah, 22 ; Richard, 22
 Wybrow, Elizabeth, 164 ; Henry, 164 ; Jessie,
 150 ; Philip, 164. *See also* Whybrow
 Wymor, Henry, 105 ; Sarah, 105
 Wynded, Barnard, 239 ; Susanna, 239
 Wynne, George, 191 ; Margaret, 208 ; Mary, 68,
 191, 211 ; William, 68, 211
 Wythe, Ann, 90 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; John, 55, 90 ;
 Thomas, 55
- Y
- Yearnton, Ann, 47 ; Thomas, 47
 Yellup, George, 42 ; Mary, 42
- York (Yorke), Ann, 192, 258 ; Charles, 192 ;
 Mark, 258 ; Thomas, 192
 Young (Younge), Alice, 31, 44 ; Ann, 129 ; Ann
 Maria, 198 ; Barbara, 64 ; Elizabeth, 84, 124,
 190, 247, 267 ; Emma, 269 ; Hannah, 162 ;
 James, 190 ; John, 31, 44 ; Louisa, 235 ;
 Margaret, 271 ; Maria, 270 ; Mary, 64, 196 (2),
 259 ; Plowman, 198 ; Samuel David, 271 ;
 Sophia, 68, 271 ; Thomas, 129 ; William, 68,
 124 (2), 129, 162, 196, 235 ; William Henry, 247
 Youngman, Ann, 54 ; Charles, 50, 194 ; Elizabeth,
 36, 170 ; Elizabeth Ann, 256 ; George Jacob,
 170, 256 ; James, 196 ; John, 41, 200 ; John
 Mallows, 50, 194 ; Mary, 50, 92, 127, 198, 259 ;
 Mary Ann, 179, 222 ; Sally Matilda, 194 ;
 Sarah, 41, 171, 200 ; Tamatha, 196 ; Thomas,
 54, 259 ; Thomas Nunn, 179 ; William, 198,
 200, 222

Report for the Year 1920.

The Council have to report that since the Annual Meeting fourteen new Subscribers have joined the Society (ten of whom belong to the Register Section), three Subscribers have joined the Register Section, one Subscriber has died, and one Subscriber has resigned.

Part III of Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Suffolk, for the period 1782 to 1814, edited by the SECRETARY, forming the seventy-first volume of the Ordinary Publications, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1920.

Part IV, containing the Allegations from 1815 to 1839, with an Index to Parts III and IV, to be edited by the SECRETARY, will be issued to the Subscribers for 1921.

Part II of the Registers of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, and St. Benet Sherehog, London, E.C., containing Baptisms from 1790 to 1860, Marriages from 1754 to 1860, and Burials from 1716 to 1860, with Indexes of Names and Places to both parts, edited by the SECRETARY, forming the fiftieth volume of the Register Section, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1920.

Part III of the Marriage Registers of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, from 1775, to be edited by the SECRETARY, will be issued to the Subscribers for 1921.

The Balance Sheet for the year, duly audited, is appended to the Report.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,

Secretary.

INCORPORATED 1902.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

Dr.		<i>£ s. d.</i>
Balance to 31st December, 1919	117 8 5
Subscriptions	235 14 6
Books purchased by Subscribers	248 17 10
Dividend, 3 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway (£500)	10 10 0
Interest on Deposit (£350) at Bankers...	14 9 6
		£627 0 3

Cr.		<i>£ s. d.</i>
Messrs. Roworth & Co. Limited, 19, Newton Street, W.C., the Printers and Publishers to the Society :— Marriage Licences, Sudbury, Part III, 1782 —1814, less proportionate cost of Printing Paper	181 1 7
General Account	26 5 9
Proportion of expenses on sale of back volumes to Subscribers	18 6 8
Fire Insurance	3 15 0
Cheque Book and Commission on Cheques	5 4
Auditor's Fee	1 1 0
Secretary's Incidents	15 0 0
Deposit at Bankers	350 0 0
Balance	31 4 11
		£627 0 3

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1919 88 8 4	Messrs. Koworth & Co. Limited:— For printing Part II of The Registers of St. Stephen's, Wallbrook, and St. Benet	
Subscriptions 174 15 6	Sherehog, London, less proportionate cost of Printing Paper	174 0 5
Books purchased by Subscribers...	... 124 8 11	General Account	21 4 3
Interest on Deposit (£150) at Bankers	... 6 4 1	Transcribing	5 17 6
		Proportion of expenses on sale of back volumes to Subscribers	9 3 4
		Treasurer's Incidents	15 0 0
		Deposit at Bankers	150 0 0
		Balance	18 11 4
	<u>£393 16 10</u>		<u>£393 16 10</u>

GENERAL BALANCE.

1920.	£ s. d.	1920.	£ s. d.
To Balance, Ordinary Section 31 4 11	Dec. 31. By Balance in the Bank ...	49 16 3
Register Section 18 11 4		
	<u>£49 16 3</u>		<u>£49 16 3</u>

Examined and approved,

M. W. KER, *Auditor.*

18th June, 1921.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, *Treasurer.*

The Harleian Society.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Visitation Section.

VOL.

- 1.—LONDON, 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869
- 2.—LEICESTERSHIRE, 1619, BY CAMDEN. Ed. by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 3.—RUTLAND, 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 4.—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Ed. by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871
- 5.—OXFORDSHIRE, 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574, BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Ed. and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871
- 6.—DEVONSHIRE, 1620. Ed. by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 1872
- 7.—CUMBERLAND, 1615. Ed. by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872
- 8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II, KING JAMES II, KING WILLIAM III, AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Ed. by Dr. MARSHALL, F.S.A. 1873
- 9.—CORNWALL, 1620. Ed. by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 1874
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655-1875. Ed. by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1875
- 11.—SOMERSETSHIRE, 1623. Ed. by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 1876
- 12.—WARWICKSHIRE, 1619. Ed. by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
- 13.—ESSEX, 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Ed. by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
- 14.—ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II, with INDEX. Ed. by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1879
- 15.—LONDON, 1633-4. Part I. Ed. by Dr. J. J. HOWARD, F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER. 1880
- 16.—YORKSHIRE, 1564. Ed. by Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 1881
- 17.—LONDON, 1633-4. Part II. Ed. by Dr. J. J. HOWARD, F.S.A. 1883
- 18.—CHESHIRE, 1580. Ed. by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1882
- 19.—BEDFORDSHIRE, 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Ed. by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 1884
- 20.—DORSETSHIRE, 1623. Ed. by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1885
- 21.—GLOUCESTERSHIRE, 1623. Ed. by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 1885
- 22.—HERTFORDSHIRE, 1572 AND 1634. Ed. by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1886
- 23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1886
- 24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of Arch. of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 1886
- 25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Part I, 1520 to 1610. 1887
- 26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Part II, 1611 to 1828. 1887
- 27.—WORCESTERSHIRE, 1569. Ed. by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 1888
- 28.—SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Ed. by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
- 29.—SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II, with INDEX. 1889
- 30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1890
- 31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-Gen. of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 1890
- 32.—NORFOLK, 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Ed. by WALTER RYE, Esq. 1891
- 33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Part I, 1660 to 1668. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1892
- 34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Part II, 1669 to 1679. 1892

[N.B.—Vols. 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Vol. 23.]

VISITATION SECTION—*continued.*

VOL.

35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1689—1837.	Part I.	
Ed. by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.		1893
36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS, 1689—1837.	Part II.	1893
37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM.	Part I. Ed. by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.	1894
38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM.	Part II.	1895
39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM.	Part III.	1895
40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM.	Part IV, with INDEX.	1896
41.—CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619.	Ed. by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.	1897
42.—KENT, 1619.	Ed. by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.	1898
43.—SURREY, 1530, 1572, AND 1623.	Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A.	1899
44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. Part I.	1899
45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part II.	1900
46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part III.	1900
47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part IV.	1900
48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part V.	1901
49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY.	Part VI.	1901
50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES.	Part I. Ed. by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A.	1902
51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES.	Part II.	1903
52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES.	Part III.	1904
53.—SUSSEX, 1530 AND 1633-4.	Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A.	1905
54.—KENT, 1663—1668.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A.	1906
55.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES.	Part IV, with INDEX.	1906
56.—BERKSHIRE, 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Part I.	1907
57.—BERKSHIRE.	Part II, with Additional Pedigrees and Notes.	1908
58.—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 1634.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1909
59.—CHESHIRE, 1613.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1909
60.—SURREY, 1662—1668.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A.	1910
61.—SUFFOLK, 1664—1668.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1910
62.—WARWICKSHIRE, 1682—1683.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1911
63.—STAFFORDSHIRE PEDIGREES, 1664—1700.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., and W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1912
64.—HAMPSHIRE AND THE ISLE OF WIGHT, 1530, 1575, AND 1622—1634.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.	1913
65.—MIDDLESEX PEDIGREES.	Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A.	1914
66.—GRANTEES OF ARMS NAMED IN DOCQUETS AND PATENTS TO THE END OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. I.	1915
67.—GRANTEES OF ARMS, 1687 to 1898.	Vol. II, Part 1, A—J.	1916
68.—GRANTEES OF ARMS, 1687 to 1898.	Vol. II, Part 2, K—Z.	1917
69.—ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK, 1684—1754.	Part I. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., and Capt. G. G. BRUCE BANNERMAN.	1918
70.—SUDBURY ALLEGATIONS, 1755—1781.	Part II, with INDEX.	1919
71.—SUDBURY ALLEGATIONS, 1782—1814.	Part III.	1920
72.—SUDBURY ALLEGATIONS, 1815—1839.	Part IV, with INDEX.	1921

**Do Not
Circulate**

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

3 1197 01062 5322

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

APR 27 1960

Brigham Young University

